







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

VOLUME X

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine

OF

Pilgrim Genealogy, History and Biography

1908

VOLUME X

BOSTON

PUBLISHED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

1908

-- Publisher's Notice --

In reprints such as this, it is often not possible to remove from the original the notations, underlining, and other marks of earlier readers. We feel the contents of this book warrant its reissue despite these blemishes and hope you will agree and read it with pleasure.



Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

ASA P. FRENCH

EDWIN S. CRANDON

EDWARD H. WHORF

STANLEY W. SMITH

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

A Facsimile Reprint

Published 1995 by

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1540-E Pointer Ridge Place,
Bowie, Maryland 20716
(301) 390-7709

ISBN 0-7884-0202-1

A Complete Catalog Listing Hundreds of Titles
on Genealogy, History, and Americana
Available Free on Request

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Adams, James, Bonds from Nicholas Ware, 217
- Alden, Capt. John⁸, Will of, 80
- Alden, Capt. John⁴, Estate of, 82
- Alden, Nathaniel⁸, Estate of, 77
- Alden, Capt. William⁸, Will of, 79
- Alden, Zachariah⁸, Estate of, 79
- Alden Notes, 76
- Bangs, Jonathan, Deed from Thomas Mulford, 239
- Bangs, Jonathan, Deeds to Benjamin Collins, 238, 240, 241
- Barnstable, Mass., Vital Records, 249
- Barnstable County Deeds, Abstracts of, 238
- Barnstable County Probate Records, Abstracts of, 6, 100
- Bassett, Nathaniel, Deed from William Bassett, 25
- Bassett, William, Deed to Peregrine White and Nathaniel Bassett, 25
- Blackwell, John, Estate of, 7
- Blagrove, Nathaniel, Deed from Thomas and Elizabeth Burton, 57
- Blagrove, Nathaniel, Deed from Martha Church, 57
- Blossom, Thomas, Inventory of, 21
- Bonum, George, Deed from John Rickard, 214
- Bonum, George, Deed from Richard Sparrow, 215
- Bonum, George, Deed to John Faunce, 17
- Bordman, Thomas, Will of, 101
- Bourne, Thomas, Agreement with John Howland and John Dingley, 72
- Brenton, Jahleel, Deed to Martha Church, 59
- Brewster, Mass., Records of the First Parish, 123, 130, 251
- Browne, John, Deed from Thomas Prence, 16
- Bryant, Stephen and Abigail, Deed from John Shaw, 35
- Bumpas, Edward, Deed to Edmund Chandler, 73
- Burton, Thomas and Elizabeth, Deed to Nathaniel Blagrove, 57
- Burton, Thomas and Elizabeth, Deed to Nathaniel Cotton, 58
- California Society, 256
- Canada Expedition, 109
- Carey, Sarah, Marriage of, 129
- Carpenter, Alice, Marriage of, 1
- Cemetery Records, see Gravestone Records
- Chandler, Edmund, Deed from Edward Bumpas, 73
- Chatham, Mass., Vital Records, 194
- Chilton-Winslow Notes, 52, 106
- Church, Benjamin, Deeds from Martha Church, 59
- Church, Deacon Benjamin, Settlement of His Estate, 119
- Church, Capt. Edward, His Wife Martha was the Daughter of Stephen Burton, 56
- Church, Martha, Deed from Jahleel Brenton, 59
- Church, Martha, Deed to Nathaniel Blagrove, 57
- Church, Martha, Deed to Benjamin Church, 59
- Church, Martha, Deed to Abigail (Church) Wanton, 59
- Church Records:
- Brewster, Mass., 123, 130, 251
- Eastham, Mass., 165, 230
- Harwich, Mass., 123, 130, 251
- Orleans, Mass., 165, 230
- Scituate, Mass., 90, 175, 225
- Truro, Mass., 41, 149
- Collins, Benjamin, Deeds from Jonathan Bangs, 238, 240, 241
- Collins, Benjamin, Deed from Caleb Hopkins, 239
- Collins, Benjamin, Deed from Thomas Mulford, 239

Colorado Society, 64, 128, 192
 Combe, Francis, Deed from Samuel
 Cutbert, 216
 Connecticut Society, 62, 255
 Cooke, John, Deed from William
 Paddy, 16
 Cooke, John, Deeds to Arthur Hath-
 away, 45, 46
 Cooke, John, Deed to Philip Taber,
 45
 Cooke, John, Deed to Thomas
 Taber, 44
 Cooke, John, Deed to Daniel Wil-
 cocks, 44
 Cooke, Josiah, Deed to John Rick-
 ard, 18
 Cooke Notes, 44
 Cotton, Nathaniel, Deed from
 Thomas and Elizabeth Burton,
 58
 Crow, John, Sr., Estate of, 101
 Crow, William, and James Sherley,
 Division of Stock, 17
 Cushman, Robert, Marriage of, 193
 Cutbert, Samuel, Deed to Francis
 Combe, 216

Deeds, Barnstable County, Abstracts
 of, 238

Deeds — Grantees:

Bangs, Jonathan, 239
 Bassett, Nathaniel, 25
 Blagrove, Nathaniel, 57
 Bonum, George, 214, 215
 Bourne, Thomas, 72
 Browne, John, 16
 Bryant, Abigail, 35
 Bryant, Stephen, 35
 Chandler, Edmund, 73
 Church, Benjamin, 59
 Church, Martha, 59
 Collins, Benjamin, 238-241
 Combe, Francis, 216
 Cooke, John, 16
 Cotton, Nathaniel, 58
 Crow, William, 17
 Dingley, John, 72
 Eaton, Benjamin, 18
 Faunce, John, 17
 Hallett, Andrew, 140-142
 Hathaway, Arthur, 45, 46
 Howland, John, 72
 Richardson, Robert, 58

Deeds — *Grantees continued*

Rickard, John, 18
 Sandwich, Freeman of, 213
 Shaw, James, 34, 35
 Shaw, John, 34
 Shaw, Jonathan, 33, 35
 Sherley, James, 17
 Taber, Philip, 45
 Taber, Thomas, 44
 Wanton, Abigail, 59
 White, Peregrine, 25
 Wilcocks, Daniel, 44
 Wood, Henry, 71

Deeds — Grantors:

Bangs, Jonathan, 238, 240, 241
 Bassett, William, 25
 Bonum, George, 17
 Bourne, Thomas, 72
 Brenton, Jahleel, 59
 Bumpas, Edward, 73
 Burton, Elizabeth, 57, 58
 Burton, Thomas, 57, 58
 Church, Martha, 57-59
 Cooke, John, 44-46
 Cooke, Josiah, 18
 Crow, William, 17
 Cutbert, Samuel, 216
 Dennis, Robert, 142
 Dingley, John, 72
 General Court, 213
 Gray, Edward, 18
 Hopkins, Caleb, 239
 Hopkins, Gyles, 140
 Howland, John, 72
 Jenney, Samuel, 71
 Mulford, Thomas, 239
 Paddy, William, 16
 Prence, Thomas, 16
 Rickard, John, 214
 Shaw, John, 33-35
 Sherley, James, 17
 Simpkins, Nicholas, 141
 Sparrow, Richard, 215

Dennis, Robert, Deed to Andrew
 Hallett, 142

Dennis, Mass., Vital Records, 36,
 116, 209

Diary of Jabez Fitch, Jr., 186

Dingley, John, Agreement with John
 Howland and Thomas Bourne,
 72

District of Columbia Society, 63,
 190

- Duxbury, Mass., Gravestone Records, 169
 Duxbury, Mass., Vital Records, 184
- Eastham, Mass., Church Records, 165, 230
 Eastham, Mass., Records of North Precinct, 152, 221
 Eaton, Benjamin, Deed from Edward Gray, 18
- Faunce, John, Deed from George Bonum, 17
 Fitch, Jabez, Jr., Diary of, 186
 Forefathers' Day Service, 60
- General Court, Grant of Land to Freemen of Sandwich, 213
 Goodspeed, Alice, Will of, 102
 Gravestone Records:
 Duxbury, Mass., 169
 Halifax, Mass., 8, 103
 Marshfield, Mass., 47, 246
 Pembroke, Mass., 97, 155, 234
 Plympton, Mass., 111, 144, 217
 Provincetown, Mass., 29, 67
 Scituate, Mass., 27
 Wellfleet, Mass., 19, 180, 204
 Gray, Edward, Deed to Benjamin Eaton, 18
- Halifax, Mass., Gravestone Records, 8, 103
 Hallett, Andrew, Deed from Robert Dennis, 142
 Hallett, Andrew, Deed from Gyles Hopkins, 140
 Hallett, Andrew, Deed from Nicholas Simpkins, 141
 Harwich, Mass., Church Records, 123, 130, 251
 Hatch, William, Sr., Will of, 38
 Hathaway, Arthur, Deeds from John Cooke, 45, 46
 Hazell, John, Will of, 200
 Hinckley, Samuel, Will of, 11
 Hinckley, Thomas, Jr., Estate of, 6
 Hopkins, Caleb, Deed to Benjamin Collins, 239
 Hopkins, Gyles, Deed to Andrew Hallett, 140
 Howland, Isaac, Will of, 89
- Howland, John, Agreement with Thomas Bourne and John Dingley, 72
 Howland, John (1738), Will of, 87
 Howland, John (1748), Will of, 88
 Howland, Mercy, Will of, 87
 Howland, Shubael, Will of, 86
 Howland Notes, 86
 Huckins, Sarah, Will of, 14
- Illinois Society, 63, 190
 Illustrations:
 Edward Southworth's Marriage Record, 1
 Jan Tellij's Marriage Record, 65
 John Jenney's Marriage Record, 129
 Robert Cushman's Marriage Record, 193
 Inventories, see Wills, etc.
- James Family Burial Ground, Records from, 27
 Jenney, John, Marriage of, 129
 Jenney, Samuel, Deed to Henry Wood, 71
- Lapham, Thomas, Will of, 198
 Leyden, Marriage Records at, 1, 65, 129, 193
 Library of Massachusetts Society, 60, 125, 189, 253
 Linnell, David, Estate of, 100
- Maine Society, 63, 128, 191
 Marriage Records:
 Leyden, 1, 65, 129, 193
 Jonathan Scott's, 3, 83, 134
 Marshfield, Mass., Gravestone Records, 47, 246
 Massachusetts Society, 1, 19, 27, 47, 60, 125, 165, 180, 188, 246
 Massachusetts Society, Library and Cabinet of, 60, 125, 189, 253
 Massachusetts Society, Meetings of, 60, 125, 188
 Massachusetts Society, Members Elected, 60, 125, 189, 254
 Massachusetts Society, Officers Elected, 188
 Massachusetts Society, Supplemental Lines Accepted, 61, 189, 254

- Mathews, Thomas, Estate of, 6
 Merrick, William, Estate of, 7
 Michigan Society, 63, 127, 191
 Minnesota Society, 128, 192
 Mulford, Thomas, Deed to Jonathan
 Bangs and Benjamin Collins,
 239
- New Jersey Society, 127, 255
 New York Society, 61, 126, 189, 254
- Notes:
 Alden, 76
 Chilton-Winslow, 52, 106
 Cooke, 44
 Howland, 86
 Winslow-Chilton, 52, 106
- Ohio Society, 63
 Orleans, Mass., Church Records,
 165, 230
- Paddy, William, Deed to John
 Cooke, 16
 Pembroke, Mass., Gravestone
 Records, 97, 155, 234
 Pennsylvania Society, 62, 127, 190
 Plymouth Colony Deeds, 16, 71,
 140, 213
 Plymouth Colony Wills and Inven-
 tories, 21, 159, 198
 Plympton, Mass., Gravestone
 Records, 111, 144, 217
 Prence, Thomas, Deed to John
 Browne, 16
 Probate Records of Barnstable
 County, Abstracts of, 6, 100
 Provincetown, Mass., Gravestone
 Records, 29, 67
- Reports from State Societies, 60,
 125, 188, 253
 Rhode Island Society, 63, 127, 191,
 256
 Richardson, Robert, Deed from
 Martha Church, 58
 Rickard, John, Deed from Josiah
 Cooke, 18
 Rickard, John, Deed to George
 Bonum, 214
 Robbins, Nicholas, Will of, 22
- Sandwich, Grant of Land to Free-
 men of, by the General Court,
 213
- Scituate, Mass., First Church Rec-
 ords, 90, 175, 225
 Scituate, Mass., Gravestone Rec-
 ords, 27
 Scituate, Mass., Vital Records, 74
 Scott, Rev. Jonathan, His Record of
 Marriages, 3, 83, 134
 Shaw, John, Deeds to His Sons
 James, John and Jonathan and
 His Son-in-law Stephen Bryant,
 33-35
 Sherley, James, and William Crow,
 Division of Stock, 17
 Shingelton, Mary, Marriage of, 193
 Simpkins, Nicholas, Deed to
 Andrew Hallett, 141
 Smith, Henry, Will of, 159
 Smith, Judith, Will of, 172
 Southworth, Edward, Marriage of, 1
 Sparrow, Richard, Deed to George
 Bonum, 215
- Taber, Philip, Deed from John
 Cooke, 45
 Taber, Thomas, Deed from John
 Cooke, 44
 Tellij, Jan, was not John Tilley of
 the Mayflower, 65
 Thomas, William, Will of, 162
 Tracy, Stephen, His Power of At-
 torney to John Winslow, 143
 Truro, Mass., Church Records, 41,
 149
- Unrecorded Barnstable County
 Deeds, 238
- Vital Records (Births, Baptisms,
 Marriages, Deaths, etc.):
 Barnstable, Mass., 249
 Brewster, Mass., 123, 130, 251
 Chatham, Mass., 194
 Dennis, Mass., 36, 116, 209
 Duxbury, Mass., 169, 184
 Eastham, Mass., 165, 230
 Halifax, Mass., 8, 103
 Harwich, Mass., 123, 130, 251
 Leyden, Holland, 1, 65, 129, 193
 Marshfield, Mass., 47, 246
 Minot, Me., 83, 134
 Orleans, Mass., 165, 230
 Pembroke, Mass., 97, 155, 234
 Plympton, Mass., 111, 144, 217
 Poland, Me., 83, 134

Vital Records — Continued

Provincetown, Mass., 29, 67
 Scituate, Mass., 27, 74, 90, 175,
 225
 Truro, Mass., 41, 149
 Wellfleet, Mass., 19, 180, 204
 Yarmouth, Mass., 24, 242
 Yarmouth, N. S., 3, 83

Walley, John, Jr., Estate of, 76
 Wanton, Abigail, Deed from Martha
 Church, 59
 Ware, Nicholas, Bonds to James
 Adams, 217
 Wellfleet, Mass., Records, 152, 221
 Wellfleet, Mass., Gravestone Rec-
 ords, 19, 180, 204
 White, Peregrine, Deed from Wil-
 liam Bassett, 25
 Wilcocks, Daniel, Deed from John
 Cooke, 44
 Willard, Simon, Will of, 77
 Wills, Inventories and Settlements
 of Estates:
 Alden, John⁸, 80
 Alden, John⁴, 82
 Alden, Nathaniel, 77
 Alden, William, 79
 Alden, Zachariah, 79
 Blackwell, John, 7
 Blossom, Thomas, 21
 Bordman, Thomas, 101
 Church, Benjamin, 119
 Crow, John, 101
 Goodspeed, Alice, 102
 Hatch, William, 38
 Hazell, John, 200
 Hinckley, Samuel, 11
 Hinckley, Thomas, 6
 Howland, Isaac, 89
 Howland, John (1738), 87
 Howland, John (1748), 88

Wills — Continued

Howland, Mercy, 87
 Howland, Shubael, 86
 Huckins, Sarah, 14
 Lapham, Thomas, 198
 Linnell, David, 100
 Matthews, Thomas, 6
 Merrick, William, 7
 Robbins, Nicholas, 22
 Smith, Henry, 159
 Smith, Judith, 172
 Thomas, William, 162
 Walley, John, 76
 Willard, Simon, 77
 Winslow, Edward (1682), 53
 Winslow, Edward (1753), 107
 Winslow, John (1683), 54
 Winslow, John (1695), 55
 Winslow, Joseph, 52
 Winslow, Richard, 55
 Winslow, Samuel (1680), 52
 Winslow, Samuel (1745), 106
 Winslow, William, 106
 Winslow-Chilton Notes, 52, 106
 Winslow, Edward (1682), Will of, 53
 Winslow, Edward (1753), Will of,
 107
 Winslow, John, Power of Attorney
 from Stephen Tracy, 143
 Winslow, John (1683), Will of, 54
 Winslow, John (1695), Will of, 55
 Winslow, Joseph, Estate of, 52
 Winslow, Richard, Will of, 55
 Winslow, Samuel (1680), Will of, 52
 Winslow, Samuel (1745), Estate of,
 106
 Winslow, William, Estate of, 106
 Wisconsin Society, 127, 255
 Wood, Henry, Deed from Samuel
 Jenney, 71

Yarmouth, Mass., Vital Records, 24,
 242

Stoughton 29 May 1612

11 - 1612
10 - 1613
25 - 1613

299. 1st front born 1612
299. 1st front born 1612
299. 1st front born 1612
299. 1st front born 1612
299. 1st front born 1612

Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612

Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612

Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612

11 - 1612
10 - 1613
25 - 1613

Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612
Stoughton 29 May 1612

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X

JANUARY, 1908

No. 1

THE MARRIAGE OF EDWARD SOUTHWORTH AND ALICE CARPENTER

With notes by THE EDITOR

THROUGH the coöperation of Mr. Morton Dexter, and at the expense of the Massachusetts Society's Foreign Research Fund, we have secured a photograph of the record at Leyden of the marriage of Edward Southworth and Alice Carpenter, which is reproduced in the accompanying illustration. This marriage is entered in Echt Book B., folio 21, verso, of the Leyden records and is the first entry on the page.

From the literal copy here given it will be seen that the intention of marriage was entered on 4 May, 1613, which was on Saturday, that the banns were published on the three succeeding Saturdays, and that the marriage took place on Tuesday, 28 May, 1613.

The use of the terms "Jongman" and "Jonge Dochter" in the record of the intention proves that this was the first marriage of both bride and groom, therefore the description of the witness Samuel Fuller as "zyn zwager" demands special notice.

According to Henry Hexam's English-Dutch and Dutch-English Dictionary, published in 1658 and 1660, the word "zwager" meant either father-in-law, son-in-law or brother-in-law, as we use these terms at the present time. Unless, therefore, the use of the word "zwager" in 1658 was not the same as in 1613 it is important to determine why Samuel Fuller was called the "zwager" of Edward Southworth. Unless the recording officer made an error, Samuel Fuller was either the father-in-law, the son-in-law or the brother-in-law of Edward Southworth on 4 May, 1613. The record

plainly states that this was Edward Southworth's first marriage, therefore the relationship must have been that of brother-in-law and could only have arisen through a marriage of Samuel Fuller.

On 24 April, 1613, Samuel Fuller was married to Agnes Carpenter [ante, VIII, 129] and was called in the record of his intention the "widower of Alice Glascock." Edward Southworth was one of the witnesses and was called his "acquaintance" and not "his brother-in-law."

The most probable explanation of these conflicting statements is that the recording officer, in entering Edward Southworth's intention of marriage, omitted the word "toecomend" before "zwager," which would have made the record read "zyn toecomend zwager" — "his future brother-in-law." As Samuel Fuller had married Alice Carpenter's sister Agnes only ten days before this record was made, this designation would have been correct.

[THE DUTCH RECORD]

Aengets De iiij May 1613

t j^e de . 11 . 5 . 1613

t ij^e de . 18 . 5 . 1613

t iij^e de . 25 . 5 . 1613

zyn getrouwt voor Andries

Jaspers van Vesanevelt &

Jacob Paedts Schepene

dese xxviiiij May 1613

Eduwaert Sodtwaert saeywercker Jong-
man uyt Engelandt vergeselschap met
Tomas Sodtwaert zyn brueder Sumuel
Fuller zyn zwager & Rogier Wilson zyn
bekende

met

Els Carpenter Jonge Dochter mede uyt
Engelandt vergeselschap met Anna Ras
& Elysabeth Gennings haer bekenden

[THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION]

Entered on 4 May, 1613.

Edward Southworth, say weaver, single man, from England, accompanied by Thomas Southworth, his brother, Samuel Fuller, his brother-in-law, and Roger Wilson, his acquaintance, with Alice Carpenter, single woman, also from England, accompanied by Anna Ross and Elizabeth Jennings, her acquaintances.

They were married before Andries Jaspers van Vesanevelt and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs, this 28th of May, 1613.*

* The entries "t j^e de . 11 . 5 . 1613" &c. give the dates of the publications of the banns.

REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES*(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 198)*

- Thursday, December y^e 18 . 1788. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Ebenezer Ellis, Junior, and Miss Lydia Scott, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Friday, December y^e 19 . 1788. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r James Wyman of Yarmouth, and Miss Drusilla Doane of Argyle, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Wednesday, January y^e 7 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Reuben Robinson and Miss Hannah Scott, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, February y^e 19 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Zacharias Foot and M^{rs} Susanna Finn, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 14 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Joseph Walker and Miss Elisabeth Lovett, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 14 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Benjamin Pitman and Miss Eunice Tardy, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Monday, October y^e 5 . 1789: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Tristram Studly and Miss Hephziba Thistle, both Residents in Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 12 . 1789: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r James Frost of Argyle, and Miss Nabby Crocker of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Tuesday, December y^e 8 . 1789. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonathan Hayden and Miss Jane Allen, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 24 . 1789: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Eliezer Crocker and Miss Molley Robbins, both of y^e Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, January y^e 7 . 1790. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Elisha Nickerson, of Little-River, and Miss Rebekah Robinson, of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, February y^e 4 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John Pinkney and Miss Louise Cook; both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Wednesday, April y^e 14 . 1790. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Amos Hilton, Junior, and Miss Hannah Rogers, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, April y^e 15 . 1790. This Day after lawful Publishment) M^r Asa Killam and Miss Anna Walker, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, May y^e 25 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Samuel Harris, third, and Miss Elisabeth Welch, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Wednesday, May, y^e 26 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Oliver Wyman and Miss Elisabeth Hemmeon, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e 5 . 1790: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr James Arnot of Yarmouth, and Miss Sarah Dunn, of Little River were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e 3 . 1791: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr John Kinney, of Argyle, and Miss Hannah Weston, of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e 14 . 1791: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr John Scott and Miss Ruth Hilton, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e 28 . 1791. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Ezekiel Ellis and Miss Hannah Crocker, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, September y^e 20 . 1791. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Henry Higgins of Mount-Desart, and Miss Anna Coggins of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, October y^e 27 . 1791 This Day (after Lawful Publishment) Mr Adam Hymeon, and Miss Bathsheba Johnson, both of Argyle, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.

Yarmouth, Tuesday December y^e 20 . 1791: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Jonathan Baker, Junior, and Miss Hannah Clemmans, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, January y^e 31 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Enoch Stannard from Mount-Desart and Miss Eunice Foot of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e 2 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Sanders and Miss Abigail Ellingwood, both of y^e Town of Yarmouth, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, April y^e 19 . 1792. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) Mr John Thompson Phillips and Miss Sarah Killey, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 10 . 1792. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Abraham Weston and Miss Deborah Kinwrick, both of Yarmouth, were Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, May y^e 21 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Levi Perry and Miss Susanna Magray, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 27 . 1792: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Henry Hilton and Miss Eunice Killey, both of y^e Town of Yarmouth, were Married; by me Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e 3 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr James Terfry and Miss Elisabeth Allen, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

- Tuesday, January y^e 8 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Hesadiah Porter and M^{rs} Elisabeth Harris, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, January y^e 10 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Horace Baker and Miss Wealthy Clemmans, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Tuesday, January y^e 22 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Levy Schofel and Miss Mary Mattenly, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, February y^e 21 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r George Duram Brown and Miss Elener Ellis, both of y^e Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Monday, July y^e 1 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Randal Mc'Donald and Miss Rebekah Scott, both of y^e Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, July y^e 11 . 1793. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Seth Johnson and Miss Hannah Pratt, both of the Town of Argyle, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, July y^e 18 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Zebina Shaw and Miss Elizabeth Brown both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, July y^e 18 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Josheph* Tooker and Miss Lois Barnard, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, October y^e 31 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Joseph Shaw of Granville and Miss Abigail Brown of Yarmouth, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 7 . 1793: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Edward Greenfield Pannall and Miss Mary Brown, both of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, June y^e 19 . 1794: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r Nathanael Sanders and Miss Lydia Rogers, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married; by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Monday, June y^e 30 . 1794. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Elijah Ely and Miss Barbara Bain, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 11 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Benjamin Larkins, and Miss Sarah Sollows, both of the Town of Yarmouth were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Tuesday, December y^e 16 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Andrew Prior and Miss Deborah Horton, both of y^e Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 25 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Eleazer Hebbard, Junior, and Miss Fanney Hilton, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

(To be continued)

* Joseph, in The Contents.

ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. IV, p. 181)

[p. 18] [ESTATE OF THOMAS MATHEWS]

"THE Settlement of the Estate of Thomas Mathewes Late of yarmouth at the prerogative Court held September the 5th : 1688 ordred by Thomas Hinckley Esquier Judg that Thomas Mathews the Eldest Son Shall have the house and Land that was his ffathers And Sarah mathews the Relict to have a third part of the proffits of s^d house and Land during her Naturall Life : and after the debts be paid to have a third part of all the moveables and the rest of s^d estate to be equally devided between the rest of the Children discounting with each Child what appears they had before received in part or whole of their portion : Saving to Thomas mathews one pound fourteen Shillings more out of the s^d estate "

The inventory was taken 3 September, 1688. The widow, Sarah, made oath to it 5 September, 1688, and it was recorded 12 September, 1688, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[p. 19] [ESTATE OF THOMAS HINCKLEY, JR.]

The will of Thomas Hinckley, Jr., of Barnstable, dated 27 July, 1688. "I will that the Lands I had of my Honnoured ffather Thomas Hinckley returne back to him except what I Sold to Samuel Cob"; "to my brother Ebenezer Hinckley the one halfe of all my uplands Liying within the Commonfield gate and all the rest of my upland I bought unto my Sister Crockers Eldest Son and to my brother Samuel Hinckley his Eldest Son Equally Equally to be devided between them with the housing there upon : And that all my meadows in Barnestable and yarmouth be Equally divided" between the same three persons; to "my honnoured mother mary Hinckley ten pounds for her great Love and Care of me"; "to my well beloved ffriend ffaith winslow daughter of Nathaniel winslow," £5; to Mr. Jonathan Russell, £3; "to my sisters mary Abigall and Thankfull each of them a Cow"; "to my Brother John Hinckley my two four year old steers : and to my sister

Reliance a Cow : And to my sisters Hannah Bathshua and mehittable to each of them ten shillings"; "to my ffather Thomas Hinckley my horse"; "to my Sisters marcy and Experianc each ten shillings"; all bequests to be paid in proportion, if estate is not sufficient to pay in full. His father to be sole executor.

Witnessed by James Whippo, James Paine. Proved 6 September, 1688. Recorded 13 September, 1688, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[p. 20] The inventory, taken 1 September, 1688, by Samuel Cob and Josiah Davis, mentions a debt due from Nathaniel Church, and debts due to John Hallet, Samuel Prince, James Whippo, Samuel Little, Jonathan Hallet, Jedediah Lumburt. It was sworn to 6 September, 1688, by Thomas Hinckley, Esq., and recorded 13 September, 1688.

[ESTATE OF JOHN BLACKWELL]

[p. 21] The Prerogative Court, at Barnstable, 6 December, 1688, settled the estate of John Blackwell of Sandwich as follows: one third to Sarah Blackwell, the widow, after the debts are paid; forty shillings apiece to each of the seven children (not mentioned by name); the rest of the estate to the widow for bringing up the children, unless "Cause shall appeare to the Court in march next to Alter the same."

The inventory taken 28 November, 1688, mentions "the Land at Eguewam and namaskit bought of Samuel Dunham and John Haskall." It was sworn to by the widow, Sarah, 6 December, 1688. Recorded 8 December, 1688, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[WILLIAM MERRICK'S ESTATE]

[p. 22] The will of "Ensign william merrick Senior of Eastham he being about Eighty Six years of Age and being often Sick and weake : yet now throw the mercy of God in Sum good measure of health," was dated 3 December 1686.* Wife Rebecca to be sole executrix. Gives to his wife the whole use of the part of the housing and land "which I have reserved for her and my use, during her natural Life," after her death said housing and land to go "to my Eldest son william mirick," he "paying five pounds to my Son Stephen." All the personal

*This date was first written "1688," but the second "8" was changed to "6."

property to the widow, and at her death the son Stephen to have £5. What is "left at my wifes decease my will is that it be equally devided amongst all my Children my Grand Child Ruth ffreeman to have an equal share amongst the Rest of my Children"

Witnessed by John Freeman, Sr., and Joshua Bangs, who made oath to the will on 6 March, 1688/9, at the Prerogative Court at Barnstable. Recorded 6 March, 1688/9. The inventory was taken 17 February, 1688/9, by John Freeman and Samuel Knowles, and sworn to by the widow on 6 March, 1688/9, at the same court. Recorded 8 March, 1688/9, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY IN HALIFAX, MASS., ON THE SHORE OF MONPONSETT LAKE

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 155)

POPE

Henry Stafford, son of Henry and Lydia W., died 17 September, 1839, aged 7 months.

Martha W., daughter of Henry and Lydia W., died 5 June, 1845, aged 2 months.

Thomas, died 1 July, 1843, aged 86 years.

PORTER

Bathsheba, widow of Ebenezer; formerly wife of Abel Richmond; died 21 June, 1831, in her 89th year.

PRATT

Betty, wife of Consider, died 1 July, 1791, in her 43d year.

Consider, died 26 July, 1817, in his 67th year.

Molly, wife of Consider, died 19 August, 1825, in her 67th year.

RICHMOND

Abel, Rev., died 18 April, 1843, aged 73 years. Graduated at Brown University in 1797. Ordained pastor of the Church at Halifax in 1800.

Andrew, died 24 August, 1845, in his 80th year.

Ebenezer Porter, son of Andrew and Susanna, drowned 27 December, 1819, aged 10 years, 6 months, 19 days.

Eliza, daughter of Andrew and Susanna, died 13 September, 1805, aged 1 year, 10 months, 10 days.

Ruth, wife of Rev. Abel; daughter of Simeon Sturtevant; died 16 December, 1843, aged 59 years.

Susanna, wife of Andrew, died 4 January, 1845, in her 78th year.

RIDER

Ezra B., died 10 January, 1832, in his 22d year.

RIDING

Joanna, widow of Ebenezer, died 3 December, 1760, in her 78th year.

RIPLEY

Abner, died 28 September, 1770, in his 28th year.

Hannah, daughter of Perez and Parnel, died 26 January, 1790, aged 23 years, 17 days.

Jonathan, died 10 August, 1772, aged 65 years, 5 months, 5 days.

Priscilla, daughter of Perez and Parnel, died 4 March, 1768, aged 5 years.

Silvanus, son of Perez and Parnel, born 14 December, 1787; died aged 8 weeks, 2 days. [On stone with Thomas.]

Thomas, son of Perez and Parnel, born 14 December, 1787; died aged 4 weeks, 1 day. [On stone with Silvanus.]

SEARS

Hannah,* wife of William, died 31 August, 1822, in her 25th year.

———,* infant of William and Hannah. [No dates given.]

Mercy, wife of Holmes, died 13 September, 1788, in her 33d year.

SEDMANS

Mary, Mrs., died 15 October, 1843, aged 95 years.

SHAW

Lemuel, died 11 April, 1759, aged 22 years, 3 months.

SILVA

William O. T., died 20 March, 1836, aged 10 years, 1 month.

STURTEVANT

Abigail, widow of Dependence, died 5 October, 1840, aged 92 years.

Anna, widow of Paul, died 20 May, 1868, aged 98 years, 5 months, 11 days.

Azubah, widow of Jabez, died 28 October, 1808, in her 68th year.

Caleb, died 7 October, 1793, in his 78th year.

Caleb, Jr., died 2 October, 1793, in his 23d year.

Charles, died 30 March, 1847, aged 24 years.

Daniel, died 15 March, 1840, in his 65th year.

Deborah, daughter of Dependence and Hannah, died 22 January, 1767, aged 1 year, 9 months.

Deborah, widow of Lieut. Lemuel, died 29 October, 1803, in her 85th year.

Dependence, died 28 July, 1803, in his 64th year.

Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. James and Susanna, died 28 July, 1747, aged 13 years, 3 months, 10 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Zenas, died 16 November, 1806, aged 45 years, 7 months, 11 days.

* Both on one stone.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Fear, wife of William, died 13 July, 1746, in her 58th year.

Hannah, wife of Dependence, died 15 September, 1770, aged 27 years, 6 months, 3 days.

Hannah, widow of Capt. Josiah, died 14 March, 1788, aged 90 years.

Hannah Jane, wife of Isaac W., died 28 December, 1848, aged 35 years, 8 months, 15 days.

Isaac, died 6 February, 1750, in his 43d year.

James, Capt., died 8 May, 1756, aged 69 years.

Joanna, wife of William, died 27 March, 1756, in her 63d year.

John, died 7 January, 1759, in his 25th year.

J——, died 10 April, 1797, in his 58th year. [Name worn off.]

Josiah, Capt., died 17 February, 1774, in his 84th year.

Josiah, son of Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, died 21 April, 1777, aged 14 days.

Josiah,* son of Samuel S., died at Pembroke, N. H., 6 December, 1806, in his 29th year.

Josiah, son of Stafford and Mercy, died 9 June, 1824, aged 10 years, 7 months, 7 days.

Judith, wife of William; daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Lobdell; died 23 June, 1802, aged 20 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Lemuel, Lieut., died 2 December, 1789, in his 79th year.

Lydia, daughter of Lieut. Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, died 3 November, 1788, aged 2 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Martha, daughter of William and Joanna, died 27 August, 1787, in her 17th year.

Martha, wife of John, died 21 July, 1849, in her 67th year.

Mary, widow of Samuel, died 29 May, 1748, aged 63 years.

Mary, daughter of Lieut. Lemuel and Deborah, died 18 April, 1774, aged 33 years, 2 months, 2 days.

Nathaniel, died 5 March, 1850, in his 77th year.

Patience, wife of Caleb, died 1 January, 1769, in her 48th year.

Paul, died 5 February, 1824, aged 57 years.

Priscilla, widow of Samuel S., died 18 July, 1839, in her 85th year.

Ruth, wife of Simeon, died 8 May, 1831, aged 86 years.

Samuel, Deacon, died 21 April, 1736, aged 82 years, 2 days.

Samuel, died 18 September, 1743, aged 66 years.

Samuel, son of Lieut. Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, died 5 November, 1791, aged 1 year, 5 months, 8 days.

———,† daughter of Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, still born 14 February, 1776.

———,† unnamed son of Samuel Stafford and Priscilla, born 14 February, 1776; died next day.

Samuel,* died 8 January, 1839, in his 94th year.

Sarah, daughter of Capt. Jesse and Susanna, died 14 October, 1777, aged 17 months, 3 days.

* Both on one stone.

† Both on one stone.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Simeon, died 2 March, 1822, in his 80th year.

———, unnamed son of Simeon and Ruth, born 7 May, 1772;
died 8 May, 1772.

Solomon, died 17 August, 1844, in his 67th year.

Susanna, widow of Capt. James, died in October, 1769, in her
80th year.

William, died 28 August, 1753, in his 70th year.

William, son of William and Joanna, born 15 January, 1757;
died 30 May, 1759.

William, son of William and Joanna, died 29 February, 1764,
aged 15 months.

William, died 4 July, 1783, in his 50th year.

William, son of Simeon, died 27 May, 1811, aged 31 years,
7 months, 14 days.

SYLVESTER

Desire, wife of Deacon Reuben, died 14 May, 1848, aged
73 years.

Joseph, died 23 January, 1800, in his 68th year.

Nancy, wife of Nathaniel, died 12 August, 1837, aged 40 years.

Nathaniel, died 9 May, 1841, aged 61 years.

Reuben, Deacon, died 25 July, 1850, aged 77 years.

Susanna, widow of Joseph, died 10 February, 1818, in her 78th
year.

(*To be continued*)

**THE WILLS OF SAMUEL HINCKLEY AND
HIS WIDOW HANNAH (POPE) X
(HINCKLEY) HUCKINS**

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

SAMUEL HINCKLEY, the son of Governor Thomas Hinckley, married on 13 November, 1676, Sarah the daughter of Thomas Pope. Samuel Hinckley died "y^e 19 of March 1697" and his son Elnathan was born "29 Decem 1698", according to the Barnstable town records [ante, VI:98]. He made his will on 12 March, 1696/7, his inventory was taken on 2 April, 1697, and the will was probated on 7 April, 1697, as shown by the copies here presented, therefore the date of his death must have been recorded in new style, and the date of Elnathan's birth must have been an error of the recording clerk.

Thomas Huckins and the widow Sarah Hinckley were married on 17 August, 1698 [ante, VI:139], and Thomas died intestate before 5 October, 1714, when his inventory was taken. On 15 October, 1714, his son John Huckins was appointed administrator and, with the widow Sarah, presented the inventory at the probate court. [Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., III: 159, 162.]

The widow Sarah Huckins died at Harwich, between 5 January, 1726/7, the date of her will, and 5 July, 1727, the day it was probated. Her will and her first husband's will and inventory are found in the Barnstable County Probate Records, the proper references being stated with the copies which follow.

[THE WILL OF SAMUEL HINCKLEY, JR.]

[II:41] I Samuel Hinckley of Barnestable in y^e County of Barnestable in New England being now very Ill and weake and Every day expecting my Great and Last Chang and yet through y^e mercy and Goodnes of God of disposing mind and memory am desirous according to my Duty to Sett things in order before I goe hence and therefore do make this my Last Will and Testament In manner and form following first I Comitt my soul to God in Christ who gave it me and my Body to Decent Burial when God shall Please to call me hence : And as tuching my worldly estate which God hath beyound my desearts bestowed on me my will is to dispose of it as followeth

Imprimis I Will and Bequeath unto Sarah my wife y^e one half of all my Lands and housing to be at her free and Sole disposeing

It I will and bequeath unto my Son Thomas Hinckley y^e other half of all my sd Lands and housing to him his heirs and assignes for ever, provided that he shall confirm y^e conveyance of y^e Lands which I have sold of his unto Samuel Cob and henry Cobb which wear given to my sd son by his uncle Thomas Hinckley in his Last will and Testament and that my said Son Thomas shall have all y^e money now due to me from Richard Childs Eliazer Crocker and Jonathan Crocker being part of y^e money which I Sold his Land for

It my will is that my personal estate shall be at y^e dispose of Sarah my sd wife for y^e paying of my Debts and Bringing up of my Children And then if anything shall be Left to be by her disposed of amongst all my childern as she shall see cause

It I constitute and appoint Sarah Hinckley my sd wife to be Sole Executrix to this my Last Will and Testament, and Desire my trusty frinds and Bretheren Cap^t Seth Pope and Josiah Crocker to be over seers to advise her and to see that this my will be performed : In witness whereof I have here unto sett my hand and Seal this 12th day of march 1696 :

Alias 7 :

Signed Sealed and
declared to be his Last Will

Samuel Hinckley (Seal)
his mark

and Testament

in presence of

William Bassett

Shubal Smith

Tho Smith

April y^e 7th 1697 : then William Bassett and Shubal Smith whose hands are here to sett as witnesses appeared and made oath that they did see Samuel Hinckley above Named Signe Seal and declare y^e above written Instrument to be his act and Deed and that Thomas Smith was present at y^e same time and sett his hand to this Instrument as a Witness before Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probats and granting Administration

Examined and duely compared with y^e original and entered
April y^e 13th day : 1697 Attest Joseph Lothrop Register

[p. 42] A true Invintory of all and singuler y^e Lands goods chattels and credits of Samuel Hinckley Ju^r Deceased prised at Barnestable y^e second day of April : 1697 : by Deacon Job Crocker Josiah Crocker and Daniel Parker

Imprimis clothing and purse	06	06	00
Item to Table Lining	01	08	00
Item to Books	01	07	00
Item to three Bedes Bedsteads and furniture	22	06	00
Item to cloth and yarn	02	14	06
Item to Cards and Spining wheels	01	14	00
Item to Armes and Amonition	02	02	00
Item to Glasses Spice and mortar	00	15	00
Item to Brass Iron and pott metle	04	11	00
Item to peture and Earthen ware	01	01	06
Item to chests and Table	01	18	06
Item to cheirs cradle and Lumber	03	14	00
Item to wool and flax	01	03	06
Item to Loomes and Geers	03	00	00
Item to Graine and other provitions	07	04	00
Item to Sithes Sickles and Hors Tackling	03	10	00
Item to Cart plow oxen Gears	05	11	00

14 *The Wills of Samuel Hinckley and Hannah Huckins*

Item to Axes hows and other Tools	01	16	00
Item to Cowes	12	00	00
Item to oxen and young Cattle	21	15	00
Item to horses and Swine	10	00	00
Item to housing and Land	90	00	00
Item Debts	25	00	00
	<hr/>		
	131	02	00

Som things that was at first omitted			
To a Bull a brake & other Small things	03	03	00
To Debts more	00	13	00
To Canowes and Cart Rope	01	18	00

Job Crocker
Josiah Crocker
Daniel Parker

April y^e 7th 1697 then Sarah Hinckley widow and Relict of Samuel Hinckley Late of Barnestable now Deceased made oath that y^e above written is a true Invintory of y^e Estate of her Deceased husband So far as Shee knows Except it be som Debts due to and from y^e Estates which she hath not yet y^e perfect knoledg of : before Barnabas Lothrop Judg of probats

Examined and duely Compared with y^e original and entered April y^e 13 : 1697 Attest Joseph Lothrop Regist^r

[The letter of administration, dated 13 April, 1697, is found on page 43 of the record.]

[SARAH (POPE) (HINCKLEY) HUCKINS' WILL]

[IV : 385] In the Name of God amen The 5th day of January 1726/7. I Sarah . Huckens widow of the Town of Harwich within the County of Barnstable In New : England being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be unto God for it, Therefore Calling to Mind the Mortality of my Body And Knowing It is appointed unto all men once to dye . Do make and Ordain this my Last will & Testament That is to Say principally And first of all . I give And Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it And my Body I Recommend to the earth to be buried In Decent Burial at the Discretion of my Executor, Nothing Doubting but at the general Resurrection—I Shall Recive the Same again by the Mighty power of God, and as Touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with All in this Life . I give Demise And Dispose of the Same in the following Manner And form

[p. 386] First That all my Just Debts And funeral be paid by my Executor out of my Estate Not hereafter given away —

Imp^{rs} I give And bequeath to my well beloved Daughter Hannah Paine my best Riding-hood And my paniel —

Item I Give to my three Daughters, Mary Bangs, Mercy Crosby, and Hannah Paine, All my waring Clothes both woolen & Linnin to be Equally Divided among them And my pillion I give to my Daughter Mary Bangs, And my Muff I give to my Daughter Mercy Crosby —

Item I give unto the heirs of my Son . Thomas Hinckly Deceased One Shilling —

Item I give unto my Son Samuel Hinckley one Shilling —

Item I give unto my Son Shobal Hinckly one Shilling —

Item I give Nothing to my Son Job Hinckly because he had more then his Shear or portion Allready.

Item I give to my Son Josiah Hinckly one Shilling —

Item I give to my Son Elnathan Hinckly one Shilling —

Item I give to my Grandaughter Sarah paine My Silver Spoon And Spice Mortor —

Item I Give to My Granddaughter Mary Bangs A pillow-coat —

Item I Give to My granddaughter Sarah Bangs A Towel —

Item I Give All the remaining part of my Estate After my Just Debts And funeral Charges be paid And the Abovesd Legacies be paid unto my Daughter Hannah Paine and I Do Constitute make my Son In Law Joseph Paine sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament And I Do hereby Ratify this And No Other to be my Last Will And Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & seal the day and Year above written —

Signed, Sealed, published,
pronounced & Declared by
the said Sarah Huckens as her
Last will and Testament In
presence of Us the subscribers witness —

Sarah Huckens ^{her} X (Seal)
_{mark}

John Crosby.

David Bangs

Chillingsworth Foster.

Barnstable, Ss, On the fifth day of July 1727 . Then M^r Chillingsworth Foster, And David Bangs Two of the witnesses to the within written will, Made oath before me the subscriber Judge of Probate for the County aforesaid, that they Saw the within Named Sarah Huckens sign, and seal, and heard her Declare the within writen to be her Last will and Testament,

And that she was of sound Mind And Disposeing Memory
when she so Did —

John Otis.

[The letter of administration also, dated 5 July, 1727, is found on page 386 of the record.]

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 235)

[THOMAS PRENCE TO JOHN BROWNE]

[p. 159] 1655 A Deed Appointed,

Know All men That I Thomas Prence of Eastham In the Jurisdiction of Plymouth for Divers Causes and valluable Considerations mee therunto moveing have barganed and sould unto John Browne of Rehoboth in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth All that Tract of land Called and knowne by the name of my halfe share with other Purchasers Scittuate and being neare unto the bounds of Rehoboth and Sowamsett; To have and to hould to him the said John Browne his heires or assignes for ever with all the appurtenances therunto belonging as fully as ever the same Did or any way might appertaine unto my selfe; In Witnes wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale the twelft Day of July 1655

Witnesses

Thomas Clarke

Daniell Cole;

¶ me Thomas Prence
(seale)

[WILLIAM PADDY TO JOHN COOKE]

July the 14th 1655

Memorand: That Mr Willam Paddy Doth Acknowledge that for and in Consideration of a valluable summe to him paid by John Cooke of Plymouth hee hath freely and Absolutely bargained and sould unto the said John Cooke a certaine pcell of upland meddow lying in the north meddow by Joaneses River being ten acres videlect whatsoever was graunted to him by the Court of the said north meddow in the yeare 1640 as appears in the Court Record therof To have and to hold the said ten Acres of meddow with all the appurtenances therunto belonging to appertaine unto the said John Cooke his heires

and assignes for ever The said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging with all the said Willam Paddy his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any p^te or p^{cell} therof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said John Cooke his heires and assignes for ever;

[p. 160 is blank]

[JAMES SHERLEY AND WILLIAM CROW, DIVISION OF STOCK]

[p. 161] A writing Appointed to bee Recorded

Wheras by an order from M^r James Sherley marchant and Scittezen of London Dated march twenty third Day 1654 giving power to mee Myles Standish to make Devision of a stocke of Cattle then in the hands of M^r Willam Crow the which said Cattle have been prised by Indifferent men according to prises now Current and after prising have Devided with the aforesaid Willam Crow and have Received the equall and proportionable p^te for the use of M^r James Sherley in Cattle thirteene pound nine shillings thripence and five shillings ninepence more which is Due to bee accounted to m^r Crow by Reason the Cattle Could bee Devided noe nearer the prise; I say Received by mee Myles Standish in full of that Stock now in being thirteen pounds fifteen shillings the third of December 1655

Myles Standish

[GEORGE BONUM TO JOHN FAUNCE]

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

November the first 1647 .

bee It Knowne unto all men by these p^rsents that I John ffaunce of Plymouth In New England have bought of Gorge Bonum that lott of land that lyeth next mee att the Eelriver with the housing and ffencings therabouts; and in consideration therof the said John ffaunce is to pay the said Gorge Bonum the sum of seaven pound to bee paied as followeth three pound paiment the first paiment to bee made the next November after the Date heerof and the other the two next years following in the aforesaid month and this paiment to bee made either in Corn or Cattle as they then will passe Commonly between man and man; unto the which paiment I the said John ffaunce Doe feirmlly bind my selfe my heires executors adminnestrators

or assignes; and this bargan is made with the full concent of
Sarah Bonum the wife of Gorge Bonum

The Witnesses

Gorge Bonum

Manasses Kemton

The marke of Sarah Bonum

his marke

The marke of Jane Kemton

[p. 162 is blank]

[JOSIAH COOKE TO JOHN RICKARD]

[p. 163] 1655

Memorandum the 25^t of December 1655

That Josias Cooke of Eastham Doth acknowldige that for
and In Consideration of the summe of three pounds for the
paiment wherof hee hath Received a bill of John Rickard of
the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plym:
planter hee hath barganed allianated and sould enfeofed and
Confeirmed unto the said John Rickard a certaine tract or pcell
of land lying att fresh lake in the township of Plymouth afor-
said on the south side of the brooke Runing out of the said
lake Containing twenty five acres of upland bee it more or
lesse To have and to hold the said Tract of upland with all
and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the
said John Rickard his heires and assignes for ever; the said
premises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging
therunto viz the woods Timbers meddow or any other appur-
tenances priviledgis or emunities in upon or any way belonging
therunto or to any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the
onely proper use and behoofe of him the said John Rickard
his heires and assignes for ever Warranting the sale heerof
unto the said John Rickard his heires and and assignes for
ever against any that shall or may lay any calame or title to
the said p^rmises or any pte or pcell therof

[p. 164 is blank]

[EDWARD GRAY TO BENJAMIN EATON]

[p. 165] 1655

Bradford Gov^r:

A Deed apointed to bee Recorded

New Plymouth December the 18th 1655

This Witnesseth that I Edward Gray of New Plym: in
America planter have sold unto Benjamine Eaton of the same
place all that tract of land which lyeth between the land of

Edward Dotey on the south side and Samucl Cutbert on the North side; It being the same lands that the said Edward Gray Did buy of Samucl Cutbert Containing about twenty acres more or lesse as alsoe the house that is now upon the same land which was built by Edward Gray with the bedstead belonging therunto with Dores shelves and such flowring as it now hath; In Consideration wherof the said Benjamine Eaton is to pay unto the said Edward Gray the full summe of eleven pounds sterling to bee paied as followeth first in four and thirty shillings that is in m^r Paddies hands and six and forty to bee paied next August in wheat and forty shillings to bee paied in Indian Corne next November being the yeare 1656 and the wheat above specified in August in the yeare 1657 and the other forty shillings to bee paied in Indian Corn in November the same year unto which agreement wee the said Edward Gray and Benjamin Eaton Doe bind ourselves to the pformance of the same in seting to our hands

Witnesses

Samuell Sturtivant

Jonathan Shaw

Edward Gray

his marke

Benjamin Eaton

his marke

Alsoe It was agreed by both pties that the said Benjamine Eaton shall take possession of the house and land the next September following in the yeare 1656

(To be continued)

RECORDS FROM THE OLD CEMETERY AT CHEQUESSET NECK, WELLFLEET, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

THE following abstracts present all the genealogical information to be found in the inscriptions on the gravestones in the old cemetery on Chequesset Neck, Wellfleet, Mass. These inscriptions were copied by the writer in July, 1905, and the copies presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The copies were verified in September, 1907, by Messrs. John W. Willard, Edward H. Whorf and the writer

AREY

Joseph, died 11 February, 1736/7, in his 27th year.

ATWOOD

Eleazer, died 25 March, 1729, in his 48th year.

B———

——— [A broken footstone, with the initials "I B" or "J B"]

C———

W———. [A footstone with the initials "W C"]

COOK

Content, wife of Joshua, died 9 February, 1752, in her 44th year.
[This stone is very badly broken.]

COVEL

Joanna, "Mrs.," died 16 January, 1736/7, in her 44th year.

DOANE

Hannah, wife of John, Esq.; daughter of Capt. Joshua Hobart of Hingham; died 4 September, 1731, in her 65th year.
Joshua, Capt.; son of John, Esq., and Hannah; died 29 November, 1716, aged about 20 years and 8 months.
Mary, wife of Capt. Joshua, died 2 July, 1716, aged 17 years and about 9 months.

M———

D——— [A stone with "D M 1722" and "I M" underneath.]

I——— [See preceding abstract.]

MAYO

———. A badly worn and broken stone on which could be read only the following fragment: "dy of YO DANIEL DIED 65th." The surname is determined by the broken footstone, and the positions of the legible portions on the headstone prove that it was erected in memory of the wife, or possibly an unmarried daughter, of Daniel Mayo. The age indicates the wife rather than a daughter.

OAKES

Hannah, daughter of Josiah, U. D. M.,* and Margaret, died 20 June, 1725, aged 1 month, 4 days.

Josiah, Rev.; "youngest son of Thomas Oakes Esq^r Doc^r of Phisick"; educated at Harvard College, continued in the work of the ministry at Billingsgate† for several years, died there 2 January, 1732, in his 44th year. "The memory of the Just however treated is blessed."

Thomas, Hon., Esq., late of Boston, died 15 July, 1719, in his 76th year.

SMITH

Abigail, wife of Capt. Samuel; daughter of Nathaniel Freeman, Esq.; died 14 May, 1737, in her 46th year.

* Verbi Dei Minister.

† Now Wellfleet.

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 228)

[THOMAS BLOSSOM'S INVENTORY]

[fol. 88] A trew Inventory of the estate of Tho: Blossom latly Deseassed; exhibbited before the generall Court holden att New Plym: the 9th Day of June 1650 uppon the oath of Sara Blossom Widdow:

	£	s	d
Imprim her house and hom lott gardens orchyards Meddow or whatsoever apurtenances belonging to it	05	10	00
It eight acars of upland within the generall ffence in severall prcells	01	10	00
It wheat sowed	00	14	00
It pease	00	12	00
It Rye	00	05	00
It a yoak of Steers	09	00	00
It a Cow and Calfe	04	15	00
It a goat & two lambes	00	08	00
It two young shots	00	12	00
It 2 bushell and an halfe of wheat for prvission	00	10	00
It a bed 2 bolsters 2 pillows 2 blanketts & a Rugg	03	00	00
It 2 pr of sheets a table Cloth and 9 napkins	01	00	00
It pewter and silver spoones	02	05	00
It a brase pott and a little Iron pott & a skillett	00	12	00
It five trayes	00	02	06
It one earthen pott and a pan	00	01	03
It a Childs blankett	00	06	00
It a Cushen	00	02	06
It 2 ould bibles	00	05	00
It 2 seives	00	01	06
It a Chest and a box	00	08	00
It Clothes of her husbands	02	02	00
It 2 guns & a sword	02	00	00
It 2 axes	00	03	00
It a bedsteed & 3 Chaires	00	08	00
It a Cherne and a little ould lumber	00	10	00
It silver	00	08	00
sum	37	10	09

The twentyninth of Aprell 1650

By us henery Cob

Tho: huckens

[On folios 89, 90 and 91 are recorded the will and inventory of Love² Brewster, which were printed in our second volume.]

[NICHOLAS ROBBINS' WILL AND INVENTORY]

[fol. 92] The last Will and Testament of Nicolas Robbins of Duxburrow (late Deseassed) exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of march 1650 upon the oath of John Willis of Duxburrow aforesaid

Know all men by this psent Writing that I Nicolas Robbins of the towne of Duxburrow being weake and sick in body (but of sound memory) blessed bee god; Doe make this my last will and Testament touching my worldly goods in mannor and forme following

Imprimis I give to Ann my beloved wife my Dwelling house with the lands adioyning for her use During her naturall life; and after her Deseace I give the said lands to my sonn John to him and his heires for ever I also give the one halfe of the lands which I have in the New Plantation and yet not Inhabited to him and his heires for ever the other halfe of the said lands I give to my three Daughters Katheren Mary and Hannah to bee bee Indifferently Devided among them; And to bee to them and theire heires forever also my will is that my bookes shalbee Indifferently Devided between my wife and my foure Children It I give unto my sonn John one of my Cowes; which I formerly pmised him It I give to my Daughter Mary one of yearling Calves; and to My Daughter hannah the next Calfe that Cometh of my Cowes; or soe much in money as shee may buy a Cow Calfe withall when It is weanable which shalbee paid to her by my executrix within one quarter of a yeare after my Decease; all the Rest of my movable goods I give to my beloved wife whom I make and ordeine sole executrix of this my last will and Testament; and whom I Doe heerby Inioyne to make full payment of all my Debts which I Doe owe; Toward the payment wherof I apoint one of my yearling Calves to bee sould as also the pftt that shalbee Raised of my Cowes; if any of my Creditors may bee pswaded with; soe long to forbear the payment of theire Debt; If not then my will is that shee shall make such payment to them as they shalbee willing to except of; This is the last will and Testament of mee Nicolas Robbins touching my lands and goods in Wittnes wherof I have set to my hand and Seale the 7th Day of the twelvth month anno Domi : 1650

Wittnes heerof

Nicolas Robbins (seale)

Ralph Partrich

John Willis

[fol. 93] An Inventory of the goods and Chattles of Nicolas Robbins Deseassed taken and prised anno Domini 1650 by John Willis and Willam Brett and exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of March in the yeare aforsaid upon the oath of Ann Robbins

	£	s	d
Imprimis one bedd and two pillows	02	00	00
It one Rugg	00	14	00
It one pillow and boulder	01	00	00
It a P of sheets	00	12	00
It a P of sheets	01	00	00
It one barrell	00	05	00
It one bucking tubb	00	03	00
It one wheele	00	03	00
It one kneding trough	00	01	06
It one musket	01	00	00
It one sword	00	07	00
It one barrell	00	02	00
It one barrell	00	02	00
It one axe	00	03	06
It 4 earthen potts and 2 panns	00	03	00
It one skillet	00	06	00
It 2 trays	00	01	00
It one kinnell	00	01	06
It one Cherne	00	05	00
It 2 suites of Clothes and a Coat	01	15	00
It one P of boots	00	14	00
It 2 Iron potts	00	12	00
It 2 payels	00	02	00
It one wheele	00	04	00
It one seive	00	01	00
It 3 puter platters	00	06	00
It one bason 2 pewter potts and a sault seller & 3 spoones		04	00
It one Chest	00	16	00
It one hatt	00	03	00
It 2 shirts	00	05	00
It one P of potthookes	00	01	00
It one P of pothangers	00	03	00
It one brush	00	01	00
It shoormakers working geare	00	12	00
It five books	01	00	00
It 13 books	01	00	00
It Indian Corn twelve bushells	01	16	00
It one bushell and an halfe of Rye	00	05	03
It one smothing Iron	00	00	02
It one Cow	05	00	00
It one Cow	05	00	00

It one Cow	05	00	00
It 2 yearlings	03	10	00
It one Calfe	00	10	00
It 2 piggs	00	10	00
The sum is	38	13	09

John Willis

(To be continued)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 253)

[p. 36] yarmouth : 3 : day of June : 1702 : thes following children :
posted and Regestered & recorded

A Regester of y^e : names and times of y^e bearthes of y^e Children of
Samuell, and, Keziah : Eldred :

Samuell Eldred, y^e Son of y^e Said Samuell Eldread was Borne upon :
25th : day of September : 1681 :

Jehoshepath : Eldred : y^e Son of y^e above Said Eldred was Borne :
y^e : 12th : day of october : 1683 :

mehetabell Eldred y^e daughtur of y^e above Said Eldred was Born
upon, y^e* : In January : 1686:7 :

Ezekiell : Eldred y^e Son of y^e above Said Eldreads was Borne in
march in y^e year : 1689 :

Ann : Eldred y^e daughtur of y^e above Said was Born in Aprell in
y^e year : 1691 :

John Eldred y^e Son of y^e Said Samuell & Keziah was : Borne in
february : 1692⁸ :

Keziah : Eldred y^e daughtur of y^e above Said Samuell and Keziah
Eldred was Born in march : 1695 : .

mary Eldred y^e daughtuer of y^e above Said Samuell and : Keziah
Eldred was Borne in march : 1697 :

[p. 37] yarmouth :

A Regester of y^e nams and Berthes of y^e children of James and
Rebecah Sturges as followeth

Rebecah : Sturges y^e daughtur of y^e Said James and Rebecah Sturges
was Born upon y^e : 30th : day of october 1690

Hannah Sturges y^e daughtur of y^e above Said James and Rebecah
Sturges was Borne upon y^e third day of march : 1693 :

Bethiah Sturges y^e daughtur of y^e Said James and Rebecah : Sturges
was borne y^e : 19th : of february : 1695 :

* The day of the month was omitted.

Temprance Sturges y^e daughtur of y^e Said James and Rebecah was borne upon y^e : 31 : of July : 1697
 Thankfull Sturges y^e daughtur of y^e above Said James & Rebecah was borne upon y^e : 2 : day of Septmbr in y^e year : 1701 :
 Elezabeth Sturges the daughtur of James and Rebecah : Sturges was Borne, upon y^e [*] day of Desember : 1703 :
 James Sturges the Son of the above S^d James and Rebecah Sturges he was borne one the 13 day of october in the year : 1707

(To be continued)

WILLIAM BASSETT'S DEED TO PEREGRINE WHITE AND NATHANIEL BASSETT

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, II : I : 177 & 178]
 [p. 177] 1656 Bradford Gov^r

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p^rsents that I Willam Bassett seni^r of Duxburrow now liveing Att Bridgwater for Divers Reasons and Considerations Doe freely Surrender and give up all my proper and whole Interest in my landes lying being and Scittuatt upon the south River with all the Emunities and privildges belonging therunto both uplands and meddow lands unto my two sonnes there liveing viz Perigrine White and Nathaniell Bassett; I say I give all my proper Right & enterest unto them and to their heires for ever with full power to establish their Right and enterest according to court order under the p^rsent gov^rment after the usuall order of confeirmacon of lands; provided that both the aforesaid pties bee fully agreed upon the Devision of the lands which was to bee measured and ordered by m^r Garrett of Scittuate whoe was appointed Survayor of the same; In Witnesse wherof I have sett toe my hand my owne proper Act and Deed June the 16th Anno : Dom : 1656
 Witnesse heerof Willam Bassett;
 Willam Britt

Willam Bassett seni^r : of Bridgwater Desired mee Richard Garrett to Survey his lott of upland and marsh att marshfeild

* The day of the month was omitted.

by the south River and to make a Devision of the said upland and marsh unto his two sons viz M^r Perigrine White and Nathaniell Bassett which accordingly I have Done;

According to the Record wee began to measure att m^r Starrs line by the marsh and from thence Did Run a west southwest line of 220 Rods for the length of the lott att a marked tree; and from thence wee Did Run a line north northwest 119 Rodds att a stake for the corner in the plaine and from thence wee Did Run a line east northeast 94 Rodds to the old Marked tree att the north side of Daniell Coles Iland which by meanes of the Swamp and mersh coveing up into the upland the lott is Narrow att one end and Broad att the other and M^r Whites two fiftes of upland is bounded att M^r Whites south Range Runing from the point of marsh 106 Rodds 12 feet in M^r Starrs south Range att a marked tree and from thence it Runs 60 Rodds north northwest to a marked tree neare to Nathaniell Bassetts Barne; out of which share of upland the said M^r White hath graunted to the said Nathaniell to have A triangle of upland by his Barne bounded from the corner of M^r Whites said lott to Run twenty three Rodds to a marked tree in the Range and from thence thirty seaven Rodds to a white oake tree by the cart way and from thence to Run twenty eight Rodds to the marked tree at the corner of M^r Whites lott M^r White is to Run from the said White oake tree twenty one Rodds on the south side of the cart way to an old ffence and by the fence to the marsh and by the marsh to M^r Starrs Range for his 2 fiftes of the upland; M^r Whites two fiftes of marsh is bounded to an old fence (aforsaid) by a swamp which fence Runes [p. 178] Runes into the mersh to a little Creeke and by that Creeke to Run untill it comes to the great Creeke that Runes by the homacke and by the homacke Creeke untill it comes to the River and by the River untill it comes to M^r Starrs Range and by the Range to the marked tree; All the Rest of the marsh and upland that belonges to Willam Bassetts share is Nathaniell Bassetts 3 fiftes both of upland and Marsh; And the said M^r White and Nathaniell Bassett Doe likewise agree that convenient waies shalbee allowed to each other all which said p^rmisses wee Doe both of us Cordially and Really Agree unto Witnesse our hands this 17th of April 1656

P White
N; Bassett

This is a trew Coppy taken from the original by mee Richard Garrett

Nathaniell Bassetts 3 fiftes of upland and Marsh lyeth Together and is bounded att an old marked tree att the Swamp near the marsh by the brooke att the north side of Daniell Coles Iland and from thence It Runes 94 Rodds on a west southwest line to a stake in the plaine and from thence It Runes 119 Rodds on a south southeast line to a marked tree and from thence it Runes 113 Rodds on a East northeast line to a marked tree att the corner of M^r Whites lott in the south Range of M^r Starrs ; and from thence it Runes 137 Rodds on a north northwest line att a marked tree in M^r Whites Range by Nathaniell Bassetts New feild and from thence it Runes 37 Rodds towards the east att a marked white oake by the cart path and from thence it Runes twenty one Rodds towards the north alonge by the south side of the cart way untill it Comes to an old ffence and by that ffence to the marsh and from thence to a little creeke that Runes by a great pond and by that Creeke untill it comes to a greater Creeke that Runes by a little homack of upland and by that Creeke to Daniell Coles line of his mersh and by that line alonge by the homacke and from thence to the uttermost extent of Daniell Coles Iland and by the Iland untill it comes to the old Marked tree att the Swamp aforesaid ; Moreover this is the boundes of Nathaniell Bassetts upland and marsh Accordingly as hee and his brother M^r White Did agree

Witnesse Richard Garrett

These abovesaid Writings were Recorded according to order of Court holden att Plymouth the sixt of June 1656

**GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE PRIVATE
BURIAL GROUND OF THE JAMES FAMILY,
AT GREENBUSH, SCITUATE, MASS.**

Communicated by MRS. THOMAS W. THACHER

IN July, 1907, the writer made copies of all inscriptions on the gravestones in the private burial ground of the James family, located near the Greenbush railroad station in the town of Scituate, Mass. These copies were verified in September, 1907, by Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and John W. Willard, and presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. The following abstracts contain all genealogical facts found in these inscriptions.

CHITTENDEN

Mary, wife of Capt. Isaac, died 26 December, 1792, in her 53d year.

CLAPP

Elijah, died 30 March, 1888, aged 86 years, 6 months.

Elijah T.; 1826-1904. [On stone with Freddie.]

Freddie; 1883-1892. [On stone with Elijah T.]

Harriet Augusta, daughter of Elijah and Harriet, died 20 May, 1888, aged 55 years, 11 months.

Harriet Ford, wife of Elijah, died 10 April, 1891, aged 89 years, 4 months, 17 days. "Her children all call her blessed."

Randolph W., born and died 1896.

FORD

Daniel, died 14 January, 1872, aged 67 years, 7 months.

Mercy, wife of Dr. Peleg, died 15 May, 1838, aged 59 years, 9 months, 18 days.

Peleg, Doctor, died 9 March, 1814, aged 33 years, 1 month, 18 days.

HOLMES

Thomas, died with the smallpox 23 December, 1792, in his 73d year.

JAMES

Abigail Turner, wife of John, died 15 February, 1862, aged 83 years.

Anna, wife of Benjamin, died 11 February, 1827, in her 55th year.

Benjamin, died 23 March, 1797, in his 54th year.

Benjamin, died 31 August, 1827, in his 54th year.

Edward, died 4 July, 1877, aged 60 years, 2 months. "Member of Co. K. 7 Reg. Mass. Vols."

Elisha, Doctor; born 29 April, 1785; died 25 February, 1854. "The beloved Father and faithful Physician"

John, son of Dr. Elisha and Lydia Y., died 2 November, 1836, aged 12 years, 2 months, 11 days.

John, died 14 October, 1862, aged 86 years.

Laura A. Sylvester, wife of Edward; born 27 July, 1828; married 16 December, 1847; died 4 July, 1859.

Laura S., daughter of E. and S. C., died 2 February, 1862, aged 7 months.

Lydia Young Little, wife of Elisha; born 10 October, 1790; married 19 May, 1808; died 5 November, 1851.

Mary, daughter of Elisha and Lydia Y., died 11 July, 1823, aged 1 year, 7 months, 15 days.

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 30 March, 1796, in her 46th year.

ROGERS

Marion E.; born 17 March, 1894; died 25 December, 1896.

VINAL

Lydia Little, widow of James M.; daughter of Elisha and Lydia Y. James; born 11 February, 1810; died 6 March, 1851.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM CEMETERY NUMBER ONE, PROVINCETOWN, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 224)

NICHOLSON

Abigail, wife of George, died 11 February, 1798, in her 21st year.
Ebenezer, died 8 December, 1792, in his 48th year.

NICKERSON

Abigail C., daughter of William and Abigail C., died 18 August, 1804, aged 14 days.
Abigail C., wife of William, died 5 May, 1818, aged 41 years.
Anna, daughter of Josiah and Sally, died 19 September, 1793, aged 17 months, 5 days.
Apphia, wife of Reuben, died 22 July, 1811, aged 29 years.
———, son of Reuben and Apphia, died 8 August, 1811, aged 2 months, 8 days. "Her only issue." [On his mother's stone.]
Bethiah, widow of Capt. Isaiah, died 26 January, 1806, in her 24th year. [On stone with her husband.]
Bethiah, widow of Jonathan, died 19 October, 1834, aged 79 years.
Betsy, daughter of Jonathan and Bethiah, died 26 October, 1805, in her 10th year.
Betsy Eliza, daughter of Simeon C. and Sarah, died 15 December, 1837, aged 10 months, 10 days. [On stone of her brother, John W.]
Ebenezer, died 15 February, 1768, in his 71st year.
Elijah, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 13 August, 1763, aged 13 months.
Elijah, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 10 February, 1777, aged 2 years, 9 months.
Elijah, son of Joseph and Lucy, died 6 October, 1800, aged 13 months, 5 days.
Elisha, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 12 September, 1780, aged 1 year, 2 months.
Eliza S., daughter of Seth and Elizabeth S., born 19 August, 1819; died 28 October, 1832.
Elizabeth, wife of Ebenezer, died 27 February, 1789, in her 83d year.
Elizabeth, "Mrs.," died 24 August, 1828, aged 84 years.
Hannah, daughter of Seth and Mary, died 6 February, 1772, aged 12 years.
Hannah, wife of Nehemiah, died 26 September, 1846, aged 69 years, 3 months, 13 days.
Hannah K., daughter of William and Abigail C., died 4 February, 1800, aged 16 months.
Isabella, wife of Seth, died 3 August, 1837, aged 85 years.

NICKERSON (*Continued*)

Isaiah, Capt., drowned at "Bonavesta" 26 May, 1806, in his 29th year. [On stone of his wife, Bethiah.]

Jemima Atkins, daughter of "the late Mr" Josiah and Ruth, died 30 September, 1805, aged 1 year.

John, died 13 October, 1825, aged 25 years.

John W., son of Simeon C. and Sarah, died 8 May, 1839, aged 3 years, 7 months. [On stone with sister Betsy E.]

Jonathan, son of William and Abigail C., died 20 July, 1802, aged 10 months.

Jonathan, died 17 June, 1807, in his 53d year.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Lucy, died 10 August, 1801, aged 8 days.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Sally, died 31 July, 1808, aged 15 months, 18 days.

Joshua, died 22 October, 1794, in his 32d year.

Josiah, son of Josiah and Sally, died 2 August, 1794, aged 7 months, 3 days.

Linda, wife of Nathaniel, died 19 August, 1819, aged 39.

[On stone with her son, Nathaniel, Jr.]

Louisa, daughter of Thomas and Patty, died 14 March, 1828, aged 6 months.

Lucy, wife of Joseph; eldest daughter of Simeon Jenkins of Barnstable; died 8 September, 1801, in her 23d year.

Martha, widow of Seth, died 28 August, 1817, aged 82.

Mary, wife of James, died 15 September, 1789, aged 19 years.

———, infant son of James and Mary. [On stone of Mary who died 1789.]

Mary, wife of James, died 27 April, 1796, aged 23 years.

Mary, wife of Josiah, died 24 January, 1799, aged 24.

Mary L., died 7 March, 1823, aged 7 years, 9 months.

Nabby Y., daughter of Nathaniel and Linda, died 1 August, 1808, aged 7 months, 6 days.

Nathaniel, died 27 July, 1823, aged 48.

Nathaniel, Jr., drowned 13 May, 1820, aged 17 years, 8 months.

[On stone of Linda, wife of Nathaniel.]

Nehemiah, Deacon, died 31 January, 1804, in his 79th year.

Phebe, wife of Capt. Elisha, died 22 September, 1809, in her 25th year.

———, infant child of Capt. Elisha and Phebe, died 26 November, 1809, aged 2 months, 13 days. [On its mother's stone.]

Phineas, son of Phineas and Phebe, died 23 July, 1800, aged 2 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Sally, wife of Josiah, died 3 March, 1794, in her 21st year.

Sally, daughter of Seth and Isabel, died 4 March, 1796, aged 7 years.

Sally, daughter of Josiah and Mary, died 28 November, 1798, aged 20 months.

Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Bethiah, drowned 1 October, 1808, aged 2 years, 8 months.

NICKERSON (*Continued*)

Sally, wife of Caleb, died 30 June, 1827, aged 26.

Salome, wife of Ebenezer, died 11 June, 1804, in her 36th year.

Sarah, wife of Simeon C., died 5 July, 1839, aged 28. [On stone with her husband.]

Seth, died 10 September, 1789, in his 56th year.

Seth, died 11 April, 1801, aged 63 years.

Simeon C., lost at sea in 1837, aged 28. [On stone of his wife Sarah.]

Susanna, wife of Phineas, died 19 May, 1802, aged 64 years.

———, * infant of Timothy E. and Mary H., died 2 April, 1843.

———, * infant of Timothy E. and Mary H., died 29 April, 1844.

———, * infant of Timothy E. and Mary H., died 26 October, 1851.

Uriah, son of Elijah and Jemima, died 24 October, 1788, aged 12 days.

William, son of William and Abigail C., died 23 September, 1796, aged 14 months.

William, died 4 January, 1817, aged 45 years.

ORCUTT

Hannah, widow of Reuben, died 13 November, 1825, aged 67.

Reuben, died 16 September, 1814, in his 60th year.

PAINE

Abigail, wife of Isaac, died 6 July, 1834, aged 31 years.

Elkanah, son of Henry and Mercy, died 9 October, 1803, aged 4 years, 9 months, 14 days.

Enos N., son of Lot and Olive, died 20 November, 1832, aged 11 months, 15 days.

Isaac, son of Moses and Priscilla, died 10 October, 1799, aged 4 years. [On stone with sister Priscilla.]

Isaac, son of Isaac and Sylvia, died 7 September, 1848, aged one month. [On stone with brother Isaac B.]

Isaac, died 27 August, 1855, aged 54 years. [On stone with Barnabas Atwood.]

Isaac B., son of Isaac and Sylvia, died 7 August, 1848, aged 2 years, 6 months. [On stone with brother Isaac.]

Lot, Capt., died 11 May, 1853, aged 64 years.

Mary, wife of Henry, died 27 October, 1797, in her 31st year.

Mercy, daughter of Henry and Mercy, died 5 November, 1803, aged 2 years, 4 months, 15 days.

Olive, wife of Lot, died 5 September, 1847, aged 53 years.

Phineas, son of Isaac and Abigail, died 26 July, 1824, aged 11 months.

Phineas, son of Isaac and Abigail, died 29 June, 1832, aged 7 years.

Prissa, daughter of Moses and Priscilla, died 11 October, 1799, aged 2 years. [On stone with her brother Isaac.]

* All on one stone.

PAINE (Continued)

Stephen H., died 15 November, 1848, aged 21 years, 2 months.
 Susan N., daughter of Isaac and Abigail, died 25 December,
 1834, aged 6 months, 22 days.
 Sylvia, Mrs., died 17 May, 1872, aged 65 years, 9 months,
 17 days.

PALMER

William, died 17 September, 1834, aged 44.

PARK

Eliza N., daughter of Elisha and Susanna, died 18 June, 1844,
 aged 7 years, 8 months.
 Ellen N., daughter of Elisha and Susanna, died 4 January, 1845,
 aged 3 years, 1 month, 10 days.
 Susanna, wife of Elisha, died 14 April, 1844, aged 32.

PARKER

Mary, wife of Rev. Samuel, died 20 November, 1785, in her
 32d year. "Best of Wives, tenderest of Mothers."
 Samuel, Rev.; born in Barnstable, 18 November, 1740; died
 11 April, 1811. "The first settled minister in Provincetown."
 "Was ordained in Provincetown in the autumn
 of A D 1769"

PARRY, see also PERRY

Rebecca, wife of Richard, died 29 June, 1798, in her 53d year.
 Richard, Jr., died 30 April, 1805, aged 31.

PARSONS

John W. B.,* son of Joshua and Ann, died 30 August, 1856,
 aged 2 years, 22 days.
 Martha Ellen,* daughter of Joshua and Ann, died 20 February,
 1852, aged 5 days.
 Mary Jane,* daughter of Joshua and Ann, died 27 August, 1850,
 aged 22 months.

PECK

Bethiah, wife of Dr. Stephen, died 27 September, 1810, in her
 23d year.
 Stephen, Dr., died 1 August, 1818, aged 41 years.

PERRY, see also PARRY

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 13 January, 1812, in her 40th year.
 Richard, born 6 June, 1805; died 23 November, 1873.

PIERCE

Patty,† widow of Scammons Hopkins, of William Miers and of
 William Pierce; daughter of Prince and Tryphena Free-
 man; born, 1802, died 25 December, 1864.
 William,† third husband of Patty; born 1794, died 1860.

(To be continued)

* All three on one stone.

† Both on Scammons Hopkins obelisk.

JOHN SHAW'S DEEDS TO HIS SONS AND TO HIS
SON-IN-LAW STEPHEN BRYANT

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

[Plymouth Colony Deeds, II : I : 186 & 206, and III : 57]

[JOHN SHAW, SR., TO SON JONATHAN]

[II : I : 186] 1656 Bradford Gov^r :

KNOW all men by these p^rsents that I John Shaw senir of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England Doe heerby give bequeath Allianate and make over unto my son Jonathan Shaw all that my house and land I ame now posessed of and live upon in the township of Plymouth aforsaid Containing twenty and five acres of upland or therabouts bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the ffences woods Timbers houses and orchyards in upon or any way belonging to the said land or any pte or pcell therof To have and to hold the said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances and privildges belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Jonathan Shaw hee his heires and assigns forever provided that notwithstanding these p^rsents I Reserve an Interest in my Orchard During my life and att my Decease to bee my said sonne Jonathans to belong to him and his heires for ever ; allowing unto him or his heires (in the mean time) one third pte of the fruit ariseing of the said orchyard ; and I alsoe notwithstanding these p^rsents Reserve unto my selfe libertie to Imploy or Improve som smale spott of upland for the planting of Tobacco or the like as I shall see Reason During my life Morover I the said John Shaw Doe by these p^rsents give and bequeath unto my said sonne Jonathan all my meddow land fresh or salt in any place belonging to mee ; in pticular three acres of marsh meddow bought of M^r John Winslow lying att pyny point in the great marsh ; bee it more or lesse ; And six acres more or lesse of fresh meddow lying on the south arme of Joanes River ; And I the said John Shaw Doe by these p^rsents give and bequeath unto my said sonne Jonathan one quarter pte of my Purchase land with all and singular the appurtenances belonging therunto unto him and his heires and assigns for ever ; the said p^rmises with all and

singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof To have and to hold unto the said Jonathan Shaw hee his heires and assignes for ever The said p'mises with all and singulare the appurtenances priviledges and emunities belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him my said sonne Jonathan Shaw hee his heires and assignes for ever; provided alsoe that Notwithstanding the p'mises I ame to have a Comfortable habitation with him During my life

This abovesaid Deed of gift was acknowledged in the pticulares by the abovesaid John Shaw before Willam Bradford Gov^r: the 31 of December 1656; and by him ordered to be Recorded as above expressed;

[JOHN SHAW, SR., TO SONS JAMES AND JOHN]

[II : I : 206] 1658 Prence Gov^r :

The 26th of March 1658

Memorand : That John Shaw seni^r : of the Towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth planter Doth acknowledge that hee Doth heerby give and make over unto his son Sarjeant James Shaw of Plymou[th] aforsaid all the one halfe of his land att Coaksett or Cushena or in any place or places adjacent Comonly Called the Purchase land viz : the one halfe of the said John Shaw his said land both upland and meddow in the place or places above expressed or any of them with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging; To have and to hold the said one halfe of all the said John Shaw his propriatie of land att Coaksett acushena or places adjacent with all and singulare the appurtenances priviledges and emunities therunto belonging unto the said James Shaw hee & his heires for ever; provided That incase John Shaw the son of the said John Shaw seni^r : shall come within the tearme of foure yeares; begineing from the first of march 1657 and from that time fully to bee expired; that then the said John Shaw Juni^r : shall have the one halfe of that halfe of the land given unto James Shaw aforsaid viz; one quarter pte of all his lands att Coaksett acushena or places adjacent both upland & meddow To have and to hold with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said John Shaw Juni^r : to him and his heires for ever provided hee will live thereon and make use therof but hee may not sell the same; but incase the said John Shaw Juni^r : Come not within the tearme of foure yeares above prefixed that then the said one halfe of the said John Shaw seni^r; his propriatie of land both upland and meddow is to belong and

appertaine unto the said James Shaw hee and his heires for ever; and in the Intrime the said James Shaw hath libertie to Improve and Employ the whole or any pte of the said John Shaw seni^r: his land either upland or meddow or any pte or pcell of either att the places above expressed as hee shall see cause; alwaies provided that hee shall not sell nor allianate the said lands or any pte or pcell therof from his heires but the said p^rmises to belong unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said James Shaw and his heires for ever
Acknowledged before Leiftenant Southworth Asistant;

[JOHN SHAW, SR., TO HIS SONS AND SON-IN-LAW]

[III: 57] A Deed appointed to bee Recorded as followeth

Know all men by these p^rsents That I John Shaw of Plymouth in New England seni^r: have and Doe by these p^rsents give unto my son in law Stephen Bryant of Plymouth aforsaid all that my whole share of land aloted unto mee neare unto Namassakett both uplands and meddows with all and singulare the appurtenances therunto belonging; To the said Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes for ever; Alsoe I Doe give unto my son in law Stephen Bryant another portion of land Called by the name of Rehoboth which land was formerly graunted unto mee; lying upon the south side of the smelt River; according as it is bounded and sett out; bee it forty acres more or lesse with all the appurtenances therunto belonging; To the said Stephen Bryant his heires and assignes for ever; And I Doe further Declare by these p^rsents that I have and Doe give unto my son James Shaw the one halfe of my Purchase land att Cushena; and the one fourth p^rte of my said lott att Cushena I give unto my son Jonathan Shaw; and the other fourth p^rte of my said Purchase lands to my son in law Stephen Bryant To them and their his and their heires and assignes for ever; alsoe my purpose and will is that my Daughter Abigaill Bryant After my Decease shall have my bed and all the furniture therunto belonging; as alsoe my Chist with whatsoever else Doth any wayes appertaine to mee and in witnes of the truth and Reallity of all the abovesaid Premises I have heerunto sett my hand and seale January this 30 1663

Signed and sealed the
Day and yeare above
written in the p^rsence of us
Thomas Prence
Samuell Dunham;

The marke of John Shaw
And a seale

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 54)

[p. 51] Nathaniel Sears Ju^r and Rachel his wife Record of the Births
and names of their Children

Arnold Sears 25 of Dec^r 1781

Polly Sears born 10 of April 1783

Achsah Sears born 6 of Dec^r 1784

Nathaniel Sears born 12 of Aug. 1785

Rachel Sears born 13 of Dec^r 1788

Lot Sears born 11th april 1791

Deborah Sears born 4th may 1793

Howes Sears born 15th September 1795

Freeman Sears born Jan^y 24 1799

Sturges Howes and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and
names of their Children

Polly Howes born 29 of May 1780

Lothrop Howes born 23 of June 1783

Fanny Howes born 21 of July 1790

Joseph Hall and Lucy his wife a Record of the Births and names
of their Children

Hipzibah Hall born 21 of July 1782

Hannah Hall born 28 of May 1785 died 12 of June 87

Joseph Hall born 25 of Dec^r 1786

Levi Hall born 9 of Dec^r 1790

Lot Hall born 19 of Oc^r 1792

George Hall born 5 of Febu^y 1795

[p. 52] Anthony Chase and Kezia his wife a Record of the Births
and names of their Children

Davis Chase born 25 . of March 1781

Reliance Chase born 25 of July 1783

Ruth Chase born 9 of July 1785

Anthony Chase born 12 of April 1788

Luke Chase * born 29 of June 1791

Leonard Chase born 30 of Dec^r 1794

Daniel Wixson and Jane his wife a Record of the Births and names
of their Children

Daniel Wixson born 14 of Oc^r 1783

Elijah Wixson born 15 of Jan^r 1786

Sally Wixson born 4 of March 1788

Heman Wixson born 1 of June . 1791

Isaiah Wixson born 25 of March 1794

* "Baker" was written first, but was crossed out and "Chase" written below.

Paul Howes and his wife Sarah a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Christopher Howes born 29 of Sep . . 1782

Deborah Howes born 17 of June 1784

Persis Howes born 8 of July 1786

Anne Howes born 12 Aug . . 1788

Susey Howes born 7 of Decr 1790

Desire Howes born 14 of July 1792

Sarah Howes born Oct^r 21 1798

Almira Howes born Jan^y 3^d 1802

[p. 53] Josiah Crowel and Hannah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Zacchariah Crowel born 28 of March 1782

Oliver Crowel born 28 of April 1785

Hetty Crowel born 25 of June 1787

Prissa Crowel born 31 of Jan . . 1791

Bathiah Crowel born 10 of march 1794

Nathan Chase and Mercy his wife a Record of the births and names of their Children

Polly Chase born 25 of Aug . . 1782

Nathan Chase born 19 of Decr 1785

Timothy Chase born 21 of Decr 1787

Eli Robins Chase born 14 of Oc^r 1791

Claraey Chase born 28 of No^r 1794

Henry Chace born 28 February 1797

Harriet Chase born 14th of May 1799

Sparrow Howes and Huldah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childre

Phebe Howes born 2 of Feb . 1779

Abigail Howes born 3 of March 1781

Betsey Howes born 6 of July 1783

Huldah Howes born 16 of Aug : 1786

Esther Howes* by his second wife

Esther 11 of January 1791

Shubel Killey and Easther his wife a Riecord of the Births and names of their Childre

Hiram Killey born May 18th 1780

Shubel Killey born April 19th 1782

See page 168 for Venny Killey

[p. 54] Ebenezer Crowel and Phebe his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Rebecca Crowel born 2 . of March 1781

Phebe Crowel born 22 of Janu : 1784

Erede Crowel born 9 of May 1786 . .

Elizabeth Crowel born 21 of Nov^r 1788.

*The word "born" has been crossed out after "Howes."

Ebenzer Crowel born . 5 of Aug . . 1792 sunday

Edward Crowel born 16 of Aug . . 1794

Oliver Crowel and Lucy his wife a Rcord of the Births and names
of their Children

William Crowel born 9 of May 1778.

Deborah Crowel born 13 of Nov^r 1771.

Susannah Crowel born 3 . of Febr 1783

Oliver Crowel born 7 of May 1785

Daniel Crowel born 2 . of July 1787

Phebe Crowel born . 12 of No^r 1789

Browning Kelley and Susannah his wife a Record of the Births and
names of their Childre[n]

Sarah Kelley born 16 of Oc^r 1778

Susannah Kelley born 19 . of May 1781

Eleezer Kelley born 12 . of July 1783

Browning Kelley born 20 of April 1785

Hapey Kelley born 8 of April 1787

Colman Kelley born 14 of April 1789

Polly Killey born 12 of Nov^r 1790

Seney Killey born 23 of June 1793

(*To be continued*)

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF WILLIAM HATCH, SENIOR, OF SCITUATE

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

WILLIAM HATCH, SR., of Scituate, died at that place on 6 November, 1651, the day following the date of his will, which is found in the Plymouth Colony Records of Wills, Volume I, folio 105.

[I : 105] The Last Will and Testament of M^r Willam Hatch of Scittuate Deceased exhibited before the generall court holden at New Plym : the 3^d of June 1652 on the oathes of M^r Willam Wetherell and James Torrey

November the fift 1651

I William hatch the elder of Scittuate in the collony of New Plymouth in america Planter being weake in body but

of pfect memory Doe make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following ;

Imprimis I give and bequeath unto Jane my wife two milch cowes and my executors to keep them Summer and Winter upon my meddow grounds them and their encrease tell they exceed the number of six

Item I give unto her halfe my Dwelling house During her life time as allsoe halfe the frutes of the trees in my orchyard Item I will that my executors allow her yearly sixteen bushells of corne viz foure of wheat foure of Rye foure of barley and foure of Indian Corne; as alsoe sixteene Rods of broken up ground and to bee well Dunged yearly for to sow hempe seed on Item I give her the bed furnished wheron I lye with two paire of sheets two pillows two paire of pillow coates one bolster one Rugg one blankett therunto belonging Item I give her one chamber pott two houshold platters two pewter Dishes one pewter Drinking pott; alsoe a little brase pott and a brasse skillett two spinning Wheelles a paire of wool cardes a Trunke halfe a Dozen of milke trayes a couple of wooden Dishes two wooden platters a milke payle two chayres foure spoones one of them being of silver Item a warming pan one brandiron one paire of tonges one paire of pothangers a fier slice Item I give her a hogg and my great brase kettle Item I give my Daughter Jane Lovell one milch cow to bee Delivered to her by my executors att two yeares end after my Decease Item I give unto my grandchild John Lovell a cow calfe to bee Delivered by my executors at two yeares end after my Decease; And if the lord give my Daughter Jane any more children then my will is that her next child shall have the first calfe of that calfe that I have given to her son John Lovell and the next child the next calfe and soe Successively Item I give my Daughter Jane one paire of sheets Item a chest alsoe a pewter candlestick one Sawcer two alchymy spoones Item I give to my Daughter Ann Torrey one milch cowe to her and her heires to bee Delivered at two yeares end after my Decease by my executors; Item I give to my grandchild James Torrey a cow calfe and the first calfe of her breed to my grandchild Willam Torrey and the next calfe of her to my grandchild Joseph and the next to my grandchild Damaris &c alsoe I give my Daughter Torrey the shipp pott; All the Rest of my moveables goods lands and tenements I give and bequeath to my two sons Walter hatch and Willam hatch to them and their heires for ever to bee equally Devided between them Whom I appoint to bee the executors of this my last will and Testament and

to pay all my Debts and legacies In Wittnes Wherof I have
 heerunto sett my hand and seale the Day and yeare above
 Written

Witnesses Guilielmo Wetherell

Willam Hatch

James Torrey

(seal)

Willam hatch the

son of Thomas hatch

[fol. 106] The Inventory of the goods of Willam hatch senior
 Deceased of the Towne of Scittuate exhibeited before the generall
 court holden at New Plym : the 3^d of June 1652 on the
 oaths of Walter hatch and Willam hatch Junier

	£	s	d
Imprimis two oxen	10	00	00
It fouer cowes	16	00	00
It one bull	03	00	00
It one heifer	03	00	00
It one Mare coult	09	00	00
It 2 calves	02	00	00
It one hogg	00	12	00
It two piggs	00	10	00
It one sword and belt	00	08	00
It for working tooles	01	10	00
It a cart wheelles and cheine plowirons and yokes	02	10	00
It for hay	06	00	00
It for wheat	02	10	00
It for barley	01	00	00
It for Rye and pilcorne	00	14	00
It for Indian corne	02	15	00
It for two Ruggs	02	10	00
It for beding	05	00	00
It for linnin	02	03	00
It for wearing apparrell	06	07	00
It a pece of carsey	02	00	00
It a peece of shagge bayse	01	02	00
It for curtaines	00	10	00
It in brase vessells	01	05	00
It in Instruments to Drese hempe and flaxe	00	07	00
It in nailes	00	01	06
It in powder and shott	00	06	00
It for 4 seives	00	03	00
It for 2 chists and a trunke	00	07	00
It in chaires Tables forme trundle bedsted	00	10	00
It in meale baggs	00	04	00
It in hempe and flaxe	00	15	00
It in butter and cheese	00	07	00
It one Dore locke	00	01	04

It in cotten and sheeps woole	00	10	00
It a peece of peneystone	00	09	00
It in bookes	01	10	00
It one fowling peece and a smale gun	01	02	06
It in cow bells	00	01	06
It 2 ladders	00	04	00
It in spoones	00	04	00
It one Pattecen and paire of bandeleers	00	10	00
It for things forgotten	00	10	00
in pewter and tinn vessells *	01	10	00
It 2 paire of brass scales *	00	03	00
It in wooden vessells *	01	05	00
in iron vessells *	02	00	06
	95	03	04

Thomas Chambers
Ephraim Kemton
James Torrey

TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 246)

[COVENANT OWNERS, THROUGH 1733]

1731	April	25	Simon Gross
1732	Aug	20	Tho ^s Paine Jun ^r Mary his wife
	Nov ^r	26	Anthony Snow and Sarah his wife

[BAPTISMS, THROUGH 1733]

1730/1	Jan ^{ry}	24	Obadiah son of Richard Rich jun ^r Abigal Dat ^r of Henry Dyer
	Feb	21	Nailor son of John Hatch
		28	Thomas son of Tho ^s Hopkins
	March	7	Ambrose son of Ambrose Dyer
		21	Charles son of Isaac Cole
1731	April	4	Elisabeth Dat ^r of Jedidiah Lumbert Jun ^r
		11	Lydia Dat ^r of Deacon Moses Paine
		25	Hannah Dat ^r of Joseph Smaley Abigal Dat ^r of Josiah Hincly Simon Son of Simon Gross
	May	9	Joseph son of Micah Gross James son of James Lumbert
		16	Nathaniel Son of Nath ^l Lewis Samuel Son of Tho ^s Lumbert Jun ^r
	June	13	Nicholas son of Nicholas Sparks Lucy Dat ^r of Benj ⁿ Lewis

* These four items were written on the inner margin of the page.

	July	11	Elisha son of Robert Freman
		18	Levi son of Will ^m Dyer Jun ^r
		25	Maltiah Dat ^r of Shubaal Hincly
	Aug	29	Sarah Dat ^r of Joshua Cowel
[p. 61]			
1731	Sept ^r	12	James son of Jonathan Collins
	Oct ^r	31	David son of umphery Purington
	Nov ^r	7	Lydia Dat ^r of Sam ^{ll} Rich
1731/2	Feb	6	Mary Dat ^r of Bernibas Paine
		13	Isaac son of Judah Dyer
			Lydia Dat ^r of Joseph Hatch
	March	12	Simeon son of Caleb Hopkins
1732	April	2	Zacheus son of Zacheus Rich
		23	Betty Dat ^r of Richard Paine
		30	Sam ^{ll} Son of Sam ^{ll} Eldridg
	May	21	Hannah Dat ^r of M ^r Solomon Lombard
	June	4	John Son of Nath ^{ll} Hopkins
		11	Tho ^s son of Will ^m Lombard
		18	David son of Jedidiah Lombard Jun ^r
	July	2	Sarah Dat ^r of James Smaley
		16	Samuel Allin son of Unice Freman
	Aug	6	Jonathan Son of Charles Annis
		13	Tho ^s Son of Paul Knowles
			Elisha son of Leonard Pike
			Abigal Dau ^{tr} of Henry Dyer
		20	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Paine Jun ^r
	Sept ^t	10	Joseph Son of Malchiel Atwood Jun ^r
		17	Mary and Priscilla Ward Adult
	Nov ^r	26	David son of Anthony Snow
			Sarah Daut ^r of Jeremiah Bickford
	Dec ^r	10	Pegge Nehis and Sarah her Daut ^r Indians
1732/3	Jan ^{ry}	7	Joshua Son of Elkanah Paine
			Mary Dat ^r of Nicholas Sparks
	Feb	25	Betty Daut ^r of Tho ^s Cobb
	March	4	Silas son of Isaiah Atkins
		18	Isaac son of Tho ^s Lumbert Jun ^r
			Enoch son of Josiah Hincly
1733	April	1	John Son of John Rich
			Debrah Dat ^r of Tho ^s Hopkins *
[p. 62]			
1733	April	22	Ephraim Son, of Nathaniel Hardin Jun ^r
		29	Joseph son of John Hatch
			Elisabeth Dat ^r of John Dyer

* Following the record of Deborah Hopkins, but separated by a line across the page, and without any date, are these two entries: "Sussana Dat^r of Jonathan Dyer" and "Abigal Dat^r of Ruben Higgins," which show evidences of an attempt at erasure. They are both repeated under date of 7 March, 1735/6, being the only baptisms on that day. The town records show that Susanna was born 28 January, 1735/6, and Abigail on 31 October, 1735.

May	6	John son of Joshua Cowel
	13	Ruth Dat ^r of Sam ^l Rich
	20	Thankfull Dat ^r of Ambrose Dyer
	27	Mary Daut ^r of Robert Rich
		Pegge Dat ^r of Richard Rich Jun ^r
June	3	Simeon son of Robert Freman —
	10	Ann Daut ^r of Nath ^l Hardin Sen ^r
	17	Joshua son of Jedidiah Lumbert Jun ^r
July	8	Sarah Daughter of James Lumbert
	15	Isaac son of James Cobb of Barnstable
Aug	12	Fulk son of Ebenezer Dyer
Sept ^r	2	Samuel son of Simon Gross
	9	Benjamin son of Micah Gross
	16	Benjamin son of Benj ⁿ Lewis
		Jedidiah son of Eleazer Haggins *
	23	Caleb son of Jonathan Dyer
		Sarah Dat ^r of Ebenezer Lumbert
	30	Jesse son of Zacheus Rich
Oct ^r	28	Deborah Dat ^r of Joseph Hatch
		Mercy Dat ^r of Nath ^l Hardin Jun ^r
Nov ^r	4	Ann Dat ^r of Will ^m Lumbert
		Sarah Dat ^r of Nath ^l Lewis
Dec ^r	2	Zacheus Rich Adult
		Rebecca Dat ^r of Joshua Atkins.
	3	Benjamin son of Will ^m Dyer Jun ^r
		Jane Dat ^r of Jonathan Freman.
	30	Sarah Dat ^r of Decon Moses Paine

[p. 303 cont'd]		[ADMISSIONS, THROUGH 1733]	
1730/1	Feb	7	Elisabeth wife of James Lombard
1731	May	16	M ^r Job Parker
			Nath ^l Lewis
	Dec ^r	26	John Avery Jun ^r <i>Dismist march 19 1737/8 †</i>
			James Smaley and Hannah his wife
1731	July	23	James Lombard
1733	April	1	Nath ^l Hardin Jun ^r and Mercy his wife
	May	6	Ruhamah Stevens Tho ^s Paine Jun ^r Mary his wife
		13	Robert Rich <i>Dismist Feb 1748/9 †</i>
	June	3	Elisabeth wife of Simon Gross
			Lydia wife of Robert Rich <i>Dismist to Billingsgate Feb 1748/9 †</i>
	Sept ^r	2	Elisabeth Avery Dat ^r of Rev ^d J Avery
	Dec ^r	2	Jonathan Freman Rebecca his wife <i>dismist March 1 1744/5 †</i>

(To be continued)

* Plainly an error for "Higgins." Jedediah, son of Eleazer Higgins, was born 12 September, 1733, according to the town records.

† The words in italics are later additions to the record.

COOKE NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

UNDER the general title of "Cooke Notes" we shall print, from time to time, abstracts from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to the descendants of Francis Cooke. The notes printed in this series will be selected with especial reference to their importance in establishing lines of descent from Francis Cooke.

The following abstracts from the Plymouth Colony Records of Deeds cover conveyances from John² Cooke (*Francis*¹) of Dartmouth to his sons-in-law Thomas Taber, Philip Taber, Daniel Wilcocks and Arthur Hathaway. Another son-in-law, Stephen West, is mentioned in John² Cooke's will printed in our third volume.

On 17 July, 1673, John² Cooke conveyed land to Philip and Mary Taber, and the deed was recorded in Volume III, pages 324 and 325. The deed was found to be defective and an additional deed was made, both the old and the new deeds being recorded on page 339 of the same volume. In the first recording of the old deed a portion was omitted. In re-recording, this error was not made.

[JOHN² COOKE TO THOMAS TABER]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, V : 467] On 21 May, 1672, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, his wife Sarah relinquishing her rights, "in Consideration of the Love and affection I bear unto my Loving Son in Law Thomas Tabor" of Dartmouth, mason, conveyed to Tabor "one third part of one whole Share of upland And the fourth part of a whole share of meadow Lands" in Dartmouth, also "a third part of meadow land that doth belong to me the aforesaid John Cooke with the Rest of the freemen as will appear upon Record."

This deed was acknowledged by John and Sarah Cooke before Thomas Hinckley, Assistant, and was witnessed by John Tomson and Daniel Wilcox, the latter signing by a mark. It was recorded 22 January, 1691/2, by Samuel Sprague, Recorder.

[JOHN² COOKE TO DANIEL WILCOCKS]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 325] On 17 July, 1673, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, in consideration of love and affection

conveyed to Daniel Wilcocks, yeoman, of Dartmouth "and Elizabeth my Daughter now wife to the said Daniell Wilcockes," one-fourth of a whole share of lands and meadows, divided and undivided, in Dartmouth, also "my two shares of land in Puncateesett."

The deed was witnessed by Thomas Taber and William Palmer, and was acknowledged before James Brown, Assistant.

[JOHN² COOKE TO PHILIP TABER]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 339] On 17 July, 1673, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth in Plymouth Colony, "in Consideration of the love and affection I beare unto my soninlaw Phillip Tabor" mason, of Dartmouth, conveys to "Phillip Tabor and Mary my Daughter now wife to the said Phillip Tabor" a parcel of land in Dartmouth containing fifty acres, with all the meadow land belonging to it, also "the full Right propriety and Interest of one fourth p^rte of a whole share of lands and meddowes undevided within said Township"

[JOHN² COOKE TO PHILIP TABER]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, III : 339] "whereas I John Cooke have formerly Given a deed of Gift bearing date y^e 17th of July 1673 unto my Son in law Phillip Tabor late of Sd Dartmouth deceased and whereas" the number of acres of meadow to belong to said Philip is not fully expressed in said deed, he declares that eighteen acres of meadow shall belong to the land expressed in said deed. Also whereas ten acres of upland more than expressed in the deed has been laid out and recorded to said Philip, John Cooke freely confirms said ten acres "unto y^e heirs of the said Phillip Tabor The said ten acres of upland Recorded unto y^e sd Phillip Tabor in the Purchasers Book of Records"

This deed was dated 27 February, 1692/3, and acknowledged the same day before Seth Pope, justice of the peace.

It was witnessed by John Pope and Thomas Taber, and was recorded 19 May, 1693, by Samuel Sprague, Recorder.

[JOHN² COOKE TO ARTHUR HATHAWAY]

[Plym. Col. Deeds V : 12] On 26 June, 1674, John Cooke of Dartmouth, "for the Naturall love and affection I beare unto Sarah hatheway my Naturall Daughter, and unto Arthur hatheway her husband" conveyed to Arthur Hatheway "all my

Right into the within or above mensioned p^rsents, and all the lands Contained therin ;”

Witnessed by Daniel Wilcocks, who made his mark, and Jonathan Shaw. Acknowledged before Thomas Hinckley, Assistant.

The foregoing was endorsed on a deed from Edward Gray, yeoman, of Plymouth, to John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, dated 24 March, 1670, conveying for £30 sterling, Gray's "one halfe Share lott or portion of land upland and meddow Devided and undevided, excepting one house Lott and two acres of Meddow formerly Given and Graunted unto Benjamin Eaton ; Lying and being in or about the Towne of Dartmouth ;” Said half share is half of a whole share of a tract of land granted by the court unto Francis Eaton, formerly of Plymouth, deceased, “as a purchaser or or oldcomer of this Collonie,” which tract, “Now Called by the name of the Towne of Dartmouth was bought from the Indian Sachems Called Woosamequin and Wamsutta ” by deed of 29 November, 1652.

This deed was acknowledged 24 March, 1670, “by Edward Gray and his wife ” before Thomas Prence, Governor. It was witnessed by John Smith and John Waterman.

[JOHN² COOKE TO ARTHUR HATHAWAY]

[Plym. Col. Deeds, VI : 44] On 4 June, 1686, John Cooke, yeoman, of Dartmouth, for “love good will and affection ” conveys “to my loving sonne in law Arthur Haddaway,” of Dartmouth, “All that my Small percell or Little neck of land ” in Dartmouth, being about three acres, near the lands of John Hayward, Sr., and butting on Acushnet River, and bounded on one side by lands of said Hayward ; Also a way to said land as it has been made use of for some time and was formerly given to Samuel Cuthbert by the Company's agents and later allowed by the Company ; as may appear by the court records.

The deed was acknowledged the same day before John Thacher, Assistant. It was witnessed by Nathaniel Clarke and William Bassett.

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE WINSLOW CEMETERY AT MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by JOHN W. WILLARD

IN April, 1907, the writer, with the assistance of Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf, Arthur E. Linnell and Arthur M. Jones, made a literal copy of every inscription dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, then to be found in the Winslow Cemetery at Marshfield, Mass. In order that there might be no opportunity for errors in copying to escape notice, the work of each member of the party was checked by other members, and on a second trip to the cemetery, in the same month, an entirely independent set of copies of these inscriptions was made and verified, and then compared with the work done on the first trip. These perfected copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all the genealogical facts contained in the inscriptions will be found in the following abstracts.

A comparison of the abstracts here presented with the copies of these inscriptions printed in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* * for October, 1850, by Miss Marcia A. Thomas, of Marshfield, discloses a large number of errors in her copies. Disregarding entirely the unimportant mistakes—those which do not change a name, a statement of relationship, a date of death or an age at death—there remain nearly fifty errors of varying importance; and several inscriptions then more than a century old were omitted. At the present time three inscriptions mentioned in Miss Thomas' copies cannot be found.

APPLETON

Julia Webster,† wife of Samuel Appleton, born 16 January, 1818; died 28 April, 1848.

Mary Constance,† born 7 February, 1848; died 15 March, 1849.

BOURNE

Deborah, daughter of Thomas and Deborah, died 2 October, 1723, aged 1 year, 9 months, 15 days.

Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Deborah, died 28 October, 1718, aged 4 months, 24 days.

* Volume IV, pages 315-318.

† Both on one stone.

BOURNE — *Continued*

Ebenezer, son of Thomas and Deborah, died 20 September, 1723, aged 3 years, 5 months, 16 days.

Jedediah, died 18 October, 1765, in his 74th year.

Lucy, Miss, 1788. [On the footstone. The inscription on the headstone is entirely obliterated. In the "Genealogical Register" copies it is stated that she died 14 December, 1788, aged 19 years, 11 months, 12 days.]

Mary, wife of Jedediah, died 28 June, 1743, in her 44th year.

Nathaniel, son of Deacon Rouse and Hannah, died 17 September, 1810, aged 3 months, 14 days.

Rouse, Capt., died 21 June, 1768, in his 29th year.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Deborah, died 14 September, 1723, aged 7 years, 3 months, 3 days.

BRADFORD

Mary, wife of Andrew, Esq., died 10 June, 1825, aged 78. "Say what a mother should be & that was she."

DELANO

Lucy, wife of Joseph, died 24 August, 1789, in her 53d year.

DINGLEY

John, son of Deacon Thomas and Anna, died 10 August, 1806, aged 41 years.

Ruth S. Winslow,* wife of Thomas, born 17 December, 1771; died 20 October, 1846.

Thomas,* born 22 May, 1761; died 2 February, 1827.

Thomas, died 15 September, 1806, aged 74 years, 11 months.
Deacon of the First Church 26 years.

FOSTER

Deborah, Mrs., died 4 November, 1732, in her 42d year.

John, Deacon, died 13 June, 1732, aged 91 years.

Sarah, wife of Deacon John, died 26 May, 1731, aged 85 years.

HEWETT

Crissa W. Munroe,† wife of Thomas, died 30 March, 1890, aged 69 years, 5 months, 28 days.

Ella J.,† died 6 August, 1845, aged 1 year, 6 months, 19 days.

Emma,† died 10 September, 1848, aged 4 months, 5 days.

Mary S. Harlow,† wife of Thomas, died 4 May, 1838, aged 20 years, 5 months, 21 days.

Mary S.,† died 14 January, 1843, aged 2 years, 6 months, 21 days.

Solomon, died 5 December, 1715, aged 45 years, 10 days.

Thomas,† died 22 March, 1888, aged 76 years, 10 months, 19 days.

Winter, died 3 March, 1717/18, in his 39th year.

KENT

Joseph, Capt., died 1 January, 1801, aged 83 years, 10 days.

Lydia, widow of Capt. Joseph, died 9 April, 1810, aged 89 years, 1 month, 2 days.

* Both on one stone.

† All on Hewett monument.

KENT—*Continued*

Nathaniel, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail, died 13 December, 1806, aged 15 days.

Thomas, son of Nathaniel and Abigail, died 2 December, 1792, aged 4 years, 4 months, 26 days.

LITTLE

Bethiah, wife of Isaac, Esq., died 23 September, 1718. [The age was not added.]

Isaac, Esq., died 24 November, 1699, aged about 53 years.

Mercy, daughter of Capt. Isaac, Esq., died 23 July, 1724, aged 9 years.

MOOREHEAD

Dinah J.,* wife of John, born 30 August, 1781; died 12 March, 1870.

John, died 13 June, 1836, aged 76 years.

John,* born 22 February, 1784; died 19 February, 1855.

John, Jr.,* born 8 October, 1821; died 27 December, 1847.

Sarah,* born 22 January, 1816; died 24 December, 1853.

PELHAM

Elizabeth, Mrs., died 1 April, 1706, in her 84th year.

ROUSE

John, died 26 May, 1704, aged 26 years.

John, Sr., died 3 October, 1717, aged 74 years.

TAYLER

Joseph, died 13 September, 1727, aged 67 years.

THOMAS

Abiah, wife of Nathan, died 1 February, 1717/18, aged 26 years.

Alice, wife of Nathan, died 14 June, 1715, aged 25 years.

Ann, daughter of John and Lydia, died 7 December, 1723, in her 6th year.

Anthony, Col., died 14 July, 1781, aged 62 years, 3 months, 20 days.

Deborah, wife of Nathaniel, Esq., died 17 June, 1696, in her 53d year.

Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel, Esq.; formerly wife of Capt. William Condry; died 11 October, 1713, in her 61st year.

John, son of Anthony and Abigail, died 11 November, 1748, aged 5 months, 5 days.

John, died 14 April, 1770, aged 86 years, 5 months.

John, Capt., born 30 August, 1764; died 27 July, 1837.

Keziah, daughter of John and Lydia, died 11 December, 1751, aged 21 years, 1 month, 4 days.

Lucy, wife of Capt. John, died 30 August, 1804, aged 40 years, 11 months, 8 days.

Lucy, wife of John, died 15 March, 1849, aged 78 years. "My Mother."

Lydia, wife of John, died 17 January, 1750, aged 60 years, 11 months.

* All on Moorehead monument.

THOMAS — *Continued*

Mary, wife of Nathaniel, Esq., died 7 October, 1727, in her 54th year.

Mary, wife of John, Esq., died 3 May, 1737, in her 35th year.

Mercy, widow of Samuel, died September,* 1741, aged 79 years.

Nathaniel, Hon., Esq., died 22 October, 1718, in his 75th year.

Nathaniel Ray, son of John and Lucy, born at Marshfield 9 June, 1812; died at Washington, D. C., 17 March, 1840.

Samuel, died 2 September, 1720, aged 65 years.

William, "Gent.," died 30 March, 1718, in his 80th year.

TOMPSON

Edward, Rev., pastor of the Church of Marshfield, died suddenly 16 March, 1705, in his 40th year.

WATERMAN

Anthony, died 3 April, 1715, in his 31st year.

Joseph, died January,* 1711, aged 62 years.

Joseph, son of Joseph and Lusanna, died 28 March, 1715, in his 3d year.

Joseph, Jr., died 23 December, 1715, in his 39th year.

Sarah, widow of Joseph, died 11 September, 1741, aged 90 years, 3 months.

WEBSTER

Charles,† son of Daniel and Grace Fletcher, born 31 December, 1821; died 19 December, 1824.

Grace Fletcher,† daughter of Daniel and Grace Fletcher, born at Portsmouth, N. H., 29 April, 1810; died at Boston, 23 January, 1817.

Edward, Maj., born 20 July, 1820, died at San Angel, Mexico, in the military service of his country, 23 January, 1848.
"A dearly beloved Son and Brother."

Grace Fletcher, wife of Daniel, born 16 January, 1781; died 21 January, 1828.

Grace Fletcher,‡ daughter of Fletcher and Caroline S., born at Detroit, 29 August, 1837; died at Boston 7 February, 1844.

Harriette Paige,‡ daughter of Fletcher and Caroline S., born 6 September, 1843; died 2 March, 1845.

WHITE

Benjamin,§ died 9 October, 1856, in his 67th year.

Benjamin D.,§ son of Benjamin and Nancy, died 20 December, 1842, in his 25th year.

Mary,§ daughter of Benjamin and Nancy, died 15 May, 1818, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Nancy,§ wife of Benjamin, died 5 October, 1818, in her 25th year.

* The day of the month was omitted.

† Both on one stone.

‡ Both on one stone.

§ All four on one stone.

WINSLOW

Abigail, wife of Kenelm, died 15 August, 1729, aged 47 years, 7 months, 15 days.

Abigail, wife of Kenelm, Esq.; daughter of Hon. Silvanus Bourn, Esq., of Barnstable; born 21 June, 1729; died at Marshfield 21 December, 1761.

Eleanor, daughter of Kenelm and Abigail, died 12 April, 1719, aged 9 months, 25 days.

Faith, wife of Capt. Nathaniel, died 9 November, 1729, in her 85th year.

Frances Gay,* daughter of John, born at Duxbury, 13 March, 1805; died at Hingham, 9 February, 1868.

Isaac,† Hon., Esq., died 14 December, 1738, "Aetatis 67."

Isaac,† M.D., died 24 October, 1819, aged 80.

John, son of John, died 8 August, 1724, aged 18 days.

John,† Hon., Esq., died 17 April, 1774, "Aet. 72."

John,† Esq., died at Natchez, 24 August, 1822, aged 48.

John,* son of John, born at Northboro, 28 June, 1801; died in St. Peters, W. I., 17 August, 1825.

Josiah,† Governor of New Plymouth, died 18 December, 1680, "Aetatis 52."

Kenelm, Esq., of Marshfield, died 10 June, 1757, aged 82 years.

Kenelm, Esq., died 13 August, 1780, in his 63d year.

Lydia, wife of Nathaniel, died 8 April, 1716, aged 44 years.

Mary, widow of Seth, died 23 March, 1827, aged 49 years.

Nathaniel, Capt., died 1 December, 1719, in his 81st year.

Nathaniel, son of John, died 26 March, 1723, aged 10 months.

Nathaniel, son of Kenelm and Abigail, drowned in North River 24 May, 1734, aged 25 years, 11 months, 23 days.

Nathaniel, died 13 March, 1736, aged about 69 years.

Pelham,† died 19 August, 1832, aged 23.

Penelope,† widow of Gov. Josiah, died 7 December, 1703, "Aetatis 73."

Susan Ball,* wife of John, born at Northboro, 12 June, 1783; died at Hingham 30 August, 1825.

WRIGHT

Daniel, died 6 May, 1829, aged 76 years.

Sarah, wife of Daniel, died 16 March, 1822, aged 65 years.
[On her husband's stone.]

* These three on one monument.

† These seven on one monument.

CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

UNDER the general title "Chilton-Winslow Notes" we shall print, from time to time, selections from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to descendants of Mary² Chilton (*James*¹). The notes printed will be chosen with especial reference to their value in establishing lines of descent from James¹ Chilton of the Mayflower. We have already printed, in our first and third volumes respectively, the wills of Mary (Chilton) Winslow and her husband John Winslow.

The notes printed at this time include an abstract of every original paper or record relating to the settlement of any Winslow estate, prior to 1745, found in the Suffolk County, Mass., probate records and files at Boston.

[JOSEPH WINSLOW, 1679]

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 12 : 321] On 3 October, 1679, administration of the estate of Joseph Winslow, mariner, of Boston was granted "unto his Brother John . Winslow and Cap^{tn} Elisha Hutchinson . in right of the Relict, Widdow, and Children . of the s^d Joseph"

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 12 : 326] On 6 November, 1679, Capt. Elisha Hutchinson and John Winslow, as administrators, present an inventory, and state that they hear report of some debts he owes. The only item in the inventory is the sum of £40 15s., received from Capt. Richard Salter.

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper remaining in the files is the bond of the administrators, for £100, dated 7 October, 1679, with Richard Middlecott as surety.

[SAMUEL WINSLOW, 1680]

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 6 : 347, 348] The will of Samuel Winslow, mariner, of Boston was dated 7 October, 1680, and proved 26 January, 1680. He gives to wife Hannah the use of his whole estate until his son Richard is twenty-one. To son Richard "my now dwelling house Scittuate in Boston with all the land belonging to the same" when he is twenty-one. To

daughter Mary Winslow "all my one full Share of land at Sha-waumett" in Plymouth Colony, when she is eighteen. If either of said children dies a minor or unmarried that one's share goes to the survivor. To wife Hannah, the remainder of both real and personal estate to dispose of as she pleases, "Reserving always one halfe part to be distributed amongst my owne Children"

Wife Hannah to be sole executrix and "my Loving brother in Law Richard Middlecott of Boston aforesaid Merchant, and my Loving Brother in Law John Briggs of Scittuate" to be overseers. The witnesses were James Inglis and John Hayward.

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 32] The inventory, taken 5 November, 1680, by Richard Collacot and Nathaniel Greenwood, was sworn to by Hannah Winslow, executrix, on 26 January, 1680. It included mariners' instruments, a house and land, tobacco in Virginia, "a peice of Land at Seaconet in Plimouth Colo"

There are no original papers, in the files, relating to this estate.

[EDWARD WINSLOW, 1682]

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper, remaining in the files, relating to the estate of Edward Winslow, mariner, of Boston is his will, dated 8 November, 1680, and proved 1 February, 1682. The will is also entered in Volume VI, page 418, of the records. He gives to wife Elizabeth the use of his whole estate, while his widow, for her maintenance and to bring up his children. But if she marries again "then my whole Estate, (both that Estate w^{ch} I had wth my Wife and all my other Estate w^{ever}) be divided and y^t my wife shall have one full third" for life, the other two-thirds being equally divided among his children, his sons John and Edward each to have a double portion, the children's portions to be paid them when they are of age or marry; and the widow's thirds, at her death, to be divided among his children in the same proportion.

Wife Elizabeth to be sole executrix and friends John Joyliffe and Isaac Addington, both of Boston, to be overseers. The witnesses were Richard Woodde, Thomas Downe and Nathaniel Barnes.

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 115] The inventory, taken 19 January, 1682, by Capt. Thomas Brattle and John Poole, was sworn to by Elizabeth Winslow, executrix, on 1 February, 1682. It included "Land at Rhode Island," "A dwelling house in Boston standing upon Land given by Cap^{ne} Hutchinson to m^{rs}

Winslow and intailed on her Children" and mentions goods sold since Edward Winslow's death.

[JOHN WINSLOW, 1683]

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 6 : 435-437] The will of John Winslow, merchant, of Boston, was dated 3 October, 1683, and proved 12 October, 1683. He gives to "each and every of the Son's of my three Brothers, Edward Winslow Joseph Winslow and Samuel Winslow" £5 in money. To "the two Sons of my Sister Susanna Latham Dèce^d all my lot of Land with the additions made thereunto lying at Namasket in Plymouth Colony to bee enjoyed by them and the Survivour of them for ever." To each of his executors £3 in money. To "my only Son John Winslow my now dwelling house with all the Land thereto belonging" when he is twenty-one, but if he dies a minor the house and land go "to the Sons of my three above-named Bretheren Edward Joseph & Samuel Winslow that shal-bee Surviveing," in equal parts, "Nevertheless my beloved wife Judith Winslow shall have one halfe part of my s^d dwelling house and all the Land thereto belonging" while she remains his widow. Wife Judith to have one-third, and son John Winslow two-thirds, of the rest of both real and personal estate. His "Faithfull Friends Mess^{rs} Elisha Hutchinson Sampson Sheafe & Isaac Addington all of Boston" to be executors in trust for "making sale of any goods or parts of Vessells" or to employ them as they think best, until son John is of age, when he is to become sole executor. The witnesses were John Joyliffe and Charles Buckner.

[Suff. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 207-210] The inventory, taken 23 October, 1683, by John Poole and James Meeres, was presented 7 June, 1684, by the three executors in trust. An addition made 24 February, 1684/5, mentions debts received by Mrs. Winslow "as She informes." The inventory mentions some personal property claimed by Mrs. Winslow; goods in partnership with Capt. Townsend; goods in partnership with Mr. Ballard which came from Mr. Ruck by Mr. Jolls, since John Winslow's death, and books which came at the same time and were bought in England for Winslow's son; goods in partnership with Mr. Ballard which came from Mr. Ruck by Moulton; wheat from Virginia "in Jacob Green," sold to Mr. Mason; goods sold to David Edwards and to John Poole; one-eighth part of ship Nevis Merchant, Timothy Clarke master; one-fourth part of sloop "John (late Hesther)" Thomas Carter

master, bought of Mrs. Kellond, but not paid for; one-eighth part of ketch Tryal, Thomas Downe, late master; one-fifth part of bark Happy Return, Joshua Rawlins master, "fitted out to the wreck."

"It : money of New : England w^{ch} y^e dece^d (as it is said) rec^d from y^e Adm^r of Cap^{ne} Tho : Brattles Estate who was an Executo^r in trust to y^e will of m^r John Winslow Sen^r being reserved for y^e payment of Legacies given by him to his Grand Children . £74."

The estate is indebted to Santillo Haynes, Stephen Greenleaf, Thomas Collier, Samuel Peacock, William Holowell ship carpenter in part payment for ship Nevis Merchant, Capt. Townsend, Capt. Hull's administrators, Samuel Walker, Nathaniel Peirse.

Débts to the estate have been paid to Mrs. Winslow by Thomas Savage, Anthony Heywood, Dr. Daniel Allin, William Habberfield, Bernard Trott, Samuel Stocker, Mr. Coddington, Isaac Griggs, William Smith.

Sampson Sheafe has received of Henry Brunett money from Newfoundland, proceeds of sloop John, and net produce of Virginia voyage in sloop John. He has also received of William Colman one-third of an execution from Col. Bacon, in company with Mr. Sheafe and Mr. Carter.

There are no original papers, in the files, relating to this estate.

[JOHN WINSLOW, 1695]

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper remaining in the files relating to the estate of John Winslow, merchant, of Boston is his will, dated 21 April, 1690, and proved 4 November, 1695, being presented for probate by the executrix. The will is also entered in Volume 13, page 685, of the records. "I John Winslow of Boston in New-England Merchant being now going abroad in their Maties Service to war against the common Enemy." To "my Honoured Mother m^{rs} Judith Winslow" £10, "in Testimony of my duty and Love to her." To "Abigail my Loveing and welbeloved wife and to her heires and assignes forever" all the rest of his estate. Wife Abigail to be sole executrix. The witnesses were Benjamin Mountfort, Eleazer Russell and Michael Perry.

[RICHARD WINSLOW, 1707]

[Suff. Prob. Files] The only original paper remaining in the files relating to the estate of Richard Winslow, merchant, of

Boston is his will, dated 31 March, 1697, and proved 26 February, 1707, being presented for probate by the executrix Hannah Jolls. The will is also entered in Volume 16, page 413, of the records. He gives to "my Hon^d Mother Hannah Jolls of Boston Widdow" the whole of his estate after the debts are paid. "Butt in case my mother do not See cause to sell or make any disposition thereof in her Life Time Then after her decease I doe hereby give and bequeath the Same unto my Brother John Jolls And in case my Brother dyes before he comes to enjoy it, leaveing noe issue" then the estate is given "unto the Children of my Uncle John Briggs late of Cohasset dec^d the Children of my uncle James Briggs of Cohasset aforesd and the Children of my Uncle Cornelius Briggs Late of Cohasset aforesd dec^d to be Equally divided between the said Children part and part alike"

The witnesses were Daniel Powning, James Brading and Eliezer Moodey.

(To be continued)

CAPT. EDWARD CHURCH'S WIFE MARTHA THE DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN BURTON

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

THE abstracts from original records presented in the following notes prove that Martha, the wife of Capt. Edward Church of Bristol * was the daughter of Stephen and Abigail Burton of that town, and not the daughter of William² Brenton of Newport.

Stephen Burton's first wife was Abigail² Brenton, daughter of Gov. William¹ and sister of the William² just mentioned and of Jahleel² Brenton of Newport. Stephen Burton married, second, on 4 September, 1684,† Elizabeth the daughter of Gov. Josiah and Penelope Winslow of Marshfield.

As Martha the widow of Capt. Edward Church died 14 April, 1750, in her seventy-third year, according to her gravestone at Newport, she was born about 1677 or 1678 and must have been a daughter of Stephen Burton's first wife. It is possible that the age stated on the gravestone is too great

* At that time a part of Massachusetts, but in 1747 annexed to Rhode Island.

† Ante, II : 183.

and that Martha was the nameless daughter whose birth was recorded at Boston as "Daughter of Stephen Burton and Abigail his Wife born 16 October 1680"* Since Jahleel² Brenton calls Martha his niece, in the deed of gift here quoted, she could not have been a daughter of Stephen Burton's second wife, Elizabeth Winslow.

The two deeds made in 1715 show clearly that Thomas Burton of Duxbury had received a double portion, in this case one-half, of his father's estate, and his own sister Elizabeth Burton and his half sister Martha (Burton) Church had received each one-fourth. In the two deeds made in 1728 we see the same division of Stephen Burton's Dunstable land. The remaining abstracts prove that the Martha Church of the preceding deeds was the widow of Capt. Edward Church and the mother of Benjamin Church, of Newport and Boston, and of Abigail the wife of George Wanton of Newport.

[MARTHA CHURCH TO NATHANIEL BLAGROVE]

[Bristol Co. Deeds, 33 : 261] On 1 July, 1715, "Martha Church of Newport In y^e Colony of Rhod island & Providence Plantation Widdow Daughter of Stephen Burton Late of Bristol In y^e County of Bristol In New England Gentⁿ Dec^d" for £7, 5s. 8d. sold to Nathaniel Blagrove, Gentleman, of said Bristol, "One Quarter pr^t of all y^t certain peice or percel of Land In Bristol" containing about three acres, bounded east "by y^e Country Rhoad Leading to Rhodisland ferry," north by land formerly belonging to Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds deceased and now belonging to John Bosworth, Jr., west by the salt water, south by land late of Simon Davis now of said John Bosworth, Jr. Also one-fourth of all the beach or flats the whole breadth of said lands down to "Ship Channel," with all buildings thereon.

The deed was witnessed by Jahleel Brenton and Thomas Adams. It was acknowledged by Martha Church at Bristol on 8 August, 1739, and was not recorded until 14 March, 1744/5.

[THOMAS AND ELIZABETH BURTON TO NATHANIEL BLAGROVE]

[Bristol Co. Deeds, 33 : 260] On 13 May, 1715, Thomas Burton, trader, and Elizabeth Burton, spinster, both of Duxbury, Mass., "two of y^e Children & Heirs of Stephen Burton Late of Bristol Gent^t Dec^d" for £22 sold to Nathaniel Blagrove,

* "Boston Births & Deaths 1630 to 1690" No. 2, p. 120.

Gentleman, of said Bristol, "Three Quarter parts of all y^t Certain Peice or Percel of Land In Bristol" The description of this land is the same as in the deed from Martha Church to Nathaniel Blagrove.

The deed was witnessed by Isaac Winslow and Timothy Hollaway. It was acknowledged on 16 May, 1715, before Isaac Winslow, justice of the peace, and was not recorded until 14 March, 1744/5.

[MARTHA CHURCH TO ROBERT RICHARDSON]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 30 : 183] On 7 June, 1728, Martha Church, widow, of Newport, R. I., for £55, sold to Robert Richardson, yeoman, of Chelmsford, Mass., one-fourth of one-sixteenth of a tract of land in Dunstable, Middlesex Co., Mass., commonly called the "Natticook or Brentons Farm containing by Estimation Eight Thousand Acres" said fraction sold containing about 125 acres.

The deed was acknowledged the same day, at Newport, and was witnessed by Othniel Tripp and George Wanton. It was recorded 14 March, 1729.

[THOMAS AND ELIZABETH BURTON TO NATHANIEL COTTON]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 28 : 229 *] On 6 August, 1728, "Thomas Burton and Elisabeth Burton Jun^r both of Duxborough" for £300 sold to "Nathaniel Cotton of Bristol in the County of Bristol & Province afores^d Clerk" all their rights in a tract of land "at Natticott on Merrimack River" containing 10,000 acres more or less, "our Right being three quarter parts of a Sixteenth of Said Ten Thousand Acres and derived from our hon^d Father M^r Stephen Burton deceased who purchased the Same of m^r John Cranston of Newport by a Deed Recorded and Dated Decembr 11th 1674 who derived his Right from William Brenton Esq^r deceased who by his last will and Testament Dated Febr^y 9th 1673 gave the Said Sixteenth to the Said John Cranston"

The deed was witnessed by Josiah Cotton and Elizabeth West, the latter making her mark.

"Plymouth SS. Augst 6th 1728 Thomas Burton and Elisabeth Burton before named acknowledged this Instrument to be their Act & Deed and M^{rs} Elizabeth Burton widow of the Said

*The quotations from this deed printed in N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 60, p. 29, are inaccurate.

Mr Stephen Burton at the Same Time gave up her Right of Dower or Thirds "

On 6 November, 1728, Alice the wife of said Thomas Burton gave up her right of dower. The deed was recorded 14 November, 1728.

[JAHLEEL BRENTON TO MARTHA CHURCH]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 33 : 328] On 20 January, 1731¹/₂, Jahleel Brenton, Esq., of Newport, R. I., for love and affection, conveyed "unto my neice Martha Church of Newport afores^d widow and likewise for her Constant Care of and attendance on me" all his rights in "Naticook or Brenton's Farm" in Dunstable, Mass.; also £800 in bills of public credit, 170 ounces of Spanish silver money, chiefly pieces of eight; also various household goods.

[There are also a number of deeds on the Middlesex County records by which Martha Church disposed of portions of this gift of land.]

[MARTHA CHURCH TO BENJAMIN CHURCH]

[Middlesex Co. Deeds, 44 : 287] On 5 September, 1743, Martha Church, widow, of Newport, R. I., gave power of attorney to her "Son Benjamin Church of Boston Gent" to recover on a mortgage given by purchasers of her lands at Dunstable.

[MARTHA CHURCH TO HER CHILDREN]

[Bristol Co. Deeds, 18 : 85] "Martha Church of Newport Widow Whereas Edward Church of Bristol Mariner my late husband dyed Intestate possessed of a Certain Messuage & Tenement in Bristol afores^d containing" 190¹/₂ acres "whereby his right & Interest descended therein to Benjamin Church and Abigail Church the now wife of George Wanton of Newport afores^d merchant Son and Daughter of the said Edward Church And Letters of administration were granted unto me Now Know Ye that I for" £50 in current money release to said Benjamin Church and George and Abigail Wanton "all my Right of Dower or Thirds" in said property.

The deed was dated 13 November, 1727, and acknowledged 19 February, 1727, before William Wanton, Assistant.

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Twelfth Annual Reception and Dinner of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday evening, 21 November, 1907. Governor Asa P. French presided, and the guests of the evening were Mr. Morton Dexter, Hon. Solon W. Stevens, Rev. George Hodges, D.D.

The Eighth Annual Forefathers' Day Service was held at the Central Church, Boston, on Sunday evening, 22 December, 1907. The address was delivered by the Pastor of the Church, Rev. John Hopkins Denison.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith, Three Reproductions of Old Maps of New England; Engraving, Landing of the Pilgrims; "The Way to the Sabbath of Rest" with autograph of Thomas Hopkins, 1744; Fourteen Historical Pamphlets; Old Deed of 1740; Banvard's "Plymouth and the Pilgrims"; Ramsay's Life of George Washington.

From Mr. William H. Richmond, Centennial of Marlborough, Conn.

From Rev. John H. Edwards, D.D., "Condensed Genealogy of One Branch of the Edwards Family of Concord and Acton, Massachusetts."

From Mrs. Martha Lothrop Weyman, "Lothrop Family Record in England From 1480 to 1685."

From Mr. Clarence E. Leonard, Three Photographs of old Bible Records.

From Mr. William L. Palmer, "Revolutionary Pension Declarations, Strafford County, N. H., 1820-1832."

From Mr. James N. Arnold, Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume XVI.

From the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Histories of the Twenty-Fourth Regiment, and of the Fiftieth Regiment, Mass. Volunteers.

From Mr. Albert Matthews, "Bibliographical Notes on Boston Newspapers, 1704-1780."

From Mr. Horace S. Bacon, "Contributions of the Lowell Historical Society," Vol. I, No. I.

From Mr. Philip L. Cobb, "A History of the Cobb Family — Part I."

MEMBERS ELECTED

October 28, 1907.

1008. Roswell Raymond Robinson, Malden, tenth from Francis Cooke.

1009. Mrs. Lorenzo Dow Baker, Jr., Wellfleet, eighth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, seventh from Gyles² Hopkins.

1010. Miss Alice Tilton Atwood, Boston, tenth from William Brewster.

1011. Miss Cordelia Eliza Phinney, Barnstable, eighth from John Howland. November 25, 1907.

1012. Miles Standish, Piedmont, Cal., seventh from Myles Standish.

1013. Mrs. Alfred Hill, Wellesley Hills, ninth from William Brewster.

1014. Frederick Augustus King, Northborough, tenth from William Bradford.

December 30, 1907.

1015. Charles Amasa Woolson, Springfield, Vt., tenth from Francis Cooke.

1016. Edward Wight Washburn, Boston, ninth from James¹ Chilton, eighth from Mary² Chilton.

- 1017. Ralph Fales Coggeshall, Arlington, ninth from Richard Warren.
- 1018. Orin Austin Rogers, Somerville, ninth from Thomas¹ Rogers, eighth from Joseph² Rogers.
- 1019. Francis Doane, Norwood, ninth from William Brewster.
- 1020. Herman Frank Vickery, M.D., Boston, ninth from Francis Cooke.
- 1021. Walter Chauncey Shute, Hingham, ninth from Richard Warren.
- 1022. Mrs. Henry Winthrop Cushing, Hingham, tenth from William Brewster.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

September, 1907.

- 947. Miss Florence E. Blake, ninth from John Howland.

October, 1907.

- 389. Virgil C. Pond, D.M.D., eighth from George Soule.
- 733. Mrs. Palmer G. Wood, eighth from John Alden; seventh from William Bradford (two lines); ninth from William¹ Brewster, eighth from Love² Brewster; ninth from Richard Warren.

December, 1907:

- 871. Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., eighth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, seventh from Gyles² Hopkins.
- 1002. Mrs. Irving A. Dean, ninth from John Alden; ninth from Thomas Rogers.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

The annual meeting was held at The Plaza, New York City, Thursday evening, 21 November, 1907. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	Henry Colvin Brewster
Deputy Governor,	Frederick Chandler Seabury
Captain,	Richard Henry Greene
Elder,	Rev. James Shepard Dennis, D.D.
Secretary,	Clarence Etienne Leonard.
Treasurer,	John Packwood Tilden
Historian,	James Le Baron Willard
Surgeon,	William Lathrop Love, M.D.
Assistants to serve } until 1909, {	Walter Scott Allerton, Linus Elisha Fuller, Charles Homer Bush.

At the banquet following the annual meeting addresses were made by Governor Henry C. Brewster, former Governor General Henry E. Howland, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, the British Vice-Consul E. Clive-Bayley and Rev. N. Boynton, D.D.

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 5, 1907.

- 876. Harold Edward Smith, San Francisco, Cal., ninth from William Bradford.
- 877. Seth Wilson Cushman, Oakland, Cal., ninth from Isaac¹ Allerton, eighth from Mary² Allerton.
- 878. Harry Horton Benkard, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.

October 2, 1907.

- 879. Mrs. Backus Brace Beardsley, Utica, eighth from John Howland.
- 880. Mrs. George Henry Smith, Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., eighth from William Bradford.
- 881. Elisha Franklin Brewster, Rochester, eighth from William¹ Brewster, seventh from Love² Brewster.

November 6, 1907.

- 882. Ensign Bennett Pardee, New York, eighth from William¹ Brewster, seventh from Love² Brewster.
- 883. Mrs. Frank Demosthenes Callan, Ilion, ninth from Francis¹ Cooke, eighth from John² Cooke.
- 884. Elbridge Gerry Snow, New York, eighth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, seventh from Constance² Hopkins.

November 21, 1907.

- 885. Mrs. Ira Taylor, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.
- 886. Miss Florence Electa Rice, New York, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.
- 887. Donald Greene, St. Louis, Mo., eighth from Richard Warren.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

July, 1907.

- 373. Mrs. Albert Vander Veer, seventh from Peter Brown.

September, 1907.

- 73. Frederick C. Seabury, eighth from John Alden.
- 268. Miss Caroline L. Seabury, eighth from John Alden.
- 323. Mrs. Ashbel P. Fitch, ninth from William Bradford.

October, 1907.

- 633. Ashbel P. Fitch, tenth from Bradford.
- 740. Mrs. Harold W. Ostby, ninth from William Bradford; tenth from William Bradford; eighth from John Howland; tenth from Richard Warren.

November, 1907.

- 771. Le Baron S. Willard, ninth from Richard Warren.
- 772. Eugene S. Willard, ninth from Richard Warren.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 16, 1907.

- 271. Miss Maria Louise Greene, New Haven, ninth from John Howland.
- 272. Mrs. John Hurlbut Burr, Burrville, tenth from Edward¹ Fuller, ninth from Samuel² Fuller.
- 273. Carlyle Fuller Barnes, Bristol, ninth from Edward¹ Fuller, eighth from Samuel² Fuller.
- 274. Miss Carolyn Eliza Gorham Dickerman, New Haven, eighth from John Howland.
- 275. Mrs. Joseph Jay Asch, Saugatuck, eighth from John Alden.
- 276. Mrs. Leander Kenny Shipman, New London, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

November, 1907.

- 237. Albert McC. Mathewson, ninth from William Bradford.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

December 4, 1907.

- 173. Mrs. Charles Batcheler McLean, Pittsburg, ninth from Richard Warren.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

November 1, 1907.

138. Lewis Douglass Greene, Chicago, eighth from William Brewster.

December 11, 1907.

139. Louis Franklin Swift, Lake Forest, tenth from William Brewster.

OHIO SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

October 11, 1907.

64. Mrs. Edmund Garfield Laughlin, Euclid, eighth from Isaac¹ Allerton, seventh from Mary² Allerton.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

October 8, 1907.

199. Mrs. Fenelon Barker Brock, Washington, tenth from Richard Warren.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

September 18, 1907.

84. Miner Hamlin Paddock, Providence, ninth from William Brewster.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

November 6, 1907.

50. Mrs. William Sisson Hill, Marquette, ninth from John Howland.

MAINE SOCIETY

The sixth annual meeting was held at the Riverton Casino, Portland, on Thursday morning, 21 November, 1907. The business meeting was followed by a reception, and dinner was served at one o'clock, followed by an address by Rev. John C. Perkins, D.D., and the presentation of the insignia of the Society to Deputy Governor General Archie Lee Talbot. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	Willis Ellis Parsons
Deputy Governor,	Frederic Eleazer Boothby
Captain,	Charles Loring Andrews
Elder,	Rev. John Carroll Perkins, D.D.
Secretary,	Elmer Ansel Doten
Treasurer,	Frederick Sturdivant Vaill
Historian,	Philip Foster Turner
Surgeon,	Elisha Hopkins, M.D.
Assistants,	Roscoe Clinton Reynolds, Roswell Childs Bradford, Edward Arthur Shaw, David Simmons Waite, William True Cousens.

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 21, 1907.

90. Mrs. George Burnham, Portland, eighth from William Bradford.

November 13, 1907.

91. Lyman Munson Cousens, Portland, eighth from Isaac¹ Allerton, seventh from Mary² Allerton.

92. William True Cousens, Portland, ninth from Isaac¹ Allerton, eighth from Mary² Allerton.

93. Everett Blanchard Norton, Farmington, ninth from John Howland.

November 20, 1907.

94. George Lothrop Lewis, Gorham, ninth from John Howland.

95. Guy Andrew Hubbard, Oakland, tenth from Richard Warren.

November 21, 1907.

96. Augustine Simmons, North Anson, eighth from John Alden.

97. Franklin Simmons, Rome, Italy, eighth from John Alden.

December 14, 1907.

98. Murray Cushing Donnell, Houlton, ninth from William Bradford.

99. Mrs. Eugene Gesley Chamberlain, Brunswick, ninth from William¹ Brewster, eighth from Love² Brewster.

100. George Washington Norton, Portland, ninth from John Howland.

101. Mrs. Elmer Ansel Doten, Portland, eighth from John Howland.

December 28, 1907.

102. Miss Mabel Eldora Hunter, Farmington, ninth from Myles Standish.

103. Everett Lorin Philoon, Auburn, eighth from Samuel Fuller.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

July, 1907.

15. Willis E. Parsons, tenth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Edward Doty; ninth from Francis¹ Eaton, eighth from Samuel² Eaton; ninth from Samuel Fuller; tenth from Stephen Hopkins; ninth from Richard Warren.

November, 1907.

93. Everett B. Norton, ninth from John Howland.

COLORADO SOCIETY

The annual meeting was held at the residence of Mrs. Charles C. Welch on Thursday afternoon, 21 November, 1907. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	William Kossuth McAllister
Deputy Governor,	Joel Frederic Vaile
Captain,	Joshua Freeman Grozier
Elder,	Allen Shaw Bush
Secretary,	Edward Reynolds Steuart
Assistant Secretary and Genealogist,	Mrs. Charles Clark Welch
Treasurer,	Mrs. Charles Brewer Kountze
Historian,	Victor Clifton Alderson
Surgeon,	George Thomas Prince
Assistants,	Mrs. Walter Scott Cheesman, Mrs. Frank L. Woodward, Mrs. Claude M. Taussig, Mrs. H. A. McIntyre, Mrs. Francis A. Chapman.

A New England supper was served after the business meeting.

Franklin D. Angell - Certificate of
 Marriage - same ceremony for Charles and Mary
 held August 1st 1861 (L. A. for N.)
 married same night for same ceremony.

Notes

Rebecca's Certificate of Marriage -
 same ceremony for Charles and Mary
 held August 1st 1861 (L. A. for N.)
 married same night for same ceremony.

same ceremony for Charles and Mary
 held August 1st 1861 (L. A. for N.)
 married same night for same ceremony.

same ceremony for Charles and Mary
 held August 1st 1861 (L. A. for N.)
 married same night for same ceremony.

same ceremony for Charles and Mary
 held August 1st 1861 (L. A. for N.)
 married same night for same ceremony.

same ceremony for Charles and Mary
 held August 1st 1861 (L. A. for N.)
 married same night for same ceremony.

same ceremony for Charles and Mary
 held August 1st 1861 (L. A. for N.)
 married same night for same ceremony.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X

APRIL, 1908

No. 2

"JAN TELLIJ" OF LEYDEN WAS NOT JOHN TILLEY OF THE MAYFLOWER

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

THE accompanying illustration presents the record of the betrothal at Leyden, on 13 February, 1615, of "Jan Tellij" and "Prijntgen Van den Velde." This record is found in the "Kerkelicke Huwelycke Proclamatie Boeck," folio 48 verso, with other betrothals of the same date. The marriage took place on 3 March, 1615.

The betrothal record reads as follows:

[THE DUTCH RECORD]

Jan Tellij Saeywercker Jongman van Leyden vergeselschaft met
Paulus Telly zyn vader

met

Prijntgen Van den Velde Jonge dochter mede van Leijden verge-
selschaft met Maeychen Tay haer moeder

[THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION]

John Telly, say weaver, single man, of Leyden, accompanied by
Paul Telly his father,

with

Pryntgen Van den Velde, single woman, also of Leyden, accom-
panied by Maeychen Tay her mother.

The use of the terms "Jongman," meaning single man, or bachelor, and "Jonge dochter," meaning single woman, proves that neither "Jan Tellij" nor "Prijntgen Van den Velde" had ever been married before.

Elizabeth Tilley came in the Mayflower with her father,

John Tilley, and later married John Howland. The date of her marriage is unknown, but her son John² Howland, born 24 February, 1626/7,* and her daughter Desire² Howland, whose birth date is unknown, were both living on 22 May, 1627.† Unless these children were twins, which seems unlikely from the meager data obtainable, Desire² must have been born as early as February, 1625/6. Whether or not they were twins, it is certain that on 24 February, 1626/7, Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland was the mother of two children. In her will, dated 17 December, 1686, she called herself "Seventy nine yeares of Age but of good & perfect memory,"‡ thus fixing her own birth date as about 1607, or 1608. As the statement of the will is supported by the known facts regarding her children, and nothing has been found which casts any doubt upon it, we must accept it as correct. But even if we did not have the statement of the will by which to fix the age of Elizabeth Tilley, it is evident that she must have been born before 3 March, 1615, otherwise she would have become the mother of two children before she was twelve years of age. Since Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland was born before 3 March, 1615, she could not have been a daughter either of "Jan Tellij" or of "Prijtngen Van den Velde" who were married on that date, neither having been married before.

The only known contemporary references to the parentage of Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland are found in Bradford's History. In the list of the Mayflower Passengers he mentions her three times, as follows :

"John Tillie, and his wife ; and Eelizabeth their doughter "

"John Howland married the daughter of John Tillie, Elizabeth, and they are both now living ;"

"John Tillie, and his wife both dyed, a little after they came ashore ; and their daughter Elizabeth married with John Howland " §

These statements were written by Governor Bradford while John Howland and his wife were still living in Plymouth, where all three had lived for more than thirty years, and Bradford must then have had his own manuscript "register recording some of the first deaths, marriages and punishments," which Rev. Thomas Prince obtained from the Governor's grandson, Major John Bradford, and referred to so frequently in his *New England Chronology*, published in 1736. Governor Bradford was in a position to know the facts. Therefore, as no

* Sewall's Diary.

† Ante, I : 150.

‡ Ante, III : 54.

§ Ante, I : 10, 11, 14.

evidence has yet been produced to controvert his statements, we must accept them as they have come down to us in his own handwriting.

It has been shown that Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland was not the daughter of "Jan Tellij," the Leyden bridegroom of 1615; and on the other hand it has been shown that she was the daughter of John Tilley of the Mayflower. It is evident, therefore, that "Jan Tellij" and John Tilley were not identical, but were two entirely distinct individuals.

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM CEMETERY NUMBER ONE, PROVINCETOWN, MASS.

(Concluded from page 32)

RICH

Betsy A.,* daughter of Solomon and Sally, died 28 June, 1833, in her 19th year.

Sarah, wife of Dea. Solomon, died 9 August, 1846, in her 73d year.

Solomon, Deacon, died 14 January, 1855, aged 75 years.

Solomon S.,* son of Solomon and Sally, lost at sea, in the summer of 1831, in his 23d year.

RIDER — RYDER

Anna, wife of David, died 1 May, 1820, aged 55.

Atkins, son of Samuel and Lydia, died 19 August, 1794, aged 16 months.

Benjamin, died 29 December, 1759, in his 73d year.

Benjamin, son of Samuel and Lydia, died 7 March, 1796, in his 5th year.

Benjamin, son of David and Lucy, died 10 August, 1827, aged 7 months.

David, died 1 April, 1760, in his 24th year.

David, Deacon,† died 12 February, 1841, aged 79 years.

Ebenezer, died 16 March, 1809, aged 74.

Elisha, son of David and Anna, died 21 December, 1795, aged 1 year, 8 months.

Experience, wife of Samuel, died 21 December, 1745, aged 40 years.

Rebecca, widow of Thomas, died 13 December, 1793, in her 54th year.

Samuel, died 6 January, 1745/6, aged 45 years.

* Both on one stone.

† On stone with Capt. William.

RIDER — RYDER (*Continued*)

Sylva, wife of Isaiah, died 8 January, 1823, aged 49.

Thomas, died 8 October, 1786, aged 49 years.

William, Capt., drowned at sea, 21 September, 1835, aged 29 years. [On stone of Deacon David.]

RIDLEY

Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, died 14 April, 1792, aged 74.

ROBERTS

George N., son of Charles W. and Ruth S., born 13 September, 1849; died 13 September, 1850. [On his mother's stone.]

James M., son of David and Margaret, died 10 November, 1848, aged 14 months, 7 days.

Ruth S., wife of Charles W., born 18 January, 1828; died 7 August, 1850. [On stone with George N.]

ROTCH

Samuel, son of William and Mary, died 22 May, 1736, in his 15th year.

SEARS

Joseph, born 27 May, 1803; died 3 October, 1853. [On stone with Olive P.]

Olive P., daughter of Joseph and Hannah, died 7 May, 1842, aged 1 year, 9 months, 5 days. [On stone of Joseph.]

SMALL, see also SMALLEY

Heman, died 24 July, 1838, aged 32 years.

Mehitable, wife of Lot, died 30 November, 1842, aged 22.

Polly, wife of Isaac, died 7 August, 1826, aged 52.

Samuel,* died 28 April, 1856, aged 84 years.

Thomas R., died 13 March, 1839, aged 25 years.

SMALLEY, see also SMALL

Betsy, wife of Thomas, died 12 November, 1803, in her 37th year.

Hicks,† son of Samuel and Sarah, lost at sea, 30 October, 1823, aged 25.

Loiza W., daughter of Capt. Thomas and Hannah, died 5 April, 1807, aged 7 months.

_____ } three infant daughters of Capt. Thomas and Betsy.
 _____ } [No dates given. On stone of Loiza W.]
 _____ }

Mary, wife of Taylor, died 4 January, 1815, in her 52d year.

Sarah,† wife of Samuel, died 26 September, 1830, aged 52.

Taylor, died 1 May, 1835, aged 71.

Uriah,† son of Samuel and Sarah, lost at sea, 26 July, 1824, aged 20.

SMITH

Elizabeth, wife of Seth, died 25 December, 1803, in her 58th year.

Esther, wife of Ebenezer, died 14 February, 1823, aged 33.

* Next to stone of Sarah, wife of Samuel Smalley.

† All three on one stone, which is next to that of Samuel Small.

SMITH (*Continued*)

- Hannah, daughter of Richard F. and Sally, died 29 September, 1835, aged 1 year.
 Harriet, daughter of Richard F. and Sally, died 11 September, 1828, aged 18 months, 9 days.
 Heman N.,* son of Jonah E. and Clarissa, died 6 September, 1841, aged 8 months.
 Heman N.,* son of Jonah E. and Clarissa, died 5 October, 1843, aged 11 months.
 James, Jr., died 1 October, 1807, in his 25th year.
 Josiah F.,* son of Jonah E. and Clarissa, died 12 August, 1839, aged 13 months.
 Lorilla, daughter of Richard F. and Sally, died 29 September, 1838, aged 11 months.
 Mary, wife of Joshua, died 21 October, 1831, aged 41.
 Mary, wife of Capt. Ebenezer, died 23 December, 1833, aged 40.
 Ruth, wife of Seth, died 29 August, 1829, aged 59.
 Seth, died 17 November, 1802, in his 60th year.
 Seth, died 20 July, 1835, aged 64.
 Susanna, wife of Edward, died 20 August, 1848, aged 54 years, 9 months.

SOPER

- Betsy,† wife of Capt. Samuel, died 15 April, 1826, aged 30 years.
 Eben N.,† son of Capt. Samuel and Eveline, died 23 September, 1836, aged 2 years, 6 months.
 Elisha H.,† son of Capt. Samuel and Betsy, died 10 September, 1826, aged 5 months, 12 days.
 Eveline N.,† 31 May, 1804; 9 October, 1900.
 ———,† infant died 3 November, 1818.
 Isabel, daughter of Robert and Isabel, died 17 August, 1796, aged 9 months, 8 days.
 Salome C.,† daughter of Capt. Samuel and Eveline, died 17 April, 1832, aged 4 years, 4 months.
 Samuel, Capt.,† died 8 December, 1860, aged 69 years, 4 months.

STONE

- Elizabeth A., daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary, died 26 June, 1816, aged 13.
 John Andrew, son of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary, died 18 April, 1813, aged 9 years.

SWIFT

- Josiah, son of John and Lydia, died 5 September, 1816, aged 1 year, 9 months, 15 days.

TALCOTT

- John, Capt., of Glastonbury, Conn., son of Deacon Benjamin, "Died here in his Return after the Victory obtained at Cape Breton A D 1745" in his 41st year.

* All three on one stone.

† All on Soper obelisk.

THOMAS

Orsamus,* Esq., born at Brookfield, Mass., 18 March, 1771; died at Provincetown, 2 November, 1822.

Orsamus,* Jr., born at Provincetown, 17 June, 1808; died at Port au Prince, 11 January, 1841.

TUBBS

Dorcas,† died 11 July, 1811, aged 49.

Nathan,† lost at sea, aged 33. [No date given.]

Nathan, Jr.,† lost at sea, 11 July, 1816, aged 19.

WALKER

Jabez, died 24 December, 1798, aged 19 years.

WATKINS

Sarah, widow of Capt. Thomas, died 27 August, 1831, aged 77.

Thomas, died 20 July, 1824, aged 73.

WEEKS

Ruth, Mrs.; daughter of Prince and Tryphena Freeman; born 1819, died 1844. [On Scammons Hopkins obelisk.]

Ruth, wife of John C., died 27 August, 1844, aged 25 years.

WELLS

Sarah H., daughter of Edward and Elizabeth A., died 27 August, 1849, aged 7 months, 13 days.

WHORF

Jonathan F., died 16 November, 1820, in his 25th year.

Sarah Ann, wife of John, died 9 December, 1791, in her 64th year.

WINSLOW

James,‡ lost at sea, 2 March, 1846, aged 27 years.

Mary S.,‡ died 25 October, 1892, aged 72 years.

YOUNG

David, born 7 March, 1758; died 30 October, 1832.

David, Capt., born 15 February, 1795; died 19 September, 1872. [In lot with Hannah and Rebecca.]

Eleazer, son of Eleazer and Rebecca, died 24 January, 1829, aged 37 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Eleazer, died 1 January, 1832, aged 72. [On stone with William N.]

Elizabeth, widow of David, born 17 August, 1764; died 10 December, 1840.

Fanny, wife of Nehemiah, died 22 December, 1831, aged 30. [In lot with Nehemiah and Tamsin.]

Hannah, wife of David, died 13 March, 1847, aged 46½ years. [In lot with David and Rebecca.]

Hannah S., daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca, died 1 March, 1837, aged 11 years, 4 months.

Isaiah, son of Elisha and Hannah, died 9 June, 1803, aged 3 years, 6 months.

* Both on one stone. † All three on one stone. ‡ Both on one stone.

YOUNG (*Continued*)

Isaiah, died 5 September, 1815, aged 34.

Nabby, wife of Reuben, died 15 April, 1794, in her 33d year.

Nehemiah, died 17 June, 1877, aged 80 years, 9 months, 24 days.

[In lot with Fanny and Tamsin.]

Phebe H., daughter of Nehemiah and Fanny, died 18 December, 1822, aged 6 months.

Rebecca, wife of Eleazer, died 18 April, 1804, in her 47th year.

Rebecca, wife of David, died 8 December, 1849, aged 57½ years.

[In lot with Capt. David and Hannah.]

Sarah, wife of Eleazer, died 17 June, 1823, aged 53 years. [On stone with her son Freeman M. Bowley.]

Tamsin, Mrs., died 23 January, 1887, aged 88 years, 22 days.

[In lot with Fanny and Nehemiah.]

William N., son of Eleazer, lost at sea, in 1831, aged 24. [On stone of Eleazer, who died 1832.]

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 19*)

[p. 166 is blank]

[SAMUEL JENNEY TO HENRY WOOD]

[p. 167] 1656 A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

Know all men by these p'sents that I Samuall Jenney of Road Iland Doe acknowldige that I have sold unto henery Wood of New Plymouth a pcell of land lying in the Township of Plymouth aforesaid att a place Comonly Called and knowne by the name of Strawberry hill on the north side of a little brooke Runing by the said land which said pcell or tract of land containeth fourteen acres by estimacion bee it more or lesse; twelve acres of the said fourteen being somtimes the lands of m^r John Jenney Deceased pte therof by him purchased of sundry psons and the Rest his owne as layed out unto him and his owne by lott and soe became the land of mee the said Samuall Jenney as the son and heire of the said M^r John Jenney; And the other two acres of the fourteen being mine as a legacye given by my Mother M^{is} Sarah Jenney late Deceased by her purchased of leiftenant Matthew fuller as appeers upon Record; And I the said Samuall Jenney Doe acknowldige that I have alsoe sold unto the said henery Wood a smale pcell of marsh meddow lying att a place called

piney point in the great marsh near Marshfeild; To have and to hold the said fourteen acres of upland and two acres and an halfe of marsh meddow bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the appurtenances priviledges and emunities belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof unto the said henery Wood his heires and assignes for ever The said p^rmises with all my Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof I Doe by these p^rsents allianate enfeofe and confirme from mee the said Samuella Jenney and my heires unto him the said henery Wood and his heires and assignes for ever warranting the sale of the said p^rmises and all their appurtenances against all people and psons whatsoever unto him the said henery Wood his heires and assignes for ever And I the said Samuella Jenney Doe acknowledge that I have Received of the said henery Wood the summe of fourteen pound in full Satisfaction and pay for the aforsaid fourteen acres of upland bee it more or lesse and for the aforsaid two acres of marsh meddow bee it more or lesse with all and singulare the profits priviledges and and appurtenances belonging thereunto or to any pte or pcell therof; the said premises and all the appurtenances therunto belonging to appertaine unto the onely use and behoofe of him the said henery Wood his heires and assignes for ever in Witnesse wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and seale this fourteenth Day of March Ann^o Dom : 1655 Signed Sealed and Delivered; Samuella Jenney his (seale)
In the p^rsence of us his marke

Nathaniell Morton;

John Smith

X Thomas Pope

[p. 168 is blank]

[HOWLAND, BOURNE AND DINGLEY, AGREEMENT]

[p. 169] 1656 A writing apointed to bee Recorded

Wheras there was a Diference fell out betwixt John howland seni^r Thomas Bourne and John Dingley about the Range of a pcell of marsh meddow lying in Marshfeild and not eazye to bee knowne;

These are therefore to put an end to the aforsaid Diference; It is agreed by and between the said John howland seni^r Thomas Bourne and John Dingley seni^r : that the line or Range shall begin att the beach next the sea upon a west line sett by a compas to a homacke in the marsh where there lyes an old

Ceader tree there being noe other nor no more trees neare next to the great Iland but that onely And from the aforsaid homacke and tree to Run upon the aforsaid west line to the Basse creeke To which agreement all the aforsaid pties have freely assented unto as abovesaid; alsoe that this agreement bee put upon Record both att Marshfeild and the court booke att Plymouth to avoid all further Diference for time to Come about the p^rmises; in witnesse wherof wee the said John howland seni^r : Thomas Bourne and John Dingley have put to our hands this fourth of May 1655

in the p^rsence
of Myles Standish

John howland
Thomas Bourne
John Dingley

[EDWARD BUMPAS TO EDMUND CHANDLER]

March the 30th 1655

Memorand : that Edward Bumpas of the Towne of Marshfeild Doth acknowldige that for and in consideration of a vallueable sume to him alreddy satisfyed and paied by Edmond Chandeler of Duxburrow; hee hath barganed and sould enfeofed and confeirmed and by these p^rsents Doth bargainne sell allianate enfeoff & confeirm with the consent of hannah his wife; unto the said Edmond Chandeler all his land lying att Ducke hill lying between the lands of John Rouse and the lands of the said Edmond Chandeler with all his Right title and Interest of and into the said Lands bee it more or lesse with all and singuler the appurtenances belonging therunto; To have and to hold the said p^rmises with all and singuler the privilidges emunities and appurtenances belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof unto the said Edmond Chandeler hee his heires and assignes for ever to belonge to the onely pper use and behoofe of him the said Edmond Chandeler his heires and assignes for ever;

The abovesaid sale of land was acknowldiged before John Alden Assistant;

(To be continued)

SCITUATE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 89)

[p. 24] Isaace Buck and mary merritt ware married december 22
1712

John Peirse jun^r and Abigall Vinton ware married december 26th
1712

Josiah Lichfeild and mary Brggs* ware married december 29th 1712

James Cudworth and Elisabeth white ware married January 1 : 1712

Mosess Simons and Rachell Cudworth ware married January 1 1712

Henry merritt jun^r and hannah Cowing ware married January 6th 1712

Samuell Lichfeild and abigall Buck were married march 25th 1712

James Briggs and Elisabeth Garritt were married may 7th 1713

Joseph Bats and deborah Clap ware married Sept^m 10th 1713

Samuell Jacson and Hannah woodworth were married October 20 :
1713

Caleb Turner and Rachell dwelly were marriedy October 27th : 1713

Epherim Lincoln and mary nichols were marriedy november 16th 1713

Robert Thomson and Anne Barker were marriedy march 11th 1713

Israell Chettenden jun^r and mary pickells were marriedy march 15th :
1713

Joseph picher and mercy stetson were married October 21 1714

Experience damon and Thankfull peeks were married novemb 24th
1714

Thomas man jun^r and deborah Joy were married december 8th 1714

Ebenezer Simons and Lydia Kent were married december 23 1714

william Bayle and Judeth Booth were marriedy January 27th 1714

Amborose Cole and Abigall Sutton were marriedy december 1 1715

John Otis and Leah Stodder were married february 1 1715

James merritt and Ruth wade were married february 9th 1715

Jacob Vinall jun^r and Elisabeth Simons marriedy Aprell 30 1716

Gershom Ewell jun^r and Relefe Turner were marriedy August 28th
1716

James Briggs and Hanna Stowell were marriedy October 4th 1716

John perry and Abigall damon were marriedy October 26 1716

Benjamin Eddy and Abigall pratt were marriedy novenber 8th 1716

James Briggs jun^r and Hannah Bayle were marriedy decemb 24 1716

william mellews and Sarah Balch were marriedy decemb 25 : 1716

Isaace Lincoln and Sarah Cumins were marriedy february 14th 1716

John Brunaue and Anne dilis were marriedy Aprell y^e 5th 1717

James Northy and mary Stockbridge were marriedy July 9th 1717

John Randull and Jerusha woodwarth were marriedy October 31th
1717

* A dot over the "r" indicates that "Briggs" was meant.

david Studly and Susanah Vinton were marryed november 12th 1717
 Simon dillis and Unis dodson were marryed January first 1717
 Thomas Peirse and mary Booth were marryed January 29th 1717
 Joseph Brigg jun^r and Judith Lichfeild were marryed february 20th 1717

John Gibs and Sarah man were marryed march y^e 5th 1717
 James Studly and Sarah farrow were marryed march y^e 12th 1717
 All and Every Couple or Couples aforsd* were in y^e Respective
 years months and days afromentioned marryed p^r me Nathaniell
 Picher Minister

[p. 25] John Woodward† and Mary Rose were married Decem^r y^e
 3^d: 1718

Samuel Stetson and rebecca Turner were married may the 12th: 1719
 Samuel Linze and Keziah Joslin were married Novem^r the 19th: 1718
 Ebinezer Woodward & Hannah Woodward were married March y^e
 20th: 1718

Joseph Ramsdin and Mary Bowker were married Decem^r the 10th:
 1718

Benjamin Tower and Bethiah Woodward were married may y^e 6th
 1718

Cap^t Benjamin Pierce and m^{rs} Elizabeth Perry were married July
 y^e 23^d 1718

John Hatch Jun^r & Grace Stetson were married February the 26th
 1718

Ezekiel Hatch & Ruth Church were married Septem^r the 25th: 1718
 Benjamin Silvester Jun^r & Ruth Woodworth were married may the
 8 1718

William Curtice and margret Prat were married January the 29th:
 1718

Joseph Young And Anna Oaldum were married Octo^r 13th ann^o 1718

John Bourn and Abigal Collamer were married Novem^r y^e 20th: 1718

Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah Church were married Decem^r the
 24th: 1719

Ebenezer Tincumb and Hannah Turner were married July y^e 9th 1719

Isaac Barker And Elizabeth Barstow were married January y^e 25th
 1719

Robart Woodward & Deborah Silvester were married march y^e 10th:
 1719

John Lambart & Ruth Randall were married Novem^r the 12th: 1719

Ebinezer Bennit and Sarah Stetson were married april y^e 23^d 1719

Thomas Clark and alice Parker were married Septem^r y^e 3^d Ann^o
 1719

Joseph Smith and Rachel Randall were married October the 1^r
 ann^o: 1719

Anthony Sisco and Febe both Negrows were married Novem^r the
 13th: 1719

* This clearly includes every marriage on original page 24.

† Apparently an attempt was made to alter this to "Woodworth."

Timothy Rogers Jun^r and Lydia Hatch were married February the
4th : 1719

Ebenezer Hatch and Abigal Jones were married march y^e 10th :
Ann^o : 1719

Jn^o Cushing Jun^r and Elizabeth Holmes were married april y^e 1^t
ann^o : 1718

All the above Couples were in y^e respective Dayes months and Years
affixed to Their names Married ♣ me Nathanael Eells Cler

John James and Lydia Turner were married June y^e 25th Ann^o Dom :
1718

Eleazer Peaks and Rachel Merrit were married november y^e 5th 1718
Ichabod Damon Jun^r and Judeth Peaks were married January the
1^t : 1718

Roger Nicols and Bethiah Winslow were married February the 18th
1718

Gilbert Brooks and Abigail Stockbridge were married March y^e 12 :
1718

Barnabas Barker and Hannah Turner were married aprill y^e 13th 1719
Doct^r Isaac Otis and m^{rs} Deborah Jacob were married may 25th 1719
Caesar Burges and Meriah Wells, negrows, were married Novem^r y^e
12th : 1719

John Sutton and Anne Cole were married Decem^r the 3^d Ann^o 1719
Benjamin Briggs and Leah Merrit were married December y^e 7th 1719
Titus Moses and Rebecca Opechus Indians were married January
y^e 3^d 1719

All the afore-mentioned Persons, att y^e Times afores^d were married
♣ me Nath^l Pitcher Cl^r

(To be continued)

ALDEN NOTES

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 151)

IN this issue we present abstracts of all the original records and papers, found in the Suffolk County, Mass., Probate Records and files at Boston, relating to the settlement of the estates of Capt. John² Alden's sons John³, Nathaniel³, William³, and Zachariah³, of John Walley, Jr., and Simon Willard, the two husbands of his daughter Elizabeth⁸ Alden, and of his grandson John⁴⁻³.

[JOHN WALLEY, JR.]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 15 : 14] "To Elizabeth Walley Relict Widow of John Walley late of Boston . . . Mariner deceased,

Greeting Whereas your S^d husband sometime since died Intestate" a letter of administration is issued on 30 April, 1702. [Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The only original paper in the files contains the inventory of "John Walley Jun^r late of Boston Mariner," taken by William Griggs and Elias Heath, also an account of payments for sickness and funeral charges, and a list of goods sold by the administratrix, including a crib and a cradle. The account is signed by "Elizabeth Willard lait Walley" and was sworn to by her on 31 July, 1702. The inventory and account are also found in the records, 15 : 56.

[SIMON WILLARD]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 18 : 220] There are no original papers relating to this estate in the files. The will of "Simon Willard of Boston Shopkeeper Shortly designing a Voyage by Sea" was made 13 November, 1709. After debts and funeral expenses are paid he gives the "Remainder of my Estate both Real and personal unto my welbeloved Wife Elizabeth Willard to be at her Disposal forever Excepting only my timber Messuage or Tenement Scituate near the Town Dock in Boston with the Lands thereto belonging, the reversion whereof at my Wifes Decease I Give unto my three Children Namely Samuel Abigail and Katherine Willard part and part alike and if any of them happen to dye before they Come to the possession thereof the Survivours to take the whole in like manner Entirely Confiding in the tender Affection and Motherly Care of my said Wife for the Support and good Education of my said Dear Children" Wife Elizabeth to be sole executrix. Witnessed by Nathaniel Williams, Josiah Willard and John Alden. The will was probated 11 January, 1713, by the widow Elizabeth Willard.

[NATHANIEL³ ALDEN]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 15 : 48, 49] "To James Gooch of Boston Merch^t Greeting . Whereas Nathaniel Alden late of Boston afores^d Mariner sometime since died Intestate And whereas Hephzibah Alden Relict of [p. 49] Of the s^d deced hath signified her refusal to take the Admin^{con} of his Estate, and you have set forth unto me that you are a principal Creditor to the Same" letter of administration was granted 24 July, 1702.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 15 : 62] On 20 August, 1702, Thomas Hubbard, Edmund Knight and David Jenner, all

merchants of Boston, were appointed commissioners to receive and examine claims against the estate.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original inventory, taken 27 December, 1702, by Samuel Marshall and William Paine, was sworn to by the administrator on 18 May, 1703. One item reads: "Rec^d of William Alden being y^e produce of goods he brought from Antequa y^t was belonging to the estate of s^d Nathan^l Alden deceas't" £51 19s. John Marshall and James Barnes are indebted to the estate. The inventory is also recorded 15 : 150.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original report of the commissioners to receive claims "presented . May . 22^d 1703" shows that the estate was indebted to James Gooch by bond and "Interest from 1st July 1700 to the 20th of august 1702"; to "Tho^s Cushion"; to William Alden; to Nicholas Bowes; and "A note produced by Cap^t Benja^a Gillam payable to hanah Lord of London w^{ch} was s^d to be nathaniel aldens hand & with out any further proofs" This report is also recorded, 15 : 224.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original petition for the appointment of a guardian for the children is attached to the bond of the guardian, and reads as follows :

To the Honourable Isaac Addington Esq : Judge of the Probate of Wills for y^e County of Suffolk &c Hephzibah Mortemore, late widdow & wife of Nath : Alden late of Boston Marriner, dec^d Humbly prayeth that wheras there is a part or Portion of the Estate of Jn^o Alden Sen^r of Boston dec^d due to my Children by my Husband Nathaniel Alden, M^r Benj. Gallop may be empow^rd as their Guardian to take care of the same, in whose care and fidelity I can confidently acquiese and by which you will very much oblige

Your Honours Humble Petitioner

Boston July . 8 . 1703.

Hepzibath mortemore

mary, Nathan^l . Hephzibah . Phillips *

On 9 July, 1703, Benjamin Gallop, merchant of Boston, with John Bennet, Sr., blacksmith, and Florence Maccarty, butcher, both of Boston, as sureties, executed the bond of "Benja^a Gallop appointed Guardian to Mary, Nathaniel, Hephseba and Phillips Alden children of Nath^l Alden late of Boston afores^d Marin^r dec^d . . . the said Children and every of them being minors" The witnesses were John Alden, Simon Willard and Thomas Maccarty. The appointment as guardian is recorded, 15 : 175.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original account of the administrator mentions a payment of 13s. 5d. "At M^{rs} Creekes" at

* These four names were added in a different hand, similar to that in which the guardianship bond was written.

several meetings of the commissioners to receive claims. The document is dated 13 September, 1703, and was sworn to on 18 January, 1703. It is recorded, 15 : 223.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 15 : 224] On 18 January, 1703, the Probate Court ordered the administrator to distribute the balance among the creditors, at the rate of 14s. 2½d. on the pound.

[ZACHARIAH³ ALDEN]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Rcds., 16 : 602] "To Mary Alden Wid^w Greeting Whereas yo^r late husband Zechariah Alden late of Boston : . . . Marin^r" died intestate, administration was granted to her on 18 August, 1709. The original bond of the administratrix, now in the files, with John Viall, vintner, and John Alden, mariner, as sureties, and Simon Willard and Thomas Maccarty as witnesses, bears date 17 August, 1709, a day earlier than the date of her appointment.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original inventory, taken 31 August, 1709, by Nathaniel Williams, Joseph Belknap, Jr., and William Lowder, was presented and sworn to by the administratrix on 6 September, 1709. It is also recorded, 17 : 38.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The files also contain an original petition of Mary Alden, administratrix, dated 6 September, 1709, stating that the estate is insolvent and praying for such action as the law directs.

[CAPT. WILLIAM³ ALDEN]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] "William Alden of Boston . . . Mariner . . . I give to my youngest Daughter Mary Alden" £50 "as an Equivalent for what my other two Daughters have received from me . . . upon or since their Marriage . . . I give all the Remainder of my estate . . . unto my three Daughters Elisabeth Betterly Lydia Briton and Mary Alden . . . to be equally divided between them three . . . and further for the better security of my Daughter Elisabeths part I doe appoint . . . m^r James Gooch jun^r of Boston Afores^d Distiller as my Executor in trust to receive and keep my afores^d daughter Elisabeths third part and I likewise empower him if my daughters shall see cause to sell all or any part of my Real Estate I doe empower my Executor in Trust afores^d to sell my daughter Elisabeths third part thereof and to receive the produce of the same and to keep the same from all persons w^tsoever unless my afores^d Daughter Elizabeth that no discharge shall be sufficient to him unless hers y^e s^d

Elizabeths notwithstanding the Coverture And I doe hereby constitute James Gooch jun^r afores^d & my loving daughter Mary Alden to be the executors but further I desire my Executors may have no advantage of my estate personal in y^e apprizement but that my three Daughters may have Equal advantage”

This abstract is from the original will, dated 14 January, 1728, and witnessed by Samuel Sleight, John Gooch and Joseph Gooch. It was proved 3 March, 1728. The will and probate are also recorded, 27 : 82 and 83.

The original inventory, taken 28 March, 1729, by Nathaniel Cunningham, Andrew Tyler and John Gooch, is still in the files. It was presented and sworn to by Mary Alden and James Gooch, the executors, on 26 June, 1732, and includes a house and land valued at £1000. The inventory is also recorded, 31 : 27.

[CAPT. JOHN⁸ ALDEN]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original will of “John Alden of Boston Marriner,” still in the probate files, and made on 5 May, 1727, bequeaths to “Wife Susanna Alden, One full Moiety or half part of all my Real and personal Estate whatsoever, whether in possession Reversion or Remainder And the other half part of my s^d Real and Personal Estate, I Give unto my Children and Grand Children hereaftermentioned in six equal parts to be divided, That is to say, To the Children of my Son John Alden dece’d one sixth part thereof, Saving that what shall appear to be due to me from my s^d sons Estate shall be reckoned & Accounted as part of their proportion afores^d, To my Son Nathanael Alden One other sixth part of the same, To my Son Thomas Alden One other sixth part thereof, To my Daughter Elizabeth Alden One other sixth part thereof, To my Daughter Hannah Jones one other sixth part thereof, & to my Daughter Anne Alden the remaining sixth part of the Same. To hold to them my s^d Children and Grand Children their heirs and Assignes Forever in Severalty in In manner as afores^d. And in case of the death of any of my s^d Children or Grand Children before his her or their Devise or Bequest takes Effect, the part or share herein before Given to him or her shall be equally divided between the Survivors.

To “s^d Daughter Elisabeth Alden her Exec^{rs} & Adm^{rs} forever over and above what is herein before given to her, All such household Goods & Furniture as I have heretofore lent

her & which are now in her possession, the same not to be reckoned as any part of my Estate."

His wife Susanna and son Nathaniel Alden are made executors. The witnesses were Henry Dyre, John Cowell and Benjamin Rolfe. The will was probated 9 February, 1729, "by Susanna Alden Executrix therein Named (Nathaniel Alden the other Executor being gone on a Voyage to Sea)"

The will and probate are also recorded, 27 : 458.

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original inventory of "Captⁿ John Alldin Deceas'd," taken 13 March, 1729/30, by Nathaniel Green, Thomas Wroe and Robert Hadwen, is still on file. It was presented and sworn to by Susanna Alden, executrix, on 18 May, 1730. It included a negro woman named Kate. The only real estate is a house and land on Milk St., Boston, valued at £1000. The inventory is also recorded, in 28 : 32. [Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The only other original paper in the files contains the "Accompt of Susanna Alden Widow and one of the Executors . . . of Captain John Alden late of Boston Marriner deceased" and the "Accompt of Nat^l Alden the other Executor of his Father Capt^t John Alden aforesaid deceased" These separate accounts on one paper were presented and sworn to by Susanna Alden and Nathaniel Alden on 17 September, 1734.

Susanna Alden's account mentions payments to Nathaniel Cunningham, Benjamin Atkinson, Theophilus Lillie, William Jones, Henry Dering, Esq., Messrs. William & John Allen, Nathaniel Glover, Thomas Green, Jacob Sheafe, Doctor Davis, Doctor Checkley, Mr. Brown, Benjamin Pollard, Mr. Alford, Mr. Hunt, Nathaniel Alden, Edward Winslow, Esq., Joshua Winslow, Esq., Samuel Sewall, Esq., Ann Taylor, William Payne, Esq.; To Elizabeth Alden in goods £13.2.10; To John Jones, £41.18.6; To Nathaniel Alden, £193.8.8; To Thomas Alden, £48.12.0; "To John Aldens Son Benjamin for Mourning" £10.16.0; "To Wearing Cloaths delivered to Nath^l Alden" £25.0.0; To Philip Bumgardner; To Benjamin Rolfe.

Nathaniel Alden's account mentions receipts by him as follows: From his mother's account £193.8.8; from William Brown, Hugh Paine, Capt. Blyn; "To Mourning for my Wife"; deceased's apparel, £25.0.0; Elizabeth Alden, in goods, £13.2.10; John Jones, £41.18.6; Thomas Alden, £48.12.0; John Alden's son Benjamin, £10.16.0. Payments were made to James Bowdoin, Esq., Charles Coffin, Francis Boreland, Abiel Walley, Esq., John Hunt, George

Bethune, Esq., Stephen Boutineau, Mr. Emory, Thomas Green, William Napps, Thomas Foster, James Leblond, Jonas Clark, Mrs. Mary Alden, Richard Checkley, Messrs. John & James Alford, Messrs. Bill & Sewall. [Recorded, 30 : 365, 366.]

[CAPT. JOHN⁴ ALDEN, JR.]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original letter of administration "To Anna Alden of Boston Widow Greeting Whereas your husband John Alden late of Boston aforesaid marriner Deceased" intestate, issued 12 June, 1727, is in the files; also the bond as administratrix, undated, but endorsed at the time "John Alden adm^x Bond June 12 1727." The sureties were Benjamin Brame, brewer, and John Tyler, brazier, both of Boston. The surnames of the sureties are here given as they appear in their autograph signatures on the bond. The person who filled in the names on the printed form wrote them "Bream" and "Tyley." The appointment of administratrix is recorded in 25 : 366.

The original inventory, taken by Samuel Bridgham, Samuel Cutt and Edward Marion, is in the files. It is not dated, but was endorsed when filed "Cap^t John Aldens Inventory July 3^d 1727." It was presented and sworn to on that date by Anna Alden, administratrix "of her Husband John Alden Jun^r late of Boston" The inventory is recorded, 25 : 382.

The original petition of Anna Alden, administratrix, dated 17 July, 1727, representing that the estate is insolvent and requesting the appointment of commissioners to receive and examine claims, is still on file. It is endorsed on the back "Cap^t John Aldens Estate Represented Insolvent July 17th 1727" and on the margin of the petition is written "Joseph Billings William Downes Erasmus Stevens Commiss^{rs}" The petition is not on record, but the appointment of the commissioners is recorded, 25 : 406.

The original report of the commissioners, dated 21 November, 1727, still in the files, shows that the estate was indebted to James Gooch, William Clark, John Tyler, Ezekiel Cheever, Samuel Wentworth, Benjamin Brame, Thomas Jackson, Humphrey Scarlett, to "Samuel Barrett for the funeral," John Alden, Mr. Barrel, Dr. Clark. This report is also recorded, 26 : 22.

The original account "of Anna Alden admin^x on the Estate of her Husband Cap^t John Alden" is still on file. It was presented 30 November, 1727. One item reads: "To

an allowance made Mr Clark for answering the Deceasds funeral Charges in Jamaica" £64 . 8 . 9. This account is also recorded, 26 : 23.

On 30 November, 1727, the administratrix was directed by the court to pay the creditors at the rate of two pence, one farthing on the pound. This order is found in the probate records 26 : 24.

(To be continued)

REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES

(Continued from page 5)

Tuesday, December y^e 30 . 1794: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Larkins of Argyle and M^{rs} Rebekah Pinkney of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e 12 . 1795: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Daniel Crocker and Miss Elizabeth Dinnis, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e 26 . 1795. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Brown and Miss Hannah Joy, both of the Town of Yarmouth, were Married, by me J. Scott.

Thursday, June y^e 2 . 1796. This Day Rev^d John Strickland of Turner, married Lucretia Scott to Timothy Reding, both of y^e Town of Poland.

Wednesday, July y^e 27 . 1796. This Day, after a regular Election, I was instaled Pastor of the Church in Poland: before which Time I married no Persons in the American States: but after my Instalment I considered myself qualified to marry, and acted accordingly, as may be seen in the following Page. Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e 25 . 1796. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Samuel Pulsifer, and Miss Nabby Nason, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott, Pastor of the Church in Poland.

Thursday, August y^e 25 . 1796: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Joshua Small and Miss Rebekah Nason, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, September y^e 1 . 1796: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Nathaniel Sawtell, Junior, and Miss Sally Foster, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 8 . 1796. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Beal and Miss Jerusha Fluent, both of y^e Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e 30th . 1797: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r George Harlow and Miss Mercy King, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, May y^e 1 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Dennis Ryons and Miss Hannah Richardson, both Residents in Poland, were married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, June y^e 29 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Puplicshment) M^r Thomas Perry and Miss Huldah Turel, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, August y^e 29 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Wiswall Seabury and Miss Nabby Bradbury, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, September y^e 12 . 1797. This Day (after Lawful Publishment) M^r Oren Record of Buckfield, and Miss Susannah Johnson of Poland, were solemnly married, by Me, J. Scott.

Monday, October y^e 30 . 1797. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Calvin Crooker, Resident in Hebron, and Miss Dorcas Casewell of Poland were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 16 . 1797: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Nathanael Buck, Junior, of Buckfield and Miss Sarah Seabury of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jon^a Scott.

Thursday-Evening, November y^e 30 . 1797. This Evening M^r Joshua Whitman and Miss Lucretia Strickland, both of the Town of Turner, were Married, (in Turner) after lawful Publishment, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday-Evening, November y^e 30 . 1797. This Evening, (after lawful Publishment) M^r Benjamin Bradbury, Junior, and Miss Anna Hearsey, both of y^e Town of Poland, were Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February, y^e 15 . 1798. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r Thomas Bayley, Junior, and Miss Susanna Pulsiver, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, August y^e 9 . 1798. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Benjamin Lane, Junior, & M^r* Hannah Downing, both of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, J: Scott.

Thursday, October y^e 4 . 1798. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r William Witham and Miss Abigail Dinsmore, both of y^e Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, October y^e 23 . 1798. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Samuel Warriell and M^{rs} Elisabeth Flanacin, both of Poland, were Married, by me Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 29 . 1798: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John Strickland, Junior, and Miss Rachel Smith, both of Turner, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 27 . 1798: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Moses Buck of Buckfield and Miss Salley Shaw of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

- Thursday, January y^e 3 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Samuel Pool and Miss Mary Hearsey, both of Poland, were solemnly married, by me Jonathan Scott.
- Tuesday, January y^e 22 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr James Hill and Miss Mary Coy, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, February y^e 14 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr John Allen of Buckfield and Miss Polley Clifford of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Monday, February y^e 18 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr George French of Turner, and Miss Wealthy Johnson of Poland, were married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, March y^e 7 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Asa Robinson of Paris, and Miss Eunice Woodward of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, March y^e 14 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Job French of Paris and Miss Hannah True of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 2 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Caldwell, of Hebron, and Miss Nancy Woodward, of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 9 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Reuben Merrow and Miss Alice Downing, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 16 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Jonathan Bartlett and Miss Mary Bayley, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Tuesday, June y^e 18 . 1799: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Stephen yeaton* and Miss Lucy Pulcifer, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 28 . 1799. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr James Shaw and Mrs Jemima Ritchardson, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott
- Thursday, January y^e 9 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr William Gibbs and Miss Sarah Conant, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, January y^e 9 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Aaron Dwinel and Mrs Abigail Forbes, both of y^e Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 1 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr John Nash of Abington and Miss Molley Bates of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, August y^e 28 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Samuel Niles and Mrs Martha Nash, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

(To be continued)

* Stephen Yeaton, Junior, in the Contents.

HOWLAND NOTES

BY THE EDITOR

UNDER the general title "Howland Notes" we shall print, from time to time, selections from the numerous notes made by the Editor, from original records and documents, relating to descendants of John Howland. The notes printed will be chosen with especial reference to their value in establishing lines of descent from John Howland of the Mayflower.

The notes printed in this issue are taken from the Barnstable County, Mass., Probate Records.

[SHUBAEL HOWLAND, 1737]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 5 : 370, 371] Shubael Howland, yeoman, of Barnstable, in his will (signed by a mark) made 14 June, 1737, and proved 31 August, 1737, made bequests as follows:

"To Mercy my Beloved Wife two Cows Such as She Shall Chuse and also all my household Goods to be at hir Own Disposing & also Such Convenient Rhoom or rhooms in my Dwelling house as she Shall Chuse for hir use During hir Natural Life & in Consideration of what I hereafter Give to my Son Zacheus Howland my Will is that he my Said Son pay & allow to my Said Wife Yearly & Every Year During hir Natural life So much Provision of all Sorts as She Shall Judge Needfull & also so much Good firewood & also what Wool and flax She Shall have Occasion for hir Cloathing and to keep hir two Cows Winter & Summer & also to Provide all Needfull Medicens & Tendance in time of Sickness"

"to my Son Jabez Howland . . . all my Right in the Six Acres of Land which he and I Purchased Together & also all my Right in a Lott of Land in y^e last Division in partnership with my S^d Son & Others & also the One half of my Right in y^e 64 Lott in y^e Second Division of y^e late Common Land & also my Right in an Island of Mash in partnership With him my Said Son I also Give to my Said Son that part of my home-stand on Which his Dwelling house now Stands To Extend from M^r Russells Land at y^e Rode Eastward Eighth Rods & so y^e same Bredth Downwards so far as Isaac Hinkleys Southwest Corner & also the one half of my Piece of Mash at Corten

& also All that part of my mash by Spring Crook which Lays Below y^e Creek Called the Thorrow Creek ”

“to my Son Zacheus Howland . . . the Conditions Above & What Shall be hereafter Mentioned all y^e Rest or Remaining part of my Real & Personal Estate Which I Shall Die Siez^d of Accepting One Yearlin Calf which Yearlin I Give to my Grandson James Howland as a Condition for my Son Zacheus to perform my will is that he further Render to my Said Wife all Sutable Appearell for all parts of hir Body Besides what y^e Wool and flax Above mentioned does not make up & also what Tallow She Shall have Occasion of for hir use & to Provide Sutable help for hir to wash & my Will is that my Said Son Zacheus pay all my Just Debts ”

“to my Daughter Mercy Jenkins five pounds Besides what She hath Already had to be paid by my son Zacheus Howland ”
Son Zaccheus Howland to be sole executor.

Witnessed by John Otis, Peter Blossom and John Baker.

[WIDOW MERCY HOWLAND, 1759]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 9 : 417] “Mercy Howland of Barnstable . . . widow” made her will on 24 November, 1758, and it was proved 6 March, 1759. She made “my Son Jabez Howland and daughter mercy Jenkins” executors, they to pay debts &c from the live stock and then divide the remainder equally. To “my son Jabez Howland his debt to me . . . about” £6 13s. 4d., and the farming tools now in his hands. To my “Daughter Jenkins all my wearing apparrell and my best bed and furniture and the Cow her late husband owed me for and the Cow she had of me last fall for Beef :” To “my granddaughter Elisabeth Wood my next best bed bolster & one Coverlid & my best table and my best bible,” To “my granddaughter Mercy Howland One Silver spoon and my looking glass,” To “my Granddaughter Mary Howland One bed bolster and Coverlid”; To “my said Granddaughter Elisabeth Wood Mercy Howland and Mary Howland the one half of my puter Equally.” The rest of the indoor movables “to my Loving Daughter mercy Jenkins.”

The will was witnessed by Joseph Otis, Hannah Howland and Mary Jenkins.

[JOHN HOWLAND, 1738]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 5 : 326-328] The will of John Howland, of Barnstable, yeoman, made on 8 February, 1737/8,

contained bequests as follows: To wife Mary "all my housing and Lands and Medow and Woodland In Barnstable Excepting Suitable house Room & fire wood for my two Daughters Mary and Joanna so long as they live Single," also all the personal estate not otherwise disposed of, she to have the use of said real and personal estate during her widowhood.

"to my son George five Shillings he having had his Portion by Deed already"

"to my son John one half of the Upland and Medow that came by his Mother and half my wearing Cloaths"

"to my son Job the Other half of my upland and Meddow that Came by his Mother I Give him also all the Remander of my homstead both housing and Lands and my medow and Woodland Reserving as above to Mary and Joanna only: My Will is that if my son John Should fail of being brought to Colledge then he shall Come in Equail partner with Job in my Real Estate he paying out the one half of what I here order Job to pay"

"I give Also to my Son Job all my quick Stock and one half of my wearing Cloths and my Gun and my Sword he paying to his Sisters Mary and Joanna Each thirty pounds within a year after he Comes to to Age of twenty one Years"

"to my Daughter Hannah the sum of five Shillings"

"to my Other two Daughters Mary and Joanna Each of them Thirty pounds to be paid by Job as above and also the priviledge of house room and fire-wood as above and also all the household goods that Came by their Own Mother to be Equally Devided between them"

Wife Mary to be sole executrix.

The witnesses were John Russell, Jonathan Russell and Mercy Howland, who made her mark. They all testified at a probate court held 23 February, 1737, at Barnstable, and the will was approved at a court at Sandwich 29 March, 1738.

The inventory taken 17 April, 1738, by John Baker, Joseph Smith and Samuel Chipman, includes "one bed and Some bedding at Colledge" valued at £18 10s.; "The homstead both houses and Land" valued at £570; $\frac{1}{4}$ of a wood lot, £10; $\frac{1}{4}$ of a lot "at Scunkenut," £10; two parcels of salt meadow, £140. It was presented by Mary Howland, the executrix, 26 April, 1738.

[JOHN HOWLAND, 1748]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 8 : 167] In the will of John Howland, yeoman, of Barnstable, dated 27 August, 1747, and proved 20 January, 1747, he made bequests as follows:

"to my Loving wife Ales" one-third of all personal estate, also the use of all the real estate while his widow.

"to my two Sons David & Jonathan all my Real Estate . . . they to Come into y^e Improvement of it after my wives Death or Marriage and . . . if Either of my Said Sons dye Without Issue then y^e Surviving Son Shall hold the Whole Real Estate"

"to my three Daughters Desire Susannah & Deborah two thirds of all my Personal Estate"

"I Appoint and Constitute my Loving wife Ales my Sole Executrix"

The witnesses were Isaac Howland, Daniel Crocker and David Parker.

[8 : 168] On 20 January, 1747, Capt. Benjamin Crocker, David Parker and Samuel Jenkins were appointed appraisers, and they took the inventory 25 January, 1747. It was sworn to by the executrix 29 March, 1748. The real estate, not described, was valued at £420 old tenor.

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 7 : 59-62] On 21 January, 1747, Alice Howland, widow, of Barnstable, was appointed guardian of Susanna Howland, David Howland, Jonathan Howland, Desire Howland and Deborah Howland, all minor children of "John Howland late of Barnstable aforesaid yeoman deceased"

[ISAAC HOWLAND, 1751]

[Barnstable Co. Prob. Rcds., 8 : 499] On 26 March, 1751, Isaac Howland, yeoman, of Barnstable made his will, signing it by a mark, and it was proved 3 December, 1751, the three witnesses, David Crocker, Esq., David Parker and Alice Howland, being present. After authorizing the executor to sell such real estate as may be necessary to pay debts and funeral expenses, legacies are given as follows :

"to my Loveing wife Mary Howland during hir Widdowhood or till my son Sam^l Arives to twenty one years of Age if she Remains my Widdow till then, and no Longer the use & Improvem^t of all my Estate both Real and Personal . . . after Debts are paid and after that time to have the use of a third Only of the Real and half the Personal Exclusive of Cloathing viz^t my Wearing Appearell and Husbandry Tools and if she Marry my will is that she have only one bed & Furniture."

"to my Son Benjamin Howland . . . half my Real Estate after Debts are paid"

"to my Son Samuel Howland half my Real Estate after Debts are paid"

"Reserveing from Each to their Mother as above I also give my two sons Equally my Wearing Appearell & Husbandry Tools Odering Each of them to pay thirteen Shillings & four pence when said Sam^l is Twenty one years Old viz^t Said Benjamin shall pay said sum to his Sister Anna Lombart & Said Sam^l shall pay said sum to his Sister Sarah Hinkley"

"to my said two Daughters Anna Lombart & Sarah Hinkley" the amounts already specified.

"to my Daughter Rachel* Howland one half of my Personal Estate when my son Sam^l" is twenty-one.

"I Give my three Daughters to Each one third of that Half of my Personall Estate that Remains in my Wives hands after said Rachels half is paid Reserving the use thereof to my Wife during hir Widdowhood & Division of y^e hole to be made Accordingly if my said Wife should Marry Sooner than said Sam^l shall Arive to the Age of twenty one years"

Son Benjamin Howland to be sole executor.

[8:501] On 3 December, 1751, David Crocker, Esq., David Parker and Cornelius Crocker, all of Barnstable, were appointed appraisers and they took the inventory on 7 February, 1752, including real estate not described. It was sworn to on 3 March, 1752, by the executor.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

Transcribed from the Original Records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

THE records of the First Church of Scituate, prior to the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher, had disappeared before Rev. Samuel Deane wrote his History of Scituate, published in 1831. The fly-leaf of the record book begun by Mr. Pitcher contains the following entries:

Nathaniel Pitcher His Booke Anno Domini . 1707.

*"Mary" was crossed out and "Rachel" interlined in the same hand and ink.

S Bourn was m^r Pitchers Successor.*

September . 24th 1707 . I was Ordained. The Persons desired to Manage the work of Ordination were as Followeth Viz^t

The Rev^d m^r Peter Thacher † Gave y^e Charg[e]

The Rev^d m^r John Norton Gave the Right H[and] of Fellowship

The Rev^d m^r John Danforth Preached a Sermon from those words, in Philip : 2 . 20th

m^r Little and m^r Eells Joyn'd in Laying on of hands.

Soli Deo Gloria Sempitern[a]

Rev^d M^r Pitcher died Sept^{br} 27th : 1723 *

This book was used by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher, Rev. Shearjashub Bourn, Rev. Ebenezer Grosvenor and Rev. Ebenezer Dawes, and contains a record of admissions, baptisms and marriages, with a few church proceedings, until the death of Mr. Dawes in September, 1791, also a few baptisms in 1792.

In this issue we give Mr. Pitcher's catalogue of the members at the time of his ordination, all the admissions to membership during his pastorate, and the Church Covenant adopted in 1711.

[p. 113] The Church Covenant, Gathered out of God's word, and Agreed upon by the Church of Christ in y^e North End of Scituate, by Their Vote, at a Church meeting : March 12th : 1710/11.

Wee whose Names are underwritten having been for a Considerable Time United together in the Bonds of Church Comunion and Fellowship, and Esteeming it our duty, and Interest, So to Continue; But Forasmuch as the Covenant wherein We have Stood United, Is in Such Tearmes as is not agreeable to Sundry Persons among us who are of Sober Conversation and Religiously Disposed; Wee do Therefore now Agree, to Renew, and Express, our Church Covenant, In the Words, or Tearmes hereafter Mentioned; And Thereupon Under a Soul humbling Sence of our Unworthiness of being in Covenant with God, and our Insufficiency to keep Covenant with him without, a divine assistance Humbly Relying on free Grace, for Assistance, and with humble Confidence of Acceptance, We do in the Name of our Lord Jesus Christ, In the presence of God, and his Holy Angels, and with all possible Solemnity, Covenant and Bind our Selves, in Manner and forme following. That is to Say

* These two sentences are in a different hand.

† "of Milton" was interlined in different ink.

Wee do Give up our Selves to that God whose name Alone is Jehovah, Father, Son, & Holy Ghost, Cleaving to God, the Father as to Our Cheife, and only Good; And unto our Lord Jesus Christ as our Only Saviour the Prophet, Priest, & King of our Souls; and to the Spirit of God, as Our Only Sanctifyer, and Comforter. And we do Give up Our Selves One unto another in the Lord Covenanting to walk together, as a Church of Christ, in all wayes of his Owne Institution, agreeable to y^e Preescriptions of his Holy Word: Promising that with all Tenderness, and Brotherly Love, We will faithfully watch over One another's Souls; [p. 114] And that we will freely Yeild our Selves to y^e Discipline and power of Christ in his Church, And attend those Seales and Censures, and Whatever, Ordinances Christ hath Appointed, So far forth as the Lord by his word, and Spirit, Hath or Shall Reveale to Us, to be Our duty; And wherein Wee faile and Come Short of Duty, to Waite upon him for pardon and Remission, Beseeching him to make our Spirits Stedfast in his Covenant, and to Owne Us as his Church & Covenant People, forever; Amen.

Nathaniel Pitcher-Pastor

David Jacob }
Benjamin Pierce } Deacons

Joseph Otis.

Nathaniel Turner.

Joseph Woodworth.

Benjamin Studley.

Nicholas Wade.

James Cushing.

Samuel Holbrooke

Thomas Young.

Thomas Man

Samuel Barker. *Since Added.**

Samuel Stodder.

John Vinal.

Richard Garrett.

Samuel Browne.

John Meeres. *Since Added.**

Thomas Jenkines.

Job Otis.

David Little.

Joseph Garrett.

Samuel Stockbridge *removed*
*mt. blue**

Ebenezer Kent.

Samuel Turner.

John Curtis

Simon Delis. *Turn'd Cutler D^r**

William Curtis

Joseph Nicols.

John Barker

Amos Turner

Thomas Buck

Benjamin Pierce Jun^r

Joseph Bates

David Tilden

Edward Jenkines

David Turner

Thomas Turner y^e Lawy^r

Joseph Bailey.

Thomas Man Jun^r.

Jonathan Merit Jun^r.

M^r: John Tilden

Thomas Pierce.

* Words in italics are later additions to the record.

[p. 115] A Catalogue of the Members of the North Church of Christ In Scituate . 1 . of those that were members before my Ordination Together with Those that were Removed to other plantations : viz^t

David Jacob : Deacon	Elizabeth Wade
Rodolphus Ellms	Hannah Tilden
Stephen Tilden	Elizabeth Pinchion
Joseph Woodworth	Elizabeth Vinall
Thomas Wade	Hannah Jenkinnes
Benjamin Pierce . Deacon	Abigail Holbrooke
Samuel Holbrooke	Mary Holbrooke
John Cushing	Sarah Jacob
Thomas Nicols	Martha Pierce
John Vinall	Abigail Stockbridge
Richard Garrett	Sarah Young
Thomas Young	Hannah Otis
James Cushing	Sarah Woodworth
Joshua Cushing	Hannah Cushing
Joseph White	Ruth Clothier
Nathaniel Turner	Mary Wade
Thomas Perry	Mary Nicols
Samuel Browne	Mary Perry
Ichabod King	Elizabeth Stodder
Samuel Stodder	Deborah Merritt
Nicholas Wade	Hannah Turner
Benjamin Studley	Hannah King
Joseph Otis.	Hannah Withrell
	Dorothy Otis
	Jael Hobart
	Deborah Cushing
	Mercy Otis

Note . That the Names that have an Asterism Sett to them Are Either Deceased, or Removed unto other Plantations — *

[Immediately below the preceding "Note" appear to be the names "John Cushing" and "Thomas Wade," each written over some other words.]

[p. 116] The Names of Those which have Joyned to y^e Church Since my Ordination . which was September . 24 . 1707.

September . 4 . 1709 . Hannah Clap, wife of John Clap Joyn'd to y^s Church

October . 2 . 1709 . John Meeres Junior^r Joyned to this Church

* As every name in the list now has this mark, it no longer has any meaning and has been omitted in printing.

- March . 12 . 170th : Samuel Barker & Hannah his wife Joyned &c^a
 August . 6 . 1710 : Persis Garrett, wife of Richard Garrett, Joyn'd &c^a
 October . 1 . 1710 . Deborah Garrett the Daughter of Richard Garrett Being but in the 13th Yeare of her Age, Joyned to this Church who to Admiration Gaye an Account of her knowledge and Experience . And Answered these following Questions . viz^t : Q . 1 . How many Gods Are there. Answ : One God in 3 persons, the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Q . 2 . what is faith in Jesus christ. Ans^d : As You find in the Catechism of the Assembly of Divines. Q . 3 . what is Repentance unto Life. Ans : According to the Catechism. Q . 4 . What Must our Love to Christ be. Answer . we Must Love the Lord our God with all our Hearts &ca. Q . 5 . Are you Sensible of your perishing Condition by Nature. Ans : I hope I am : Q . 6 Are you able to do any thing in Order to your Deliverance out of that State. Ans : I am not able. Q . 7 . How yⁿ do you hope or think to be Saved. Ans : Upon the Account of the Redemption & Satisfaction of Christ : Q . 8 . what Moved You to Come to this Ordinance of the Lord's Supper Ans : I Come In Obedience to Christ's Comand . And I Desire your prayers that God will Enable me to Come Aright : Q . 9 . what is Signified In our partaking of the Lord's Supper. By or Partaking of y^e Lord's Supper we do Shew forth his Death till he Come.
- Aprill . 1 . 1711 Thomas Jenkines Joyned to this Church . Nemine Contradicente
- Aprill . 1 . 1711 Elizabeth Hyland, the wife of John Hyland . Joyn'd to y^s Chh
- May . 6 . 1711 Elizabeth Chittenden, wife of Thomas Chittenden. Joyn'd to y^s Chh.
- June . 3 . 1711 Job Otis Joyn'd to this Church . Nemine Contradicente.
- June . 3 . 1711 Deborah Woodworth, wife of Thomas Woodworth Joyn'd.
- July . 1 . 1711 Joseph Garrett & his wife Joyned to this Church
- October . 7th 1711 Abigail Bayley, Wife of Jn^o : Bayley Jun^r : Joyn'd to y^s Chh.
- September . 7 . 1712 . David Little Joyn'd to this Church.
- September . 7 . 1712 . Sarah Barker the Wife of M^r John Barker, being of the Comunion of the Church of England, [Conforming to our way & Method of Partaking*], was Admitted to the Comunion of this Chh.
- September 7 . 1712 Sarah Pitcher Joyn'd to this Church
- November . 2 . 1712 Elizabeth Little wife of David Little Joyn'd to this Church
- August . 2 : 1713 Samuel Stockbridge and Lydia his Wife Joyn'd &c. Totus Numerus . 20.

* The words within the brackets have been crossed out in the original record.

[p. 117] October : 4th : 1713 Ebenezer Kent Joyn'd in full Comunion with this Church

October . 4 . 1713 . Persis Pierce y^e Daughter of Deacon Pierce Joyn'd &c^a

July . 4th : 1714 . Deborah y^e wife of David Clap Joyn'd to this Church

July . 4 . 1714 Hannah y^e Daughter of W^m Peaks, Joyn'd to y^s chh.

Sept^{br} 5th : 1714 Hannah Kent wife to Ebenezer Kent, Joyn'd to this Church

May : 1 . 1715 m^r Samuel Turner Joyn'd to y^s Church . Nemine Contradice

June . 3 . 1716 John Curtis & Miriam his Wife Joyn'd to this Church

June . 3 . 1716 M^r Simon Delis a member of y^e french protestant Church In Boston, was by Recomendation, admitted to y^e Comunion of this Church.

November 4th : 1716 William Curtis and his wife Rachel Joyn'd to y^s Church.

November 4 : 1716 Abigail Tilden, wife of David Tilden, Joyned &c :

May . 5th : 1717 Jane Holbrook, wife of S : Holbrook Jun^r Joyned to this Church

June . 2 . 1717 Mary Vinal wife of John Vinall Joyned to this Church.

October . 13 . 1717 Joseph Nicols : & his wife Bathsheba Joyn'd to y^s Chh

Novemb^r . 3 . 1717 M^r : John Barker Joyn'd to y^s Chh : Nemine Contradicente

March . 16 . 1717 : Cap^t : Amos Turner Thomas Buck Benjamin Pierce Jun^r : Joseph Bates David Tilden Ruth Hyland were all admitted to y^e Comunion of this Church *David Tilden and abigail his wife were Recommended To y^e Southerly Chh of Christ in Dorchester by a vote of This Chh may 16 : 1725 : **

april . 6th : 1718 . Edward Jenkines Hannah Turner & David Turner Were Admitted to the Communion of this Chh.

May . 4th . 1718 . M^r Thomas Turner Deborah Bates Hannah Buck *remov'd* * Thankfull Nicols Were Admitted to y^e Comunion of y^s Chh.

Totus Numerus . 50.

[p. 118] Mary Pierce Jerusha Randall were admitted to Comunion : June : 1st : 1718.

Jerusha Bayley was Admitted to Communion July . 6th : 1718.

Sarah Mellus, a member of the Chh in Beverley, being settled among us was Admitted to our Communion July . 6 . 1718.

Joseph Bailey was Admitted to Comunion : Augst : 3^d : 1718.

Mary Symons Widow, was admitted to Comunion : Sept^{br} : 7th : 1718.

Ruth Merit wife to James Merit was Received &c Sept^{br} : 7th : 1718.

Thomas } Man were admitted to y^e Comunion : October . 5th . 1718.
Deborah }

* The words in italics are later additions to the record.

Jonathan Merit Jun^r : & Elizabeth his wife Were admitted to y^e Comunion . Nov^{br} : 2^d : 1718.

Widow Hannah Cowing was admitted to Communion . Aprill . 5th . 1719.

Sarah Cudworth wife of N : Cudworth was Admitted April . 5th . 1719.

Widow Elizabeth Cudworth Aged above 80 Years . was admitted to y^e Communion of this Church May . 3^d : 1719.

Mr John Tilden was admitted to o^r Comunion : July . 5th . 1719.

Thomas Pierce was admitted to o^r Communion : November . 1 . 1719.

Martha Damon wife to Lieu^t : Damon was admitted &c : May . 7 . 1721.

M^{rs} Ruth Berry being of y^e Comunion of y^e Chh of England, being desirous of partaking here, was Admitted . Augst . 6 . 1721.

Martha Jenkines, Wife of Edw^d : Jenkines was Admitted : October . 1 . 1721.

Sarah Morey wife of Edmund Morey was admitted &c : June . 3 . 1722

Totus Numerus . 70.

[p. 119] Thankfull Dammon wife of Experience Damon Jun^r : was : Augst : 5th : 1722 : admitted to y^e Comunion of this Church, Nemine Contradicente

Mary Lincoln Wife of Mordecai Lincoln was admitted &c : Sept^{ber} 2^d 1722

Joan Peaks widow was admitted to Communion : October . 7 . 1722

Samuel Gordon lately come from Ireland, Desiring Communion with this Church and presenting his Certificate was admitted : Nov^{ber} 4 . 1722

Lieu^t : John Clap was admitted, Nemine Contradicente . April . 7th . 1723.

Mary Nuel Widow was admitted to Comunion . May . 5 . 1723.

Abigail Cole, Wife of Ambrose Cole was admitted . July . 7 . 1723.

Elizabeth Kirkwood Lieu^t Turner's maid was admitted . July . 7 . 1723.

September : 1st 1723 . Jonathan Merit was admitted : Nem : Contrad

Sarah Merit wife of s^d Merit was admitted . Sept^{ber} : 1 . 1723.

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 239)

HELEY

Ithamar, son of Reuben and Ruth, died 1 May, 1809, aged 2 months.

Ruth, wife of Reuben, died 24 January, 1817, aged 44 years.

HENNEY

Asenath, daughter of Joseph and Silvina, died 5 April, 1794, aged 13 years, 6 days.

HIGGINS

Judith, wife of Joseph, died 7 May, 1810, aged 45 years.

HILAND

Content, daughter of Benjamin and Content, died 17 January, 1779, aged 1 month, 4 days.

HITCHCOCK

Charles, Esq., died 9 November, 1848, aged 54 years.

Sarah, daughter of Charles and Abigail L., died 4 October, 1843, aged 18 years, 4 months.

HOLMES

Cyrus, Rev., died 16 August, 1849, aged 49 years. "Father"

Eliza Collamore, twin daughter of Cyrus and Sophia Ann, died 31 July, 1848, aged 4 months, 21 days. [On stone with Nancy.]

Nancy, twin daughter of Cyrus and Sophia Ann, died 31 July, 1848, aged 4 months, 21 days. [On stone with Eliza C.]

HOLLOWAY

Rebecca, wife of Thomas, died 25 August, 1746, in her 45th year.

Thomas, died 8 April, 1739, in his 41st year.

HOWARD

John Francis,* son of John and Hannah, died 7 August, 1839, aged 10 months, 21 days.

John Quincy,* son of John and Hannah, died 17 August, 1844, aged 1 month, 26 days.

Mary Frances,* daughter of John and Hannah, died 20 April, 1843, aged 1 year, 1 month, 14 days.

HOWE

Lomira Jane, daughter of Daniel and Hannah L., died 26 December, 1835, aged 18 months, 7 days.

Tabitha, wife of Israel of Dorchester, died 16 September, 1728, in her 73d year.

* These three are on one stone.

HOWLAND

- Candace C., daughter of Allen and Sally, died 22 April, 1826, aged 18 years.
 Celia J., daughter of Robert and Mary, died 26 April, 1835, aged 5 years, 6 months, 15 days.
 Eunice, wife of Capt. Josiah, "died together with an infant," 28 February, 1833, aged 39 years, 9 days.
 ———, infant of Capt. Josiah and Eunice, died 28 February, 1833. [On its mother's stone.]
 Hiram, son of Allen and Sally, died 28 April, 1834, aged 20 years.
 Jairus, son of Allen and Sally, died 30 October, 1799, aged 1 year, 11 months, 19 days.
 Margaret S., daughter of Robert and Mary, died 6 June, 1838, aged 18 years, 5 months.
 Peleg B., died 28 February, 1841, aged 58.
 Rebecca C., daughter of Allen and Sally, died 14 August, 1834, aged 14 years.
 Statira, daughter of Robert and Mary, died 5 October, 1825, aged 4 years, 2 months.

JACOB

- Samuel, son of Deacon Samuel and Susanna, died 11 July, 1741, in his 18th year.
 Samuel, Deacon, died 23 January, 1784, in his 89th year.
 Susanna, wife of Deacon Samuel, died 4 September, 1766, in her 75th year.
 Susanna, Miss, died 1 January, 1794, in her 62d year.

JONES

- Charles, son of Charles and Deborah, died 2 November, 1796, aged 18 months, 5 days. [Also on Jones monument.]
 Charles,* son of Charles and Deborah, died at sea in 1827, aged 30 years.
 Charles,* died 10 December, 1845, aged 77 years
 Deborah,* wife of Charles, died 23 September, 1862, aged 89 years, 6 months.
 Lewis, son of Charles and Deborah, died 12 September, 1805, aged 1 month, 1 day. [Also on Jones monument.]

JOSSELYN

- Abigail, daughter of Henry and Anna, died 5 March, 1806, aged 36 years, 7 months, 12 days.
 Albert, born 12 March, 1805; died at Franklinville, Md., 30 October, 1829.
 Anna, wife of Deacon Thomas, died 11 November, 1774, in her 66th year. [On her husband's stone.]
 Anna, died 21 April, 1801, in her 65th year. [On stone of Ruth, widow of John Lowden.]

* All on Jones monument.

JOSSELYN (*Continued*)

Bezaleel, son of Henry and Anna, died 24 December, 1792.

[The age is broken off. On stone with sister Harriet.]

Charles, died 2 November, 1846, aged 79. [See Charles, Jr., and Lucy.]

Charles, Jr., died at Pottsville, Pa., 8 July, 1830, aged 28. [On stone of Charles, died 1846.]

Elizabeth R.,* wife of F. M., died 28 May, 1884, aged 58 years, 2 months.

Frank M.,* son of George M. and Eliza D., died in San Francisco, 8 March, 1859, aged 7 months, 21 days.

Frederic,* son of Freeman M. and Elizabeth R., died in Boston, 22 September, 1846, aged 9 months, 9 days.

Freeman M.,* died in San Francisco, 3 April, 1859, aged 60 years, 8 months.

George M.,* son of George M. and Eliza D., died in Boston, 24 June, 1853, aged 3 years, 10 months.

Harriet, daughter of Henry and Anna, died 23 August, 1796, in her 19th year. [On stone with brother Bezaleel.]

Isaiah, died 3 April, 1804, in his 62d year. [On stone of Ruth, widow of John Lowden.]

Joseph, son of Henry, Jr., died 27 February, 1731, aged 2 years.

Joseph Smith,* son of Freeman M. and Elizabeth R., died in Boston, 21 July, 1864, aged 1 year, 5 months, 19 days.

Lucy, wife of Charles, died 20 April, 1829, aged 59. [On her husband's stone.]

Lucy, wife of James, died 30 May, 1842, aged 31 years.

Lucy W., daughter of James and Lucy, died 26 September, 1842, aged 4 months. [On her mother's stone.]

Mary E., daughter of James and Lucy, died 12 March, 1840, aged 3 years. [On her mother's stone.]

Morrill A., died 28 September, 1842, aged 40 years, 9 months.

Philip, died 28 April, 1787, in his 34th year.

Priscilla L.,* wife of Freeman M., died in Hanover, 8 April, 1873, aged 69 years, 9 months.

Ruth, daughter of Josiah and Ruth, died 11 November, 1802, aged 1 year, 2 months, 4 days.

Thomas, Deacon, died 14 June, 1782, in his 80th year. [On stone with wife Anna.]

KEEN — KEENE

Asa, died 6 February, 1810, in his 78th year.

Asa, Jr., died 19 December, 1827, aged 56 years.

Bradberry, daughter of Isaac, Jr., died 13 December, 1729, aged 3 weeks.

Deborah, wife of Isaac, died 1 April, 1729, aged 26 years.

James A., son of Abel and Lydia P., died 7 September, 1848, aged 1 year, 2 months, 28 days. [On stone with Zylpha J.]

Josiah, Esq., died 9 October, 1778, in his 65th year.

* All on Josselyn monument.

KEEN—KEENE (*Continued*)

Mary B., daughter of Asa and Abigail, died 27 June, 1832, aged 18 years, 10 months.

Nabby B., Miss, died 3 January, 1828, in her 34th year.

Nathaniel, died 20 January, 1811, aged 84 years.

Sarah, widow of Josiah, Esq., died 3 February, 1784, aged 67 years.

Zilpah, wife of Asa, died 16 August, 1809, in her 75th year.

Zylpha J., daughter of Abel and Lydia B., died 7 July, 1845, aged 8 months. [On stone with James A.]

KENT

Huldah, Miss, died 1824, in her 82d year.

KING

Hannah C. D., died 28 February, 1884, aged 73 years. [On Allen monument.]

LAPHAM

Mary,* wife of Caleb, died 29 December, 1815, aged 37 years.

———,* infant of Caleb and Mary. Buried with its mother.

Molly, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary, died 10 March, 1776, aged 2 years, 7 months, 2 days.

Sally, wife of Caleb, died 30 November, 1844, aged 95 years, 11 months, 15 days.

Samuel, Capt., died 11 October, 1788, in his 51st year.

(*To be continued*)

ABSTRACTS OF THE BARNSTABLE COUNTY, MASS., PROBATE RECORDS

(*Continued from page 8*)

[DAVID LINNELL'S ESTATE]

[p. 24] The will of David Linnell of Barnstable was made 17 November, 1688, and proved 6 March, 1688. Legacies were given as follows: To sons Samuel Linnell, and Elisha Linnell, and daughters Hannah Davis, Experience Linnell, Susanna Linnell and Abigail Linnell, one shilling each. To "Daughter mary one Shilling." To "Sons Jonathan Linnel and John Linnel my dwelling house out housing and all my Lands both upland and marsh the upland to be devided Length wayes and my son Jonathan to have my house and to pay to his Brother John Linnel half so much as sd house shall be Judged by Indifferant men to be worth and both upland and

* Both on one stone.

marsh to be Equally devided for quantity and quallity between them "

To "Hannah my Loving wife the thirds of all my Lands . . . during her natural Life and the Lower Roome of my now dwelling house during her widdhood and all the Rest of my Estate in what kind so ever it be to be at her owne dispose" she to be sole executrix.

The witnesses were Edward Lewes and Shubael Dimock.

The inventory was taken 28 February, 1688/9, by James Lewes, Sr., and Melatiah Lothrop. The will and inventory were recorded 9 March, 1688/9, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[THE ESTATE OF JOHN CROW, SR.]

[p. 26] At the Prerogative Court held at Barnstable 6 March, 1688/9, "the Estate of m^r John Crow Sn^r Late of yarmouth deceased" was settled as follows: "John Crow the Eldest Son . . . to have and Injoy the house and all the Lands . . . after the death of his mother mehittable Crow and the sd mehitable Crow to have and Injoy the third part there of during her natural Life and thre pounds In Apparrel to Samuel Crow the Son of sd deceased and Just debts being paid the sd mehittable the relict of sd deceased to have the third part of the Rest of the Estate: mehittable Crow and Lidya Crow the Daughters of sd deceased having had alredy considerable of theirs the other two thirds of his personal estat to be equally devided between his Children Samuel Crow Jeremiah Crow Elizabeth Crow Susanna Crow and Hannah Crow and the sd John Crow the Son of sd deceased to pay out of his owne estate the Sum of twenty Shillings to Thomas Toby grand Son of sd deceased within a twelve month after the date above writen and to his sd Brother Samuel Crow the sum of forty Shillings presantly after the marriage or death of the sd mehittable Crow his Mother"

The inventory was taken 14 February, 1688/9, by Paul Sears (who made his mark) and John Hall; was sworn to by the widow 6 March, 1688/9, and recorded 9 March, 1688/9, by Joseph Lothrop, Deputy Register.

[THOMAS BORDMAN'S WILL]

[p. 27] "Thomas Bordman of yarmouth . . . being Aged" made his will 9 August, 1689. He gave legacies as follows: "to my Son Thomas Bordman my house to geather with all my Lands

and meadowes in yarmouth afore sd or else where when he shall attaine twenty and one years of Age or marriage which shall first happen and that my wife Elizabeth his mother shall have the use and Improvement of the said house and Lands till he Com to Age or marriage"

"to my two Daughters Susanna and Thankfull" £5 each when they are of age, or marry.

"to John Cole my wives Son one heifer of two years old and one heifer of the Same Age I do give to Elizabeth Cole my wives Daughter : and in Case my sd Son Should die before he Comes to age or marriage as above sd : Then . . . my two Daughters Shall Inherit his Lands or one of them if one should die"

After debts are paid the rest of the estate is given to "wife Elizabeth to her owne dispose : And that the estate my wife brought to me up on marriage be at her dispose and not to be Invintoried with my estate"

Wife Elizabeth to be executrix, "And I do Request m^r Edmond Haues and John Thacher to be helpfull to my sd executrix for Advice as need may be"

The will was signed by a mark. The witnesses were John Hawes and Paul Sears, the latter making his mark. The will was proved before Major Freeman and Capt. Thatcher, magistrates, on 4 September, 1689. The inventory was taken 24 August, 1689, by Silas Sears, Paul Sears (who made his mark) and Samuel Werden. The will and inventory were recorded 12 September, 1689, by Joseph Lothrop, Clerk.

[ALICE GOODSPEED'S WILL]

[p. 29] Widow Alice Goodspeed, Sr., of Barnstable in her will dated 10 January, 1688, and signed by a mark, made bequests as follows: "to my son John Goodspeed one shilling"; "to my Daughter Ruth Davis forty shillings that is in her hand and my second Brass kittle"; "to my Daughter Elizabeth Goodspeed the vallue of Twenty pounds of my Estate according to my husbands order"; "to my Son Ebenezer Goodspeed what is due to me from my Son John Goodspeed for my ox with my half Cow my Son John Goodspeed owes to me also my dwelling house with all my other Estate what so ever except my wearing Clothes & one Colt one Gowne to my Daughter in Law Lidia Goodspeed and the Rest of my Clothes to my Daughters Ruth and Elizabeth to be Equally devided between them"; "to my Gran Son Benjamin Goodspeed Son of Ebenezer one Colt"

Son Ebenezer to be executor, and "Loving frinds James Hamlin and Job Crocker to be my over Seers"

The witnesses were James Hamlin and John Hamlin, the latter making his mark. The will was proved 4 September, 1689, before Major Freeman and Capt. Thacher.

The inventory was taken 19 March, 1689, by Deacon Job Crocker, James "Hamlin : Sn^r and Samuel Hinckley : S[n^r]" * and was sworn to 4 September, 1689, by Ebenezer Goodspeed before Major Freeman and Capt. Thacher. The will and inventory were recorded 13 September, 1689, by Joseph Lothrop, clerk.

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY IN HALIFAX, MASS., ON THE SHORE OF MONPONSETT LAKE

(Concluded from page 11)

THAYER

Jael, wife of Isaac, died 17 July, 1790, in her 71st year.

TOMSON

Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Joanna, died [†] April, 174[†], aged 21 days.

———, unnamed daughter of Ephraim and Joanna, died 5 December, 1735, aged 2 days.

———, unnamed son of John and Joanna, born and died 10 September, 1736.

———, still born son of John and Joanna, 11 June, 1738.

———, still born son of John and Joanna, 7 March, 1740.

Mary, Mrs., died 30 May, 1742, in her 62d year.

Zaccheus, son of John and Joanna, died 19 April, 1747, in his 4th year.

WATERMAN

Abigail, daughter of Robert and Abigail, died 9 April, 1729, aged 1 month, 4 days.

Abigail, daughter of Robert and Martha, died 9 October, 1735, aged 2 months [†].

* The edge of the leaf is worn off.

† Broken off.—Ephraim, son of Ephraim and Joanna Tomson, was born 8 April, 1742. See "Vital Records of Halifax," p. 42.—EDITOR.

† Broken off.—She was born 3 August, 1735. See "Vital Records of Halifax," p. 42.—EDITOR.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

Abigail, daughter of Deacon Robert and Martha, died 15 February, 1739/40, aged 1 month, 13 days.

Abigail, widow of Robert, died 28 November, 1771, aged 84 years, 4 months, 12 days.

Alice, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 25 April, 1745, in her 3d month.

——, unnamed son of Eleazer and Alice, died 20 April, 1749, aged 14 days.

Alice, wife of Eleazer, died 18 April, 1802, in her 75th year.

Anthony, died 1 December, 1769, aged 53 years, 5 months, 7 days.

Asaph, son of Samuel and Mary, born 30 September, 1757; died 17 October, 1757.

Bathsheba, wife of Cephas, died 4 August, 1827, aged 34 years. "My husband my child so dear."

Benjamin, son of Samuel and Mary, born 15 July, 1748; died 8 January, 1754.

Betty, Miss, died 8 March, 1836, aged 91 years.

Clara, wife of Jonathan, died 4 January, 1843, aged 50 years. [On her husband's stone.]

David, son of Anthony and Hannah, born 12 June, 1746; died 19 June, 1747. [On stone with twin brother Elisha.]

David, son of Anthony and Hannah, died 11 March, 1761, in his 10th year.

Deborah, daughter of Anthony and Hannah, born 12 April, 1755; died 25 February, 1759.

Ebenezer, son of Samuel and Mary, died 17 August, 1738, aged 3 months, 5 days.

Eleazer, died 19 February, 1811, in his 90th year.

Elisha, son of Anthony and Hannah, born 12 June, 1746; died 19 June, 1747. [On stone with twin brother David.]

Elisha, son of Elisha and Martha, died 25 December, 1805, in his 30th year.

Elizabeth, daughter of John, Jr., and Fear, died 26 November, 1743, in her 9th month.

Ezekiel, son of Joseph and Patience, born 7 May and died 14 May, 1734.

Fear, wife of Lieut. John, died 17 January, 1790, in her 71st year.

George, son of Capt. John, Jr., and Mercy, died 29 October, 1789, aged 7 months.

——, daughter of Capt. John, Jr., and Mercy, born and died 14 September, 1783.

Hannah, widow of Jabez, died 7 February, 1831, aged 76 years.

Huldah, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 7 February, 1802, in her 41st year.

Isaac, son of John and Fear, born 14 June, 1752; died 17 March, 1754.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

- , unnamed son of John, Jr., and Fear, died 27 February, 1741, in his 2d day.
- Isaac, died 23 June, 1813, aged 58 years, 4 months.
- Jabez, died 7 September, 1836, aged 57 years.
- James, son of Robert and Martha, died 8 July, 1738, aged 3 months, 21 days.
- Joanna, daughter of Elisha and Martha, died 22 November, 1803, in her 19th year.
- John, died 8 June, 1761, in his 76th year.
- John, Lieut., died 26 April, 1790, in his 72d year.
- Jonathan, died 2 January, 1843, aged 52 years, 9 months. [On stone with wife Clara.]
- Levi, son of Eleazer and Alice, born 2 January, 1753; died 25 March, 1753.
- Lydia, wife of John, died 7 July, 1771, aged 82 years, 6 months.
- Martha, daughter of Deacon Robert and Martha, died 12 September, 1761, in her 17th year.
- Martha, widow of Deacon Robert, died 25 September, 1770, in her 59th year.
- Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born 14 November, 1750; died 20 December, 1753.
- Mary, wife of Samuel, died 9 April, 1756, in her 38th year.
- Moses, son of John, Jr., and Mercy, died 8 May, 1771, aged 1 month.
- Moses, died 28 March, 1821, in his 50th year.
- Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Mary, died 14 January, 1749, aged 3 years, 7 months.
- Nathaniel, son of Samuel and Mary, born 23 September, 1752; died 11 January, 1754.
- Olive, daughter of Samuel and Mary, born 26 October, 1758; died 14 January, 1759.
- Phebe, daughter of Isaac and Lucy, died 18 December, 1802, aged 20 years.
- Priscilla, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, born 15 September, 1746; died 9 June, 1747.
- Priscilla, died 18 July, 1844, in her 89th year.
- Robert, son of Deacon Robert and Martha, died 18 December, 1748, aged 3 months, 3 days.
- Robert, died 16 January, 1749, in his 69th year.
- Robert, son of Samuel and Mary, died 27 September, 1756, aged 1 year, 7 months, 12 days.
- Robert, Deacon, died 8 September, 1761, in his 49th year.
- Robert, son of Samuel and Mary, died 1 February, 1763, aged 7 months, 6 days.
- Ruth, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 31 December, 1754, in her 9th month.
- Ruth, daughter of Eleazer and Alice, died 25 April, 1759, in her 9th month.

WATERMAN (*Continued*)

Sarah, widow of Moses, died 6 December, 1848, in her 79th year.

Sophronia, daughter of Eliphalet and Silvina, died 17 January, 1792, aged 1 month, 1 day.

Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary, died 20 May, 1745, aged 20 days.

Zebadiah,* son of Samuel and M[~~ary~~], died 4 [~~brother~~], 1756, in his 17th year.

WHITE

Bethuel,† died 14 July, 1842, aged 10 months, 3 days.

———,† infant daughter, died 28 March, 1838, aged 6 weeks.

———, died 7 October, 1762, in her 38th year. [On a broken stone.]

CHILTON-WINSLOW NOTES

(Continued from page 56)

[SAMUEL WINSLOW, 1745]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] On 6 December, 1745, "John Winslow of Boston Shopkeeper" was appointed administrator on the intestate estate of "your Brother Samuel Winslow late of Boston aforesaid Merchant, but last a Midshipman on Board his Majesty's Ship of War the Vigilant" The original letter is preserved in the files. It is also entered in Volume 38, page 232, of the records.

The original administrator's bond of "John Winslow Shopkeeper Edward Winslow Esq^r and Isaac Winslow Merchant all of Boston," dated 6 December, 1745, is the only other paper in the files.

[WILLIAM WINSLOW, 1746]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The only original papers relating to the estate of William Winslow now in the files are the letter of administration (also recorded, 39 : 217), the administrator's bond and his account. The letter was issued on 27 October, 1746, to "Isaac Winslow of Boston Merchant" on the estate of "Your Brother William Winslow late of Boston

*Zebadiah, son of Samuel and Mary Waterman, was born 17 June, 1730, and died 5 May, 1756. "Vital Records of Halifax," pages 4 and 40. — EDITOR.

† Both on one stone. No parents named.

aforesaid but last Resident in Louisbourg on y^e Island of Cape Breton Merchant "

The bond is dated 28 October, 1746, with "Joseph Dowse & Thomas Clark Merchants," both of Boston, as sureties.

The account is plainly dated 5 "Jan^y" 1759, but was erroneously endorsed "June." In the record in Volume 54, page 29, the date was correctly entered as "Jan^y." In this account are found charges "for representing the Estate Insolvent" and "necessary Implements of Houshold allowed y^e widow "

[EDWARD WINSLOW, 1753]

[Suff. Co. Prob. Files] The original will of Edward Winslow of Boston, dated 3 August, 1748, with a codicil dated 13 August, 1748, is still in the files. It is also recorded in Volume 48, page 496. There is also a contemporary copy of the will filed with the original.

"Edward Winslow of Boston . . . Aged and under weakness of Body . . . after my debts and funiral expences be discharged (which I request may be very Sparing and without millitary respects)" made bequests as follows:

To "Wife (Susanna) as by our Agreement before Marriage all . . . the Estate She brought with her into my family. Allso all the expences . . . for repairs or alterations on her reall Estate not to be accounted for to my Heirs. Allso I give to her that her beloved Book Clarkes Bible with anotations and the Stand whereon its Used . . . Allso . . . the use and Improvement of my Dwelling house in Kings Street with the use of all the household Goods and Utensells and Servants (My plate only excepted) during her being my Widdow, not withstanding our Agreement of her quitting all dower in my Estate . . . furthermore if my Dear Wife is willing to continue her care of my Granchild Rebecca Winslow I give her the waiges of Tho^s Maccollo toward her Support, She my Dear Wife paying S^d Maccollo Twenty Shillings a weke wekly that is to Say fifteen Shillings by her Self and five Shillings by m^r Hurd or any other that may imploy him. Allso to pay Said Maccollo's House Rent Three pounds every quarter of a year and Tenn pounds Toward his Wood, all in old Tenor Bills or equivolant, and cloath him as there may be occation, and Support him in case of Sickness all out of S^d maccollos wages or ernings and if at any time hereafter it Sutes not my Dear Wife to keep my Gran Child above mentioned my Will is that the Same provision made for her may be imployed to

the Same use by my Executor—and in case of the Childs death it return to my Heirs—and whereas there may be Some household furniture &c that my Dear Wife may willingly Spair whatever it be with the plate and tooles I order to be Sold (Among my Children if thay See cause) in order to pay my debts & funirall expenses untill money may be raised Some other Way."

To "Daughters Davis and Clarke all expences laid out on them and furniture provided for and bestowed on them when thay married no way to be reaoned for, as part of their portion out of my Small Estate, Allso to each of my Sons all expences I was at in their youth no way to be accounted for. Allso to my Son Joshua the board of my Grandaughter Hanna Winslow not to be accounted for"

"when my Dear wife Shall have quitted her interist in my estate that my Mantion House in King Street be Sold. And among my Children if any of them See cause, and the produce thereof to be divided amongst my Children as the Law directs"

"what ever may come to me from Son Samuels Estate as a Creditor may be divided among his Children—allso when my Estate comes to be divided that each of his Children . Viz^a . Sarah Edward Joshua & Rebecca" to have £50 "to be paid when of Age."

"I allso give unto my Three Widow Daughters in Law . viz^a . To Hanna Winslow widow to my Son Edward. To Rebecca Winslow widow to my Son Samule . to Elizabeth Winslow Widow to my Son William" £50 each in bills of old tenor, "when my Estate comes to be divided"

"I will that the purchas my father made of a peace of wharfe and flatts . as by Dead from m^r Scarlott that all my part and Shair thereof be for my Son Joshua & his Heirs for evor—I allso give to my Son Joshua my Silver hilt Sword—To my Son John my Clock. To my Son Isaac my Watch a token of Remembrance memorandum there are three Grants of land that I am interested in how thay will prove is very uncertain—viz^a one that I Purchased of Robert Auchmuty Esq^r which being laid out as may be seen on file . and so it happens that the said laying out falls in New hampshire line. I presume I am entiteled to a new Grant of this Province in case it fail . which Grant is Two hundered Acrs—the other Grant is one hundered Acrs out of a Grant made to Peter Prescott of a thousand . who by his deed to me has interested me one hundered thereof, which Grant being laid out in

A Goar near Swansey the title is disputed and has been in the law, where I have paid my part of charges Sundery times—the deed of s^d land is in the hand of Jeremiah Gridley Esq^r who is allso interested in s^d Grant the other is a Dead from Jeremiah Chubbuck for a Shair in and part in a Township Granted to the officers and Souldiers in the Canady Expedition Anno 1690 under Cap^t Samule Gardner lying adjoining to the Town of northfield in hampshire County I have paid my part of Expences heathertoo—these Grants and purchases being precarious I will as any of them may hereafter be of vallue thay be also divided as the law directs among my Chillderen There is among my plate Two belly Cups Wrought which was belongen to my late wife when a maiden which She on her death bead requested me to Give to her Gran Son Dixe Goffe (at my decease) which desire of hers I willingly comply with, and do by this my will give the s^d Cups to Dixe Goffe as a Token from his Granmother my late wife—I make my Dear Son Joshua Winslow Esq^r My Executor ”

“notwithstanding what is s^d as to my Plate being Sold . I do order that the Silver Snuffers and Stand and a Spoon that my mother Farnum useth may be left with my Dear Wife . as part of the utensels that belong to my Estate for their use as above 13 . Aug^t . 1748 — E W.”

The witnesses were Timothy Prout, Joseph Savell, William Maccarty.

The will was proved 14 December, 1753, all three witnesses being present.

The original letter of administration, issued on 14 December, 1753, to his son Joshua Winslow, Esq., is in the files. It is also recorded, 48 : 595.

The original inventory of the “Estate belonging to the Hon^{ble} * Edw^d Winslow Esq,” taken by John Carnes, Samuel Grant and Benjamin Greenwood, was presented by the executor and sworn to by him and by the appraisers on 17 May, 1754. Among the items are “In the Working Room A parcell of Goldsmiths Toolles,” “Negro Jammy,” “Negro Jullian,” “a House & Land in King street,” “a House & Land in Middle street now in the Occupation of W^m Nichols.” The inventory is also recorded in 49 : 341.

Joshua Winslow, Esq., died without having completed the settlement of his father's estate and in the files is the original account of “The Executors on the Estate of Joshua Winslow

* “Colo” was crossed out and “Honble” interlined above.

Esq^r in behalf of the deceased as Executor on the Estate of Edward Winslow Esq^r”

There had been receipts from: “Susanna Winslow sundries she took out of the Inventory”; Josiah Carter; James Boutineau “a dividend of John Overing’s Estate”; Benjamin Davis, “Rent the mansion house”; William Wimble “for a House at the North End sold him”; Mr. Henshaw and Col. Burton, “Rent y^e mansion house”; “of Whitney for Scott’s Debt”; Samuel Minot, for three goldsmith’s tools; William Nickles, rent of house at North End before it was sold to Wimble; remaining in executors’ hands of money deposited for Peter Minot; “of M^r Goldthwait a Quarter of the dues for inferiour Court 1753”; Asaph Butler, for 150 acres of “Land in Gardner’s Canada or warwick”; Hannah Davis, “sundries out of the Inventory”; Richard Clarke, Esq., “ditto”; “For the sum received for the Sale of the mansion House which Money was divided between the heirs in their due proportions as also the Plate”

Payments had been made to: Samuel Ruggles; Winslow & Winniett; Sampson Salter; Susanna Winslow, interest on £60 [This item is repeated three times, then becomes Susanna Sever once, and finally “Paid Susanna Sever principal and Interest of an obligation due to her” £66 9s.]; Thwing & Baker; Stanley the butcher; Thomas Etheridge; Thomas Hubbard, Esq.; Richard Dana; William Story; “Gloves Rum &c for y^e Negro Jemmy’s Funeral; William Price; “Paid Elisabeth Winslow & Rebecca Lee — Legacies 13 .. 6 .. 8”; “Paid Stinson half a drain to the house”; “Townsend a pump in King Street”; “Edward & Joshua Winslow their Legacies 13 .. 6 .. 8”; “Dr. William Clarke’s estate”; “Paid Sarah & Rebecca Winslow their Legacies 13 .. 6 .. 8”; “Costs Court in Scott’s action”; John Rowlston; Benjamin Greenwood; John Elliott; Boies; Draper, “new’s Papers”; Scutt a Tax; D. Oliver; Cunnable; Shem Drowne; Joshua Henshaw, balance due estate of Andrew Lane; Isaac Winslow; Estate of Col. Thomas Savage; “Sundries for M^{rs} Hinks for mourning”; Taxes &c. on land at Gardner’s Canada; “To Thomas Gould & Ezra Conant their Note being for what remained due for the Land sold Asaph Butler which note remains for account of the Heirs”

The account is signed “Isaac Winslow Excor”

“Isaac Winslow one of the Executors to the will of Joshua Winslow deceased presented the aforewritten and made Oath that it contains a true and perfect Account of the said Joshua’s Administration on the Estate of Edward Winslow deceased so

far as he could collect from the Books and papers of the said Joshua. Examined and allowed 8th Dec^r 1769"

This account is recorded, Volume 68, page 406.

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 217)

CUSHMAN

Alice, daughter of Allerton and Elizabeth, died 18 July, 1727, aged 3 weeks, 6 days.

Allerton, died 9 January, 1730/1, in his 48th year.

Allerton, son of Allerton and Alatheia, died 19 August, 1739, aged 15 months, 16 days.

Bartholomew, died 21 December, 1721, in his 38th year.

Benjamin, died 17 October, 1770, in his 78th year.

Deborah, widow of Josiah, died 6 September, 1823, aged 81 years, 1 month, 5 days.

Ebenezer, died 19 January, 1793, in his 43d year.

Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Rebecca, died 17 February, 1793, in his 15th year.

Elkanah, Deacon, died 4 September, 1727, in his 77th year.

Elkanah, died 6 August, 1803, aged 82 years, 10 months, 28 days.

Ephraim. Aged 5 years, 2 days. [Broken stone without date.]

Ephraim, died 17 November, 1725. [On stone with Mary.]

Ezra, drowned 24 July, 1797, aged 26 years, wanting 5 days.

Gideon F., son of Miss Jane, died 10 November, 1809, aged 1 year, 7 months. [On his mother's stone.]

Hannah, wife of Elkanah, died 16 October, 1756, aged 32 years, 10 months, 1 day.

——, daughter of Lieut. Isaac and Sarah, died 25 February, 1714/5, aged 7 days.

Isaac, son of Lieut. Isaac and Mercy, died 18 October, 1721, aged 19 days.

Isaac, Lieut., died 18 September, 1727, in his 51st year.

Isaac, Rev., the first minister of the Church in Plympton, died 21 October, 1732, in his 84th year, and in the 37th year of his ministry.

Jacob, died 11 July, 1842, in his 95th year.

Jane, Miss, died 30 October, 1809, aged 25 years, 10 months. [On stone with Gideon F.]

Jemima, daughter of Samuel and Fear, died 2 May, 1727, in her 4th year.

CUSHMAN (*Continued*)

Jerusha, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah, died 23 May, 1727, in her 8th year.

Joseph, son of Samuel and Fear, died [*]9 May, 1727, in his 10th year.

Joseph, son of Allerton and Elizabeth, died 26 July, 1731, aged 17 months, 2 days.

Josiah, Lieut., died 13 April, 1750, in his 63d year.

Josiah, son of Josiah and Sarah; born 26 October, 1749; died 25 April, 1751.

Josiah, died 17 September, 1784, aged 65 years, 25 days.

Martha, wife of Deacon Elkanah, died 17 September, 1722, in her 63d year.

Mary, wife of Allerton, died 15 December, 1725, in her 37th year. [On stone with Ephraim, who died 1725.]

Mercy, wife of Lieut. Isaac, died 27 June, 1738, in her 57th year.

Patience, second wife of Elkanah, died 10 December, 1772, aged 45 years, 27 days.

Rebecca, wife of Rev. Isaac, died 3 September, 1727, in her 73d year.

Rebecca, wife of Ebenezer, died 8 April, 1786, in her 33d year.

Robert, son of Josiah and Deborah, died 13 January, 1802, aged 26 years.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Fear, died 27 April, 1727, in his 12th year.

Sarah, wife of Isaac, died 28 October, 1716, in her 34th year.

Sarah, wife of Benjamin, died 13 September, 1737, in her 42d year.

Sarah, died 24 January, 1745/6, in her 21st year.

Sarah, wife of Josiah, died 11 February, 1752, in her 23d year.

Sarah, second wife of Benjamin, died 16 January, 1783, in her 89th year.

Susanna, widow of Lieut. Josiah, died 27 July, 1763, in her 73d year.

Susanna, died 7 March, 1845, aged 74 years.

Sylvia, wife of Jacob, died 27 February, 1836, aged 71 years.

Thomas, died 23 August, 1726, in his 89th year.

Thomas, died 30 October, 1777, in his 48th year.

William, son of William and Bathsheba, died 18 September, 1830, in his 24th year.

Zilpah, wife of William, died 11 March, 1789, in her 23d year. [On stone with daughter Zilpah.]

Zilpah, daughter of William and Zilpah, died 16 April, 1789, aged 12 weeks. Buried with her mother. [On her mother's stone.]

DARLING

Benjamin, died 22 October, 1709, in his 37th year.

* The first figure is worn off.

DARLING (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of David, died 22 February, 1737/8, in her 24th year.

DAVIS

Lucia, daughter of Zenas and Sarah, died 13 October, 1826, aged 2 months, 24 days.

DEANE

Ebenezer, Doctor, died 24 February, 1808, aged 67 years, 3 months, 7 days.

Helen, daughter of Ebenezer T. and Rebecca, died 26 March, 1842, aged 10 months, 19 days.

Horatio B., died 9 February, 1847, aged 31 years, 11 months, 16 days.

Horatio Bowen, son of Horatio B. and Mary A., died 26 August, 1847, aged 1 year, 1 month, 5 days.

Rebecca, Miss, died 10 August, [*]1, aged 20.

DESPARD

John, died 15 April, 1723, in his 27th year.

DEXTER

Clarissa, wife of Rev. Elijah, died 19 September, 1810, aged 24 years.

David Brainard, son of Rev. Elijah and Mary, died 18 October, 1817, aged 10 hours.

Elijah, son of Rev. Elijah and Mary, died 1 September, 1816, aged 11 hours.

Elijah Crocker, only child of Rev. Elijah and Clarissa, died 1 April, 1811, aged 6 months, 24 days.

Mary, wife of Rev. Elijah; daughter of Hon. Nathaniel Morton of Freetown, Mass.; died 16 October, 1822, aged 37 years, 18 days.

Nathaniel M., died 18 September, 1838, aged 24 years. Buried in Plainfield, N. J. Reinterred in this place 4 November, 1853.

DUNHAM

Israel, died 18 August, 1726, in his 36th year.

DUNN

William, a native of Scotland, died 21 August, 1840, aged 49 years.

EATON

Benjamin, died 16 January, 1711/12, in his [†] year.

Jabez, died 19 May, 1722, aged 28 years.

Mary, wife of Benjamin, died 2 July, 1728, in her 63d year.

Noah, died 30 November, 1798, in his 66th year.

Ruth, daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 14 May, 1727, aged 7 weeks, 4 days.

* The year is badly worn. The second figure appears to have been "8" and the third "o."

† The age is broken off.

EATON (*Continued*)

Seth, son of Noah and Hannah, died 30 March, 1769, aged 2 years, 7 months, 12 days.

ELLIS

Abigail, wife of Thomas, died 4 September, 1812, in her 27th year.

Abigail, widow of Maj. Samuel, died 31 January, 1822, aged 43 years, 5 months, 14 days.

Barzillai, son of Joel and Annice, drowned in Carolina, 30 May, 1793, in his 26th year. [On his father's stone.]

Betsy Carver, wife of Thomas D., died 13 October, 1843, aged 27 years, 9 months, 2 days.

Betsy Thomas, daughter of Thomas D. and Betsy C., died 6 November, 1843, aged 5 months, 7 days.

Campbell, son of Willard and Mary, died in New York, 18 December, 1814, aged 24 years, 2 months, 3 days. [On stone with brother Thomas M.]

Joel, died 18 March, 1783, in his 73d year.

Joel, died 13 June, 1803, aged 65 years, 6 months, 6 days. [On stone with son Barzillai.]

Joel, died 15 August, 1814, aged 37 years, 2 months, 24 days.

Joel, died 15 August, 1814. First husband of widow Clara Chandler. [See her stone.]

John M., died 28 July, 1847, in his 41st year.

Josiah T., died 1 June, 1850, in his 61st year.

Lydia, daughter of Samuel and Lydia, died 28 November, 1762, aged 1 year, 2 days.

Lydia, third wife of Samuel, died 26 January, 1763, in her 27th year.

Mary,* wife of Samuel, died 20 April, 1743, in her 25th year.
"With her 1st Born"

———,* son of Samuel and Mary, died aged 10 days.

Mary, wife of Willard, died 9 October, 1846, in her 76th year.

Mary L., daughter of Maj. Samuel and Abigail, died 4 February, 1830, aged 22 years, 6 months, 4 days.

Mercy, second wife of Samuel, died 8 February, 1749/50, in her 24th year.

Mercy, daughter of Josiah T., Esq., and Sophia, died 17 May, 1840, aged 25 years, 8 months, 2 days.

Merrick, died 8 August, 1827, aged 40 years, 16 days.

Phebe, widow of Joel, died 5 November, 1792, in her 80th year.

Phebe, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 5 February, 1816, aged 32 years. [On stone with infant.]

———, infant of Capt. Thomas and Phebe, died 21 February, 1816, aged 16 days. [On its mother's stone.]

Polly, died 21 December, 1843, in her 75th year.

Samuel, died 20 February, 1771, in his 56th year.

Samuel, Major, died 15 June, 1817, aged 40 years, 7 months.

* On one stone.

ELLIS (*Continued*)

Sophi, daughter of Capt. Josiah T. and Sophi, died 18 October, 1824, aged 7 years, 8 months, 26 days.

Stephen, Lieut., died 5 March, 1824, aged 75 years, 4 months, 9 days.

Susanna, widow of Lieut. Stephen, died 24 March, 1835, aged 85 years, 9 months, 9 days.

Thomas, Capt., died 14 March, 1830, aged 46 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Thomas M., son of Willard and Mary, died 1 May, 1818, aged 16 years, 9 months, 1 day. [On stone with brother Campbell.]

EVERSON

Lydia, wife of Joseph, died 25 May, 1842, in her 62d year.

FOBES

Nathan, Doctor, died 27 January, 1814, aged 52 years, 11 months, 27 days.

FREEMAN

Mary, daughter of Bradford and Sarah, died 22 October, 1756, in her 17th year.

FRENCH

Hannah, Mrs., died 7 October, 1720, in her 84th year.

FULLER

Abigail, died 23 October, 1756, in her 47th year.

Annis, died 24 February, 1737, in her 19th year.

Benjamin, son of Abial and Annis, died 26 July, 1724, in his 19th year.

Clara, daughter of Ephraim and Zerviah, died 13 January, 1840, aged 29 years, 24 days.

Deborah, wife of Jabez, died 24 January, 1724/5, in the [*]3 year of her age. Two still-born children buried with her.

——, still-born child of Jabez and Deborah. [On its mother's stone.]

——, still-born child of Jabez and Deborah. [On its mother's stone.]

Deborah, wife of Charles, died 6 December, 1818, aged 30 years, 2 months, 8 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel; born 2 July, 1716; died the same year. [On stone with twin brother William.]

Elvira L., daughter of Ephraim, Jr., and Mary B., died 19 August, 1844, aged 3 months, 9 days.

Ephraim, died 7 August, 1847, in his 68th year.

Henry, son of Amos and Priscilla V., died 19 January, 1846, aged 12 years, 1 month.

John, son of Abial and Annis, died 18 May, 1715, in his 12th year.

Judith, wife of James, died 23 February, 1725/6, in her 21st year.

Mary, wife of Solomon, died 15 March, 1850, in her 34th year.

* The stone is badly broken and the first figure of the age is missing.

FULLER (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of Philemon, died 23 October, 1847, aged 81 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Philemon, died 6 December, 1838, aged 75 years, 1st month, 16 days.

Priscilla V., wife of Amos, died 28 February, 1834, aged 26 years, 1 month, 10 days.

Samuel, died 6 September, 1728, in his 70th year.

Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Martha, died 7 March, 1743, aged 13 years, 3 months, 26 days.

Seth, died 22 November, 1760, in his 46th year.

Susan Frances, daughter of Solomon and Mary, died 23 September, 1847, aged 1 year, 2 months, 28 days.

William, son of Nathaniel, born 2 July, 1716; died the same year. [On stone with twin sister Elizabeth.]

(*To be continued*)

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from page 38*)

[p. 55] Jonathan Crowel and his wife Meriam a Rcord of the Births and names of their Children

Simeon Crowel born 5 of April 1780

Sabra Crowel born 23 of Aug .. 1782

Jonthan Crowel born 17 of June 1784

Meriam Crowel born . 24 of March 1786

Lydia Crowel born . 17 of March 1788.

Janne Crowel born 17 of May 1790

Nehemiah Crowell born 30 of Aug^t 1792

phebe Crowell born the 26 of Aug^t 1794

Silvanus Crowell born 21 of Aug^t 1799

Naomy Crowell born 8th of July 1802

Isaiah Howes and Lydia his wife a Record of the births and names of their Children

Achsah Howes born 27 of Dec^r 1784

Isaiah Howes born 10 of July 1788

Sophia Howes born 1 . of Aug .. 1790

Lydia Howes born 13th of April 1794

Alvin Howes born 27 of Nov^r 1800

Joseph Sears and Thankfull his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Zachariah Sears born 29 . of Dec^r 1783

Henry Sears born 8 of May 1785

Hitty Sears born 21 of Oc^r 1788

Zebina Sears born 11 of March 1790

Joseph Sears born 24 of June 1792

Thankfull Sears born 9 of May 1794
Peter Sears born 9 of May 1796
Rowland Sears born 23 of Nov^r th 1801

[p. 56] Elihu Killey and Thankfull his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

Veney Killey born 23 of April 1785
Elihu Killey born 17 of Oc^r 1786
Levina Kelley born 26 of March 1789
Wilbour Killey born 25 of July 1791
Asa . Kelley born 20 Sep . 1793
Silva Killey born 19 Nov^r 1796
Rebecka Killey born 16 of Dec^r 1798
Hiram Killey born 5 of March 1800
Sukey Killey born March 4th 1802.

Thomas Crowel and Anne his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

Lavina Crowel born 30 of Aug . . 1784
Hannah Crowel born 19 of April 1787
Edward Crowel born 12 of Sep . . 1789

Levi Crowel born 2 July . 1793
Anna Crowel born 5 . Dec 1795
Betty Crowell born 31 Jan^r 1799
Desire Crowell born Sep^r 4 1802

Stephen Tobey and Mercy his wife Record of the births and names of their Children

Polly Tobey born 2 of June 1785
Samuel Paddock and Eunis his wife Record of the births and names of ther Children

Eben Paddock born 11 . of Feb 1785
Nathan Howes and Rebecca his wife Record of the births and names of their Children

Susannah Howes born 16 of June 1780

Oliver Howes born 30 of April 1783

Nathan Howes born 6 of Dec^r 1786

[p. 57] John Crowel . and Hannah his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

Salla Crowel born 29 of Oc^r 1782
Selvanus Crowel born : 31 of Aug . 1784
John Crowel born 30 of Aug . . 1786
Judah Crowel born 30 of Jan : 1789
Isaac Crowel born 13 of March 1791
Hannah Crowel born . Feb^r 1793

Rebecka Crowell born 3 of Nov^r 1797

Joshua Sears and Sarah his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

Betsey Sears born 9 of Dec^r 1778 in Harwich

Joshua Sears born 18 of May 1781 in Harwich

Rebecca Sears born 29 of July 1783

Lot Sears born 15 of Oc^r 1785

Ezra Sears born 31 of March 1789

Betsey Sears born 15 of July 1791

By his Second wife ollive

Salley Sears born 8th october 1793

George Sears born 8th September 1795

Naby Sears born 21 march 1797

Clarasa Seares born . April 1th 1799

Ruben Clark Sears Oct^r 10th 1800

Calvin Sears born Jan^y 29 1803 Died 12 April 1806

Olive Sears born Sep^r 7 1805

Elisha Baker and Mercy his wife a Rcord of the Births and names of their Children

Joseph Baker born 24 . of Jan^r 1786

Ruth Baker born 20 of Oc^r 1787

Elijah Baker born 20 of July 1790

[p. 58] Enoch Hall and Keziah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

William Hall born 17 of Sep^r 1785

Enoch Hall born 15 of June 1787

Hannah Hall born 1 of Oc^r 1789.

Stephen Hall born 3 Sep . . 1792.

Lydia Hall born 17 July 1794

Edmund Hall born 4 July 1797

Kezia Hall born 22 August 1799

Dinah Hall born 7th of Oct^r 1801

Francis Hall born 22 of April 1803

John Young Hall born 17 of September 1805

Jeremiah Baker . and Dorcas his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Jeremiah Baker born 15 of . . June 1780

Betty Baker born 23 . of No^r 1782

Josiah Baker born 15 of June 1784

Phinehas Baker born 25 of Oc^r 1786 } Twins

Rosanna Baker born 25 of Oc^r 1786 }

Selvanus Baker and Phebe his wife a Record of the Births & names of their Children

Huldah Baker born 5 of June 1781

Thankfull Baker born 30 of May 1784

Jane Baker born 17 of June 1786

Selvanus Baker born 31 of July 1788

Richard Baker born 6 of Sep^r 1789

Phebe Baker born 4 of Jan^r 1791

Lydia Bake born 26 of Feb^r 1795

Abigal Baker born Dec^r 29 of 1798

(To be continued)

THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF
DEACON BENJAMIN CHURCH
OF BOSTON

(Concluded from Vol. VIII, p. 58)

THE only record of the death of Deacon Benjamin Church we have been able to find is contained in the following item from the issue for Thursday, 11 October, 1781, of "The Continental Journal and Weekly Advertiser," which was published in Boston.

"Died Yesterday afternoon, Deacon Benjamin Church, of this town: His Funeral proceeds To-Morrow afternoon, at half past Three, when his friends and acquaintance are desired to attend."

The letter of administration issued to his widow, dated 17 October, 1781, is recorded in Book 80, page 568.

Attached to the original inventory is a list of over two hundred books in English, Latin, Greek, Hebrew and French. This list was not recorded.

The first account of the executrix is dated 6 August, 1782. The first item bears date 11 October, 1781. The only persons mentioned are as follows: "Paid Sarah Curtis 4 days attendance & helping Lay out the deceased"; "paid Caty Wyer assist^g d^o"; "Paid Lydia Bixby 5 weeks nurs^g the deceased"; "paid Doct^r Warrens Bill"; "paid Doct^r Lloyds Bill" [The original account is still on file. It is also recorded, 81: 375.]

On 6 August, 1782, John Winniet, Jacob Wendell and Jacob Cooper were appointed commissioners to examine claims against the estate of "Benjamin Church late of Boston in said County Auctioneer deceased" represented insolvent. The original warrant is attached to the report of the commissioners, still in the files. The report, which is not dated, calls Benjamin Church a "Merchant" and finds the estate indebted to "the late Comp^y of Stephen & W^m Greenleaf"; Henry Johnson; "To Benjamin & John Bowers of Manchester for ballance of a Note of Hand payable to Ed. Church or order by him indorsed over to William Pollard or order"; Estate of Charles Apthorp, deceased; David Jeffries, Trustee for the creditors of Gamaliel Wallis; Edward Giles, painter; James Cunningham; James & William Cunningham; John McLane; Doctor James Lloyd; "James

Thompson on Obligation with Nutting &c"; Estate of Dr. John Stedman. [The warrant and report are also on record, 82 : 267, 268.]

In the files we find also "A List of Debts . . . of Benjamin Church late of Boston Gentleman," endorsed "nt to be recorded," which was presented by Hannah Church, executrix. It is not dated, but was made up on or after 11 August, 1782. The creditors named are : "Thomas Lee on Note dated May 1 . 1771 . "; "the late Company of Stephen & W^m Greenleaf"; Henry Johnson; James Thompson on bond and interest to 11 August, 1782; Edward Giles; Estate of Charles Ward Apthorp; Doctor James Lloyd; John McLane. Attached to this list is a bill presented 21 December, 1782, by Ebenezer Stedman, administrator on the estate of Dr. John Stedman, for dressing Deacon Church's head on 14, 16, 18, and 21 October, 1776, and prescription on 27 and 28 of same month.

The second account of the executrix, dated 8 April, 1783, mentions receipts from Samuel Cookson, Joseph Payson, and Abijah Hammond; also payments to "Perez Morton for Costs Execution vs Foster." [This is also recorded, 82 : 266.]

On 8 April, 1783, as the report of the commissioners showed claims of £1154 11s. 5d., and the balance in the hands of the executrix was but £129 3s. 7½d., the executrix was ordered to pay the creditors at the rate of 2s. 2½d. on the pound, "saving to each of the Creditors a proportion of such Other Estate as Shall hereafter Appear, upon any further Account to be rendred thereof" [This order is recorded, 82 : 269.]

Deacon Benjamin Church's widow Hannah, who had been executrix of his will, died in March or April, 1794, without having completed the settlement of his estate. Her will was made 16 March and proved 15 April, 1794. In it she mentioned Sally, eldest daughter of son Dr. Benjamin Church deceased; daughter Hannah Weld; daughter Alice Fleming; daughter Abigail Phillips; James and Hannah, children of son Dr. Benjamin Church deceased; Anna, Elizabeth, Maria, Edward, Sally and Fanny, children of son Edward Church, Esq.; Elizabeth, daughter of son Dr. Giles Church deceased; Samuel and John Waldo sons of daughter Mary Cookson deceased; and she made her two sons-in-law, Samuel Cookson and Turner Phillips, and her friend Allen Crocker, executors. [Suffolk Co. Prob. Records, 93 : 217.]

On 13 May, 1794, Turner Phillips and Abigail his wife and Samuel Cookson, all of Boston, were cited to appear at the

probate office on 20 May, 1794, to show cause, if any, why letters of administration de bonis non should not be granted to Edward Weld, on the estate of Benjamin Church. Attached to the foregoing is the administrator's bond of Edward Weld, shopkeeper, with Benjamin Weld, gentleman, and Ebenezer T. Andrews, printer, as sureties. Neither paper is recorded.

On 27 May, 1794, Edward Weld was ordered to advertise his appointment as administrator de bonis non in Adams and Larkins' Independent Chronicle. On 22 November, 1796, he made oath that he had done so on 4 September, 1794. [Original papers, and 94 : 596]

On 27 May, 1794, Hon. Thomas Dawes, Samuel Ruggles and Mr. Thomas Bayley, all of Boston, were appointed to appraise the estate. On the back of the warrant is the appraisal, dated 12 September, 1794, of "all the Real Estate whereof Benj^a Church died seized and possessed Consisting Of One Large Brick House & land in Newbury Street in Boston" valued at £1300. Attached to the foregoing is a bill, dated 12 September, 1794, of Edward Weld, as administrator, against the estate of Hannah Church, deceased, "For the Improvement* of a Large Dubble Brick House in Newbury Street, the Estate of the Late Benjⁿ Church for twelve years and Nine months at Eighty pounds pr year" [Original papers, also 93 : 420, 421.]

On 17 June, 1794, George Blake, attorney for Samuel Cookson and Turner Phillips who had objected to the appointment of Edward Weld as administrator de bonis non on 27 May, 1794, and appealed to the Supreme Court of Probate, filed the reasons for appealing, viz.: Because by the will of Hannah Church said estate belongs to the infant children of Samuel Cookson and the wife of Turner Phillips, and because Samuel Cookson and Turner Phillips are heirs in equal degree with Edward Weld. With the foregoing paper is the bond of same date by which Samuel Cookson, gentleman, and Turner Phillips, gentleman, as principals, with Joseph Crocker, gentleman, and Isaac Phillips, mariner, as sureties, are held to prosecute the appeal and pay all charges taxed by the court. [Unrecorded original papers.]

On 1 September, 1795, Edward Weld, gentleman, having obtained as administrator de bonis non, authority from the Supreme Court of Probate to sell the real estate, filed a bond for £3000, with Benjamin Weld, merchant, and Ebenezer T.

* "Improvement of" frequently meant "use of."

Andrews, printer, both of Boston, as sureties. The bond, also the original oath of Edward Weld, dated 2 September, 1795, to do his best in selling the estate, are still in the files. There is no record of either.

Under date of 24 May, 1796, Samuel Cookson, trader, of Roxbury, and Turner Phillips, gentleman, of Boston were cited to appear, if they see cause, at a probate court to be held at Boston on 31 May and present any objections they may have to allowing the account of Edward Weld, administrator de bonis non. Endorsements on the back of the summons show that it was served on Cookson on 26 May, and on Phillips on 30 May, 1796.

The summons is attached to an account of Edward Weld as administrator de bonis non of "Benj^a Church Senior late of Boston Gentleman dec^d." The account is dated 11 October, 1796. In October, 1795, he had received £1900 from the sale of the brick house and land in Newbury St., Boston; and £19 10s. for rent from John Dorr. Payments had been made to Ambrose Vincent, Caleb Davis, Esq., Adams & Larkin, and for various court expenses. The creditors named in the report of the commissioners are all paid, with interest for twelve and one-half years. At this date the creditors were named as follows: William Greenleaf; Benjamin & John Bowers, in England; Charles Ward Apthorp of New York; Henry Johnson; Estate of David Jeffries, Esq.; James & William Cunningham; Estate of James Cunningham; Dr. James Lloyd; Dr. John Stedman; James Thompson; John McLane; Edward Giles. A payment is also made to Mary Williams. The account was allowed by the probate court on 22 November, 1796.

Following the account is an unsigned and undated memorandum of legacies left by the will of Benjamin Church. Above it is written "Hereunder Not to be Recorded" The children and grandchildren are named as in the will, except that "little Betsy," daughter of son Giles, is called Elizabeth, and by mistake the daughter Alice Fleming is called "Elizabeth." As John Fleming's wife is called "Alice" both in the will of her father and in the will of her mother, there can be no doubt that "Elizabeth" is an error. Interest for thirteen years was calculated on all these legacies, but there is nothing to show that any of them were paid. [The administrator's account is also recorded, 94 : 593.]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 210)

- July 15* . Baptized Samuel y^e son of Moses & [†] Hopkins . And [‡] of Tully & [†] Crosbey these 3 by R^d M^r Stone in my absence
- July 29 . Baptised David y^e son of Nath^l & [†] Lincoln
- Augst 12 . Baptised by virtue of Comunion of Chhs (his Father being a Member of a Chh in Millington) Elisha y^e son of Thomas & [†] Winslow . & Baptized Chipman y^e son of Seth & [†] Bangs
- Augst 19th The Chh informed by y^e Deacons of y^e Answer w^{ch} y^e Persons gave to whom they were Sent . & It was proposed to their consideration whether it would not be proper to desire or Require those Persons to appear before y^e Chh.
- Aug^t 26 . Voted by y^e Chh y^t I in y^e Name of y^e Chh Should desire y^e absenting Brethren Mentioned June 24 . to Meet the Chh after Our Next Lecture y^t y^y might offer their Reasons before y^e Chh if they See Cause & y^t y^e Chh might have an opportunity of laying Matter of Conviction before them
- Sep^r 13 At a Chh Meeting of y^e 1st Ch in Harwich Seth Clark & his Wife appeared & after Some Conversation Seth Clarks Reasons for Not Communing [p. 128] with us w^{ch} are dated June 29 . 1748 . his Accusation Dated April 6 . 1749 . His Confession Dated May 6 . 1749 . A copy of my letter to him Dated July 13 . 1749 . & his Answer to it were read & he was asked whether he had Any thing further to offer to w^{ch} he Answered y^t he had Not, & after Means were used with him to Convince him of his Sin in Absenting both by y^e Pastor & some of y^e Brethren . we heard w^t his wife had to Offer & when Means had been used for her Conviction it was Voted
- Y^t Seth Clark & his Wife Should have a written Admonition for their Sin in Absenting from our Comunion it appearing to us y^t their Reasons are Not Sufficient.
- & with Respect to the other three Persons w^{ch} were Sent to Voted y^t y^y be desired to Meet us immediately after our Next Lecture.
- Sep . 16 . Baptised Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph & [†] Snow
- Sep . 23 . Baptised Thankful y^e Daughter of Saml. & [†] Wing.

* Of the year 1750.

† Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

‡ The name was not entered.

- Oct. 28. Voted by y^e Chh to Send a Particular Admonition viz ;
 N^o 2 . [p. 129] to Seth Clark & Huldah his wife by y^e Deacons
 of y^e Chh consented to & Signed by both y^e Pastors. At y^e
 Same time voted y^t forasmuch as y^e wife of Eleazer Robbins
 y^e wife of Oker Phillip & y^e Negro woman Ann were Excused
 from attending our last Lecture & forasmuch as No other Lec-
 ture will be till next Spring, y^e Chh Meet on Teusday y^e 6th of
 Nov^r Next at 1 of y^e Clock P.M. & y^t y^v be desired to Meet
 S^d Chh for y^e Ends Mentioned in a Vote of this Chh Passed
 Augst 26th & it was understood by y^e Chh y^t the Junior Pastor
 Should inform y^m of S^d Vote
- Oct. 14. Baptised Benjamin y^e son of Tho^s & Thankfull Hopkins.
- Nov^r 6. The Chh met . & Sister Ann appeared & having offered
 her Reasons for absenting w^{ch} were y^t to her understanding the
 Doctrine of Grace & of assurance were not preached in y^e Chh,
 & after means were used to convince her of her Mistake & to
 Show her y^t it was her Duty to return to our Comunion, She
 declared her Purpose to continue at a Distance . we yⁿ Enquired
 of her y^e Reason why y^e wife of Eleazer Robbins was not
 present to w^{ch} she answered y^t our Sister Robbins had a crying
 Child & if y^e Pastor had any thing to Say to her he might
 come to her, & as her Reasons had already been Mentioned
 before y^e Chh by y^e Deacons w^{ch} were y^t She did not like our
 Doctrine & y^t [p. 130] She Should not join with us, & y^t she
 tho't y^t She had Liberty to go elsewhere & it appearing y^t y^e
 wife of Oker Phillips had not come altho y^e Chh had waited
 & Sent to her & her Reason being Mentioned w^{ch} was y^t She
 could not think as we did.
- It was Voted y^t a particular admonition viz ; No . 2 . Should be
 Sent to each of y^m by our Brethren Hatsul Freeman & Barnabas
 Freeman w^{ch} was done accordingly
- Dec^r . 16 . The Desires of y^e wife of John King to enter into full
 Comunion were Signified to Chh & Cong^a
- Jan . 20 . 1750/51. The wife of John King was admitted into full
 Comunion.
- Feb . 24 . Rachel y^e wife of John King Baptised.
- April 28 . The Desires of Mehitabel y^e Daughter of John Snow to
 enter into full Comunion Proposed
- May y^e 12 . Mehitabel Snow admitted into full Comunion*
- And on y^e same Day Baptised Thankful y^e Daughter of Joseph
 Bangs & Joseph y^e Son of Jonathan Hopkins.
- June y^e 9 . Baptised Sarah y^e Daughter of Joseph Clark & on y^e
 Same Day proposed the Desires of Tully Crosbeys wife to join
 in full Comunion

(To be continued)

* "She died May . 1755." [Marginal note by Rev. Isaiah Dunster.]

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

A MEETING of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday afternoon, 13 February, 1908. Mrs. Marian Longfellow O'Donoghue read a paper on "The Pilgrim and The Puritan, His Place in Colonial History." Mrs. Alice Wentworth MacGregor sang Mrs. Hemans' "The Breaking Waves Dashed High," with a special musical setting by Herbert W. Gleason, with Mrs. Gleason at the piano. She sang also Longfellow's "Rainy Day," and three Scotch songs with guitar accompaniment. After a social hour, with refreshments, Miss Ada Chambers sang several selections, accompanying herself on the piano.

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's Rooms on Wednesdays as follows: 8 January and 11 March, 1908.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

From Hon. Asa P. French; "Heads of Families First Census of the United States: 1790" three volumes, for New Hampshire, Vermont and Maryland.

From Mr. Alfred B. Page; "The Manor of Peace."

From Mr. Herbert B. Turner; "The Book of Elizabethan Verse."

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith; Greek Lexicon with autograph of Isaiah Dunster, 1739; "Mr Mellen's Sermon, At the Funeral of The Reverend Mr. Dunster" 1791. Three other Sermons.

From the New Jersey State Library; New Jersey Archives, First Series, Vol. XXVI.

From Mrs. Charles A. Woolson; "The Woolson-Fenno Ancestry and Allied Lines."

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. XVI; Vital Records of the Towns of Billerica, Marlborough and Middlefield.

From Mr. E. P. Morton; Copy of the Massachusetts Spy or Worcester Gazette for 3 January, 1793.

From Mrs. E. P. Morton; "Descendants of John Gamage of Ipswich, Mass."

From Mr. Eben Putnam; "Early Records of the Town of Beverly Essex County Mass. Volume I Births, Marriages and Deaths"

From Mr. George Ernest Bowman, Eight Volumes, Historical and Genealogical.

MEMBERS ELECTED

January 27, 1908.

1023. Miss Agnes Louise Williston, Brookline, eighth from John Alden.

1024. Miss Sarah Russell Sturgis, Winthrop, eighth from William Brewster.

1025. Mrs. Charles Lund Grammer, Boston, eighth from John Howland.

1026. Mrs. Grace Lothrop Fielding Hall, Provincetown, ninth from John Howland.

1027. William Brown Snow, Malden, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.

1028. Mrs. William Whippen Main, Melrose, tenth from William¹ Brewster, ninth from Love² Brewster.
 March 23, 1908.
 1029. Mrs. Nathan Dunphe Loud, North Abington, ninth from William Brewster.
 1030. William Nye Redfield, Seattle, Wash., ninth from John Alden.
 1031. Mrs. John Nelson Parker, Boston, ninth from William Brewster.
 1032. Mrs. Henry Staples Hiscock, Boston, seventh from John Alden.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

January 8, 1908.

888. Miss Clara Brewster Bubb, Brooklyn, ninth from William Brewster.
 889. Mrs. William Edwin Bell, York, Neb., eighth from Richard Warren.
 890. Charles Thomas Payne, Brooklyn, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.
 891. Carlos Coolidge Alden, Buffalo, eighth from John Alden.

February 5, 1908.

892. John McEwan Ellis, New York, tenth from William Bradford.
 893. Mrs. William Kent Rose, New York, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins.
 894. Mrs. William Benjamin Wood, New York, ninth from William Brewster.
 895. Miss Mary Proctor Gaines, Hot Springs, Ark., tenth from William Brewster.
 896. Holmes Breese Stevens, Rochester, ninth from John Alden.

March 4, 1908.

897. Mrs. Alexander Prentice, Rochester, eighth from John Howland.
 898. Mrs. George Dallas Yeomans, Cedarhurst, eighth from William Bradford.
 899. Mrs. Joseph William Greenwood, Brooklyn, eighth from John Alden.
 900. Miss Maud Dudley Shackelford, Tarboro, N. C., ninth from Edward Doty.
 901. Mrs. David Otis Mears, Albany, eighth from John Alden.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

April, 1907.

774. Stephen V. C. Hopkins, ninth from John Alden; tenth from Thomas¹ Rogers, ninth from Joseph² Rogers; ninth from Myles Standish.

February, 1908.

215. Mrs. William V. B. Kip, eighth from William Bradford.
 874. William T. Wardwell, eighth from Francis¹ Cooke, seventh from John² Cooke; eighth from Francis Cooke (two lines); seventh from John Howland; eighth from John Howland; eighth from Richard Warren.
 876. Harold E. Smith, ninth from William¹ Brewster, eighth from Love² Brewster.
 879. Mrs. Backus B. Beardsley, eighth from John Alden.
 March, 1908.
 370. Frederic M. Turner, eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Stephen Hopkins.
 466. James D. Hawks, ninth from William Brewster.
 889. Mrs. William E. Bell, ninth from John Howland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

February 5, 1908.

175. Mrs. Henry Carpenter, Lancaster, seventh from John Alden.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

At the annual meeting held 21 November, 1907, officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor,	Paul Blatchford
Deputy Governor,	Frank P. Grandon
Elder,	Rt. Rev. Charles Edward Cheney
Secretary,	Mrs. Frances Lewis Bassett
Treasurer,	Levi H. Fuller
Historian,	Frederick M. Steele
Captain,	Franklin H. Head
Surgeon,	Dr. James Nevins Hyde
Assistants,	Capt. L. D. Greene, Mrs. Charles Egan, Mrs. Edward E. Maxwell, Myron D. Downs, Mrs. Frederick L. Merrick, Mrs. Frank H. Baker, John Smith Sargent.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

March 7, 1908.

49. Mrs. Herbert Turrell, New York, N. Y., ninth from John Howland.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

February 24, 1908.

63. Mrs. Ellis Baker Usher, Milwaukee, ninth from Richard Warren.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

January, 1908.

60. Mrs. John Wilce, eighth from John Alden; seventh from Henry Samson.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

January 15, 1908.

85. Mrs. Frank Arthur Sayles, Pawtucket, ninth from John Alden.

March 18, 1908.

86. Mrs. Charles Henry Warren, Providence, ninth from Thomas Rogers.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

January 10, 1908.

51. Theron Solomon Gurney, Hart, eighth from Francis Cooke.

MAINE SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

February 15, 1908.

- 104. Frederick Robie, Gorham, eighth from Richard Warren.
- 105. William Appleton Rust Boothby, Waterville, eighth from John Alden.
- 106. Mrs. Philip Foster Turner, Portland, eighth from John Alden.
- 107. Frank Kingsbury Shaw, Waterville, ninth from Thomas¹ Rogers, eighth from Joseph² Rogers.

February 29, 1908.

- 108. George Lewis, South Berwick, eighth from John Howland
- 109. Mrs. George Lewis, South Berwick, eighth from John Howland.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

January, 1908.

- 10. Henry N. Fairbanks, eighth from Isaac¹ Allerton, seventh from Mary² Allerton.
- 11. Mrs. Henry N. Fairbanks, eighth from John Howland; eighth from Richard Warren.
- 70. Miss Alice R. Strout, ninth from Thomas¹ Rogers, eighth from Joseph² Rogers.
- 101. Mrs. Elmer A. Doten, ninth from Thomas¹ Rogers, eighth from Joseph² Rogers.

February, 1908.

- 1. Archie L. Talbot, eighth from Peter Brown; eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from John Howland; ninth from Degory Priest (three lines).
- 95. Guy A. Hubbard, eighth from George Soule.

March, 1908.

- 7. Philip F. Turner, eighth from Edward Doty.
- 26. Charles L. Parsons, ninth from John Howland; ninth from Richard Warren.
- 45. Elmer A. Doten, eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Stephen Hopkins.
- 99. Mrs. Eugene G. Chamberlin, ninth from John Alden; ninth from Richard Warren (two lines).

MINNESOTA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

August 17, 1907.

- 22. John Washburn, Minneapolis, ninth from Francis Cooke.
- 23. William Drew Washburn, Jr., Minneapolis, ninth from Francis Cooke.
- 24. Mrs. Mary Wilson, Mankato, sixth from Myles Standish.
- 25. Joseph Edwin Thwing, Minneapolis, eighth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, seventh from Gyles² Hopkins.

COLORADO SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 20, 1908.

- 25. Mrs. Job Adams Cooper, Denver, seventh from William Bradford.
- 26. Mrs. Edwin Stebbins Kassler, Denver, eighth from William Bradford.

De ingescreven doctoren

1614

Leenoud Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman — me
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,

1614
1614
1614

Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,

Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,

Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,

Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,
Leenouds Jongman, conincelinc,

1614
1614
1614

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X

JULY, 1908

No. 3

THE MARRIAGE OF JOHN JENNEY AND SARAH CAREY

IN the accompanying illustration we reproduce the record of the marriage, at Leyden, of John Jenney and Sarah Carey, who came to Plymouth in the "Anne" in 1623. This marriage is entered in the Leyden records, Echt Book B., folio 33 verso. A literal copy of the Dutch records and an English translation follow:

[THE DUTCH RECORD]

	Aengeteyckent de v ^e septemb 1614
tj ^e de 6 . 9 . 1614	Johan Jene Jongman brouwersknecht van
tij ^e de 13 . 9 . 1614	noorwiets In engelant nu woonende te Rot-
tij ^e de 20 . 9 . 1614	terdam verselschap met Rogier Wilson syn
zyn Getrouwt voor	bekende
Jasper van Bauchem	met
& Jacob Paedts Sche-	Sara kaire Jonge Dochter van moncksoon in
pene Dese eerste	engelant verselschap met Johanne Leyns
Novemb xvi veertien	haer bekende

[THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION]

Entered on 5 September, 1614.

John Jenney, single man, brewer's man, from Norwich in England, now dwelling at Rotterdam, accompanied by Roger Wilson, his acquaintance, with Sarah Carey, single woman, from "Moncksoon" in England, accompanied by Joanna Lyons, her acquaintance.

They were married before Jasper van Bauchem and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs, this first of November, 1614.

[The entries "tj^e de 6 . 9 . 1614" &c. show that the banns were published three times, on 6, 13 and 20 September, 1614.]

**RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER,
FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN
HARWICH, MASS.**

(Continued from page 124)

[p. 131] June 16 . Baptised Lucy y^e Daughter of Gershom Phenney Jun^r & Thankfull

June 23. The wife of Tully Crosbey Admitted to full Comunion.

June y^e 30 . Baptized Mary y^e Dauhter of David Burges.

Augst 18 . Baptised Solomon the Son of Nath^l Clark & proposed y^e Desires of y^e wife of Will^m Crosbey to join in full Comunion

Sep^t . y^e 1st y^e wife of Will^m Crosbey Jun^r Received into full Comunion

Sep^r 22. Elizabeth Snow and y^e widow Sarah Mayo both Admitted to full Comunion.

Sep 29. Rebeckah y^e Daughter of y^e widow Sarah Mayo baptised

Oct^r 20. Baptized Rachel y^e Daughter of Nath^l & Thankful Myrick . & Josiah & Heman the Sons of Will^m Crosbey

Oct 27 . Baptised Judah y^e Son of Silvenus & Ruth Hopkins

Dec^r 8 . Baptised David y^e Son of David & Eunice Bangs And Hannah y^e Daughter of Thom^s & [*] Myrick p^r M^r Stone

[p. 132] Jan . 26 . 1752 . Baptised Sam^l y^e Son of Benj^a & Hannah Thacher.

Feb^y 2^d Baptis'd Thom^s y^e son of Tho^s Crosbey Jun^r & of Elizabth 's Wife.

Feb . 23 . Baptised Lucy y^e Daughter of Nath^l Stone Jun^r & 's Wife Mary

Mar . 29 . Baptised Isaac y^e Son of Thom^s & Rachel Snow

April y^e 12 . 1752 . Baptised Lemuel y^e Son of Lemuel & [*] Berry ; Benjamin y^e Son of Joseph Mayo Jun^r And Asaph y^e Son of Lot & Miriam Gray.

May y^e 3^d Abigail Snow (y^e Daughter of John) Admitted to full Comunion

May y^e 10 . Eunice y^e Deaughter of Judah & Thankful Ellice Baptised.

June y^e 21 . Eunice Crosbey admitted to full comunion.

July y^e 5 . Baptised Elce y^e Daughter of Judah Seers, & Susanna y^e Daughter of Seth Winslow

Augst 9 . Baptized Abner y^e son of Sam^l & [*] Wing

[p. 133] Oct^r 15 . 1752 . New Stile Baptized Mercy y^e Daughter of Joseph & [*] Snow

Oct^r 29 . Baptized Zenas y^e Son of Gershom Phiney Jun^r & 's Wife Thankful

* Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

- Nov^r 12 . The Wife of Nath^l Hopkins admitted to full Comunion.
- Dec^r 17 . Baptized John y^e Son of John & [*] Dellingham 's Mother being a Member of y^e Chh in Sandwich
- Feb . 18 . 1753 . Benjamⁿ & Desire Bangs owned y^e Covenant & in Consequence thereof had their Children Joshua & Isaac Baptised . At y^e Same time Baptised Zoheth y^e Son of Moses & [*] Hopkins.
- April . 8 . Malatiah y^e wife of Moses Young received into full Comunion
- April . 15 . Baptized Keziah & Eunice y^e Daughters of David & Eunice Bangs & Thom^s y^e son of Moses Young
- April 29 . Baptized Tho^s y^e Son of Isaac & Hanah Foster
- May 6 . Baptized y^e Daughter of David & [*] Burges Named Jenne
- [p. 134] May y^e 13 . 1753 . N . Stile Baptized Rebeckah y^e Daughter of Nath^l & Thankful Myrick
- May y^e 20 . Received Sarah y^e Wife of Jonathan Cobb Jun^r into full Comunion . & Baptized Rachel y^e Daughter of Nath^l & Hannah Lincoln.
- June y^e 3^d Baptized Elizabeth y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Ruth Myrick & Jonathan y^e Son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Hopkins
- July 22 . Baptized Elijah, Scotoway, Isaac, Seth, Jonathan & Mary, y^e Children of Jonathan Cobb Jun^r & his Wife Sarah.
- Augst Baptised [†] of Joseph Mayo Jun^r & 's wife
- Sep . 30 . Recived Mary Nickerson into full Comunion.
- Oct 28 . Baptized Seth y^e Son of John & 's Wife [*] Ellis.
- Dec^r 16 . Nath^l King & his Wife Reliance Made their public Confession & were restored to the Chh's Charity
- [p. 135] Dec^r Baptised Patience y^e Daughter of Joseph & [*] Clerk.
- Feb . 10 . 1754 . Baptised Eunice y^e Daughter of Nath^l Stone Jun^r & 's Wife Mary.
- Mar 3 . Baptized Bethiah the Daughter of Lot & Myriam Gray.
- Mar . 10 . Prince Hopkins & Patience his wife publicly confessed And were received to y^e Chhs Charity . at y^e Same time y^y owned y^e Covenant
- April 7 . Baptized Joseph y^e Son of Judah & Thankful Ellis
- April 28 . Enos Snow & Rhoda his Wife publicly owned y^e Covenant & at y^e Same time had their Son Elkanah Baptized.
- May 26 . David Burgis & his Wife Received to full Comunion : And on y^e same Day Jonathan Snow & his wife publicly Owned the Covenant desiring Baptism for their Children . & on June 2^d The Children of Jonathan Snow were Baptised Viz ; David, Marah, Melatiah Lemuel, Jonathan, Sarah & Mark.
- [p. 136] June 30 . 1754 . Baptised Enoch y^e Son of Nath^l & [*] Clark : & on y^e Same Day Received to full Comunion y^e Wife of Eleazer Crobey Jun^r

* Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

† The child's name was omitted.

July 28 . Baptized Temperance y^e Daughter of Benjⁿ & Hannah Thacher Lydia y^e Daughter of Lemuel & [*] Berry & Josiah y^e Son of Silvanus & [*] Hopkins.

Augst 4 . Baptized Temperance y^e Daughter of John Wing Jun^r & 's wife [*] And Silvanus y^e Son of Joseph & [*] Snow

Augst 11 . Baptized Keziah y^e Daughter of David Bangs.

Augst 18 . Baptised Seth y^e Son of Prince & Patience Hopkins

Augst 25 . Received into full Comunⁿ Experience y^e Wife of Soloman Bangs.

Sep^r 15 . Baptized Temperance y^e Daughter of Solomon & Experience Bangs.

[p. 137] Oct . 13 . 1754 . Baptized y^e Children of Eleazer Crosby Jun^r viz ; Keziah, Watson, Isaac, Rebeckah, Reuben, Lydia, & Richard.

Oct . 24 . Voted by y^e Chh y^t as things appear at present our Sister Sarah Robbins about y^e last of May was guilty of y^e Sin of Drunkenness & in Consideration thereof y^t She be debarred from Communion in y^e Special ordinances of y^e Gospel for a Season, — y^t we will privately use Means for her Conviction, & are ready to hear with Candour any thing which She may offer in her own Vindication within Six weeks from this Time

Oct . 27 . Baptized Ziporah y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Ruth Myrick.

Nov . 10 Baptised Peter y^e Son of John Wing y^e 3^d & his wife.

Dec^r 1st Samual Hopkins & 's wife Mehitable confessed & She was restored to y^e Chh's Charity . He not bapti[worn]

[p. 138] Apr^l 20 . 1755 . Received in to full Comunion y^e wife of Tho^s Mayo . & Baptized Elisha y^e Son of Isaac & [*] his Wife Foster . & Sarah y^e Daughter of Jonathan Jun^r & [*] his wife Cobb.

May 11 . Baptized Elizabeth y^e Wife of Tho^s Mayo & their two Sons Viz ; Tho^s & Asa . & also Hannah y^e Daughter of Moses & [*] Hopkins . & Enoch y^e Son of John & [*] Seers

May 25 . Baptized Sarah y^e Daughter of Nathaniel Mirick

June 1 . Baptized Elisha y^e Son of Sam^l & [*] Wing Rhoda y^e Daughter of Joseph (Jur) Mayo & Thankful y^e Daughter of John & [*] Ellis.

June 9 . Sarah Robbins made a public Confession of y^e sin of Drunkenness (as Charged upon her by y^e Chh in their Vote of Octob^r 24 . 1754 .) And was restored to y^e Chhs Charity by a Vote of y^e Chh, & y^e Pastors concurring.

[p. 139] June 16 . 1755 . Baptized Tho^s y^e Son of Prince Hopkins.

July 6 . Recived into full Comunion Mehitable y^e wife of Sam^l Hopkins

July 29 . Received into full Comunion The wife of Moses Hopkins

*Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

- Sep^r y^e 7th Received into full Comunion Gershom Phinney and Sarah y^e Wife of James Crosbey. — Baptized Seth y^e Son of Nath^l & [*] Lincoln
- Sep. 21. Baptized Thomas & Mark y^e Sons of James & Sarah Crosbey
- Nov^r 2^d Received into full Comunion Sarah y^e Wife of Benjⁿ Freeman Jun^r And at y^e Same Time Baptized her. And their Eldest Daughter Mary Freeman who desired Baptism for herself professing Subjection to y^e Gospel: And also their other Children viz; Thankful, Edward, Lydia & Rebecca.
- Dec^r 7. D^r Foster & D^r Mayo chosen by y^e Chh to Goe to a Council on y^e Desire of y^e 1st Ch in Yarmouth together with y^e Pastor.
- [p. 140] Jan. 4. 1756. Isaac Phinney & Elizabeth his wife publicly Accknowledge & were restored to y^e Charity of y^e Chh. After which Each of them Renewed y^e Covenant.
- Feb. 1. Heman y^e Son of Isaac & Elizabeth Phinney Baptised.
- Feb. 29. Mehitable y^e Daughter of Enos & Rhoda Snow Baptized
- April 4. Baptized David y^e Son of Isaac & Elizth Phinney.
- May 2^d Received to full Comunion Eli Snow. — Baptized Thomas y^e Son of Isaac & Hannah Foster
- May 16. Baptized Nathan y^e Son of Nath^l & Mary Stone
- May. 30. Baptized Ruth the Daughter of Joseph Snow.
- [p. 141] June y^e 9. 1756. The Brethren of y^e Chh made Choice of Hatsell Freeman to assist in y^e Office of a Deacon
- June 29. 1758. The Chh informed of y^e Pastors consent to y^e above Choice: & S^d Freeman made his Excuse for not Serving desiring y^e Chh to proceed to a New Choice. S^d Freeman being before informed of y^e Pastors Consent
- And made Choice of Tho^s Winslow Barnabas Freeman & Jabez Snow as a Comittee to Examine y^e State of y^e Chh Treasury: & make Report to y^e Chh. & Dismissed Hannah Atwood formerly Crosbey from this to y^e 2^d Chh in Mansfield.
- June 13. Received to full Comunion Samuel Seers & his Wife Elizabeth y^e wife of Ebenezer Bangs, & Hannah y^e Daughter of Judah Hopkins.
- June 20. The Chh made Choice of Deacon Mayo & Hatsuld free-man to go with y^e Pastor to a Council on y^e South Side
- [p. 142] July. 4. 1756. Baptized Thomas & Abigail y^e Children of Sam^l Seers
- July 18. Received to full Comunion Elizabeth y^e wife of Reuben Hopkins, Abigail y^e wife of Moses Crosbey, & Desire Crosbey. And Baptized S^d Elizabeth Hopkins. & Abigail Crosbey, and Thomas y^e Son of Ebenezer Bangs, & Lucy y^e Daughter of Reuben Hopkins.

* Space was left for the wife's name, but it was not filled in.

Aug^t 1st Baptized Rowland y^e Son of Reuben Hopkins & Dismissed from This Chh to y^e Chh in or near oblong under y^e Care of y^e Rev^d M^r Kniblow, Tho^s Crosbey Lydia Hinkley y^e wife of Joshua & Rebekah Hopkins wife of Jonathan.

Sep^r 5 . Baptized Azubah y^e Daughter of Silvanus Hopkins & Mark Son of Jonathan Snow

(To be continued)

REV. JONATHAN SCOTT'S RECORD OF MARRIAGES

(Concluded from page 85)

Tuesday, November y^e 25 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John Woodman and Miss Hannah Bates, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 27 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Charles Crooker and Miss Elisabeth Pachard, both of Poland, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, December y^e 2 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Stephen Benson and Miss Rebeckah Cumings, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 4 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Daniel Varriel and Miss Eunice Cordwell, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 25 . 1800: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r James Harlow and Miss Susannah Nash, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, January y^e 15 . 1801. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonathan Morse of Livermore and Miss Betsy Willcome of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, March y^e 10 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Noah Bates and Miss Content Hiland, both of Poland, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 7 . 1801: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r Josiah Berry and Miss Molly Bradbury, both of y^e Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, July y^e 2 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John Leech, Junior, and Miss Sarah Varriell, both of Poland, were solemnly Married by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, July y^e 7 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John True and Miss Sarah Dinsmore, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, J: Scott.

Thursday, July y^e 9 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Luke Morgan and Miss Polley Herrick, both of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Tuesday, October y^e 6 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Moses Judkins and Miss Appa Perry, both of the Town of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Transposed.

Thursday, August y^e 13 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Thomas Record and Miss Betsy Gurney, both of Poland were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 19 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Dimond Perry, Junior, and Miss Linnety Mullen, both of y^e Town of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 26 . 1801: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Timothy Wolcott and Miss Jane Willcom, both of y^e Town of Poland were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, January y^e 25 . 1802: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r David Abbot of Rumford, and Miss Betsy Colson of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e 18 . 1802: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Amos Walker of Union and Miss Judith Bayley of Poland, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, March y^e 11 . 1802: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r William Sweatt of Oatisfield and Miss Clarasa Benson of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, March y^e 15 . 1802. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Samuel Bradbury and Miss Jane Gurney, both of the Town of Poland, were solemnly married, be me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, June y^e 24 . 1802. This Day (after lawful Pubbishment) M^r Samuel Lain and Miss Judith Bray Varriel, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, November y^e 11 . 1802: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Joseph Leech and Miss Betsy Young, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Monday, November y^e 15 . 1802. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r David Monro and Miss Ruth Niles, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 19 . 1803: This Day, M^r William Curtis and Miss Hannah Gowel, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.

Thursday, May y^e 24 . 1804. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Samuel Varriel, the third, and Miss Experience Jackson, both of Minot, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, December y^e 20 . 1804. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Davis Varriel and M^{rs} Lydia Ellis, both of y^e Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

Thursday, February y^e 21 . 1805. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Stephen Bradford of Turner, and Miss Mercy Chandler of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

- Thursday, March y^e 7 . 1805: This Day, Mr Charles Millet and Miss Nancy Varriel (after lawful Publishment) were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott. [In pencil, in another hand-writing, are the words: "Both of Minot."]
- Tuesday, March y^e 19 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Salven Holbrook and Miss Rachel Bird, both of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonaⁿ Scott.
- Wednesday, April y^e 10 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Aaron Dunn of Poland, and Miss Kezia Chandler of Minot were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Tuesday, April y^e 30th . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Philemon Harlow and Miss Sarah Rice, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonⁿ Scott.
- Thursday, June y^e 27 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr John Row, Junior, and Miss Polley Davis, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, July y^e 25 . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr James Chipman of Poland, and Miss Hannah Currier of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, July y^e 25 . 1805: This Day (after lawf Publishment) Capt. John Townsend, and Miss Abigail Taylor, both of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, August y^e 1st . 1805: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Martin Stutson and Miss Molley Dinsmore, both of y^e Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, August y^e 15 . 1805: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) Mr Asa Harlow and Miss Ruth Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, J: Scott.
- The same Day as above, Thursday, August y^e 15 . 1805, Doctor Benjamin Chandler, of Hebron, and Miss Waty Benson of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, August y^e 22 . 1806:* This Day, the Subscriber was dismissed from his pastoral Relation to y^e Church in Minot, by y^e Advice of an Ecclesiastical Council. Jonathan Scott.
N.B. The Subscriber was installed over y^e first Church in Minot on Wednesday, November y^e 12 . 1806. Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 27 . 1806: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Stephen Safford, Junior, of Turner, and Miss Phebe Davis of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, January y^e 1 . 1807. This Day, (after lawful Publishment) Mr Harvey Stetson and Miss Elenor Allen, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, January y^e 29 . 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Henry Record and Miss Olive Chandler, both of y^e Town of Paris, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott.

* Another hand has added the following footnote: "Doubtless 1805"

- Tuesday, March y^e 10 . 1807. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Benjamin Herring, Ju^r of Norway, and Miss Deborah Bradbury of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.
- Monday, June y^e 8 . 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr James Buxton of Falmouth, and Miss Anna Thompson of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 5 . 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Ichabod Benson, Junior, and Miss Betsey Goodin, both of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 26 . 1807: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) Mr James Harsey, Junior, of Sumner and Miss Olive Freeman of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 24 : 1807: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Josheph* Shackley, of Norway, and Miss Hannah Densmore, of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Tuesday, April y^e 5 . 1808: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) Mr Hiram Merrow and Miss Eunice Varriel, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, April y^e 28 . 1808: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Edmund Bayley of Minot and Miss Salley Lane of Poland, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Lord's Day, September y^e 18 . 1808: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Cyrus Alden of Bridgewater and Nabby Keith Kinsley, of Minot, were Married (in the Meetinghouse in Minot) by me, Jonathan Scott.
- N.B. These were y^e first I ever Married on y^e Sabbath.
- Thursday, December y^e 1 . 1808. This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Adna Tribou, and Miss Hannah Kinsley, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jona^r Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 1 . 1808: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Samuel Porter Pool and Miss Betsey Perkins, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, J. Scott.
- Monday, January y^e 2d . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Solomon Coy and Miss Deborah Holms, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.
- Thursday, January y^e 12 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Robert More File, of Gorham, and M^{rs} Ruth Woodman, of Minot, were Married, by me, J. Scott.
- Friday, April y^e 21 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Charles Records of Buckfield, and Miss Salley Noyes of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 25 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) Mr Simeon Lovell of North-Yarmouth and Miss Mary Murdoch of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.

* Joseph, in The Contents.

- Thursday, November y^e 9 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Reuel Philips of Turner, and Miss Betsey True of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 7 . 1809: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonah Waterman and Miss Parmelia Record, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 7 . 1809: This Day, M^r John Harris of Turner, and Miss Betsey Record of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.
- Monday, January y^e 1st . 1810: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Gideon Young and Miss Roxey Read, both of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, J. Scott.
- Thursday, March y^e 1 . 1810: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Richard Darby Downing and Miss Elisabeth Rice, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, August y^e 23 . 1810: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Thomas Record and Miss Lydia Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, April y^e 25 . 1811. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r David Briggs of Buckfield and M^{rs} Mary Bradford, Widow, of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 9 . 1811: Thay Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Gad Perry and Miss Caroline Freeman, both of the Town of Minot, were Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, September y^e 26 . 1811. Thay, Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Job Morton, of Hebron, and Miss Susanna Whitman of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, October y^e 3 . 1811. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Daniel Freeman and Miss Rebekah Harsey, both of the Town of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 21 . 1812. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Samuel Freeman and Miss Elisabeth Bradford, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, J. Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 10 . 1812: This Day, M^r Amos Harsey, Junior, and Miss Mary Freeman (after Lawful Publishment,) were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- N.B. The above named Persons were both of the Town of Minot.
- Monday, October y^e 11 . 1813: This Day (after lawful Publishmen) M^r Jeremiah Stephens,* Junior, of Jay and Miss Lydia Ellis of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 25 . 1813: This Day, M^r Philip True and Miss Sophia Beal, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, J. Scott.

* Stephens, in The Contents.

- Thursday, January y^e 12 . 1815: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonathan Snow and Rebekah Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were married by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, February y^e 23 . 1815: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonah Bucker of Bowdoin, and Miss Polley Pool of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, May y^e 23 . 1816: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Shippia Bird and Miss Betsey Beal, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Lord's Day Evening, September y^e 29 . 1816: This Day, M^r Jacob Read,* Junior, and Miss Betsey Chandler, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, (after lawful Publishment,) by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, November y^e 28 . 1816: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Matthew Packard and Miss Achsah Beals, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Lord's Day Evening, February y^e 23 . 1817. This Day (after Lawful Publishment,) M^r Abel Chandler and Miss Elisabeth Davis, both of the Town of Minot, were joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Minot, June y^e 2d . 1817: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r Zina † Tribou and Miss Lovina Seabury, both of the Town of Minot. were solemnly joined in Married, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday September y^e 11 . 1817: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Laban Tribou and Miss Olive Tedford, both of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage . by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 4 . 1817. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Asa Holms and Miss Polley Beals, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, December y^e 4 . 1817: This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r Jonathan Scott Ellis and Miss Mary Bradford, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly joined in Marriage, by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Lord's Day, May y^e 24 . 1818. This Day (after lawful Publishment) M^r John Chandler, Junior, and Miss Polley Bates, both of the Town of Minot, were joined in Marriage by me, Jonathan Scott.
- Thursday, April y^e 29 . 1819: This Day, (after lawful Publishment) M^r Alden Crooker and Miss Hannah Pool, both of the Town of Minot, were solemnly married, by me, Jonathan Scott —

* Reed, in The Contents.

† Zino, in The Contents.

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(Continued from page 73)

[p. 170 is blank]

[GYLES HOPKINS TO ANDREW HALLETT, JR.]

[p. 171] 1656

Bradford Gov^r :

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

Novo Die Maij Ann^o : 1642

Witnesseth these p^rsents that I Gyles hopkines of the Towne of yarmouth in the Collonie of New Plymouth planter have barganed and sold and by these p^rsents Doe bargan and sell unto Andrew hallet Juni^r : of the same towne planter ten acres of upland bee it more or lesse lying and being in west feild between the lands of Nicolas Simpkins on the northeast side and the lands of Robert Dennis on the southwest side with two acres of meddow therunto Adjoyning att the nortwest end bee it more or lesse for and in consideration of two acres of upland and four acres of meddow bee itt more or lesse lying and being in the prime feild in a furlong there called by the Name of Jack Daw furlong late in the tenure and possession of yelverton Crow of yarmouth aforsaid and two steer calves to mee in hand paied att the sealling of these p^rsents and eighteen bushells of good and marchantable Indian Corne to bee paied, ten bushells therof att in or upon the last Day of November now next ensewing the Day of the Date heerof and the other eigh bushells att in and upon the last Day of November thence next enswing to have and to hold the said ten acres of upland and two acres of meddow with their Appurtenances profitts and pquisites unto him the said Andrew hallett his heires Exequitors and assignes forever In Witnesse wherof I have heer to these p^rsents sett my hand and Seale Dated the Day and year first above written ;

Signed Sealled and
Delivered in the p^rsence of
Anthony Thacher
Elijah Thacher

The signe and seale of
Gyles hopkines (seal)

[p. 172 is blank]

[NICHOLAS SIMPKINS TO ANDREW HALLETT]

[p. 173] 1656

Bradford Gov^r :

A Deed Appointed to bee Recorded

January the seaventh 1644

Witnesseth these p^rsents that I Nicolas Simpkins of yarmouth in the Collonie of New Plymouth Draper have given graunted barganed and sold and by these p^rsents Doe ; the Day and yeare abovesaid give graunt bargain and sell unto Andrew hallett of yarmouth aforesaid husbandman one messeuage and Dwelling house with the out houses and all other edifices therto appertaining with fifteen acres of upland more or lesse adjoining and three acres of meddow mesh land abutting the said upland bee it more or lesse ; bounded towards the Sea with the great creeke Called Simpkins Creeke with all their appurtenances ffences waies easments emolluments pquesites & profitts therunto belonging pteaing and arising with all my right title claime and Interest unto the same and every pte and pcell therof and all my lands emolluments and claimes whatsoever which I have or may have in the said plantation of yarmouth To have and to hold the said messeuage house and houses with all the edifices therto ptaining the said fifteen acres of upland and three acres of meddow and every pte and pcell therof with all their appurtenances ffences waies easments emolluments pquesites profitts and claimes therunto belonging pteaining and arising to him the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes for ever ; And I the said Nicolas Simpkins Doe Covenant and promise and by these p^rsents Doe feirly bind mee my heires exequitors adminnestrators and assignes unto him the said Andrew hallett his heires exequitors and assignes to Defend save and keep harmles and undamnified the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes of and from all and all mannor of psons whatsoever within my name or by vertue of any right title enterest and claime which I have had have or may or can have or by vertue of any morgage p^rcontract or encombrances whatsoever shall trouble molest or otherwise Disquiett his or any their peacable and quiett possession of and in the said messeuage houses or any the p^rmises abovesaid for and in consideration of the sum of twenty three pounds and ten shillings unto mee the said Nicolas Simpkins by him the said Andrew hallett in hand paid before the Insealing heerof wherof and of every pte and pcell therof I the said Nicolas Simpkins Doe fully acquite and Discharge the said Andrew hallett his Exequitors and assignes for ever feirly by these p^rsents . in Witnesse

wherof I the said Nicolas Simpkins have; the Day and yeare
 first above written to these p'sents sett my hand and seale
 Signed Sealed and
 Delivered in the p'sence of
 Anthony Thacher
 Edmond Hawes

Nicolas Simpkins
 (his seale)

[p. 174 is blank]

[ROBERT DENNIS TO ANDREW HALLETT]

[p. 175] 1656

Bradford Gov^r

A Deed appointed to bee Recorded

These p'sents bearing Date the 24th Day of february
 Ann^o : Dom 1654 mad btween Robert Dennis of yarmouth in
 the Collonie of New Plymouth in New England Carpenter for
 the one pty and Andrew hallett of the same towne husbandman
 on the other pte Witnesseth that Robert Dennis aforsaid for
 and in Consideration of the summe of Ninety pounds in good
 Marchantable pay in New England to him by the said Andrew
 hallett and before the Insealling and Delivery of these p'sents
 well and trewly satisfyed and payed the Receipt wherof the
 said Robert Dennis Doth heerby acknowledge and therof and
 of every pte and pcell therof Doth Clearly acquite and exown-
 arate and Discharge the said Andrew hallett his heires exequi-
 tors and Adminnestrators and every of them for ever by these
 p'sents have graunted barganed sold enfeofed and confeirmed
 and by these p'sents Doe graunte bargane sell enfeofe and con-
 feirme unto the said Andrew hallett and unto his heires one
 messeuage and Dwelling house with the Alotment of land the
 said house stands in and upon containing six acres bee it more
 or lesse lying Scittuate and being in yarmouth aforsaid; near
 adjoyning on the Eastern side unto the lands and Dwelling
 house of him the said Andrew hallett and now in the tenure
 and occupation of him the said Andrew; and also fortysix acres
 of land bee it more or lesse next adjoyning to the same bounded
 on the wester side with the farme lott of land late M^r Andrew
 halletts Deceased; on the Easter side with an allotment of land
 late Emanell Whites and Now Common; and A lott of land now
 in the possession of M^r Anthony Thacher on the sowtherend
 with the said allotment of m^r Thachers the ponds and pte of
 the abovesaid farme lott and pte on the northerend with the
 lands of the said Andrew hallett all lying and being in a feild
 knowne and commonly called the west feild; and alsoe thirteen

acres of land more or lesse lying and being in a pcell of land comonly called stony cove and alsoe two acres more or lesse lying and being in a furlong called Rabbetts Rune between the land of Willam Lumpkin and Richard Prichett att Nobscusett and three acres in a furlong there called plaine furlonge Next adjoyning the countrey farme; and also nine acres more or lesse of marsh meddow land lying abutting on the aforesaid land called stoney cove and the two Rivers or creekes called stoney cove creeke and a creeke called Simpkins creeke and the meddow lands of him the said Andrew hallett; Together with all and singulare houses edifices buildings barnes staules yards orchards gardens easments profitts Comodities Emoluments and heridittiments therunto belonging or in any wise appertaining or therwith Injoyed accepted Deemed reputed or taken to bee pte or pcell of the same or any pte or pcell of the lands above Resited and all the estate Right title enterest claime and Demaund whatsoever of him the said Robert Dennis and Mary his wife and Thomas ffla[*]e or any or either of them of in or with the same or any pte or pcell of the same; to have and to hold the said bargained messeuage or Dwelling house lands and p'mises with theire and every of theire appurtenances unto him the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes for ever; To the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Andrew hallett his heires and assignes for ever; In Witnesse wherof the said Robert Dennis hath heerunto sett his hand and Seale
 Sighed Sealed and Delivered Robert Dennes (his seale)
 in the p'sence of John Crow
 The Marke of Richard Sares
 Anthony Thacher

[Page 176 is blank. Pages 177 and 178 were printed in the January number of the present volume, pages 25-27.]

[STEPHEN TRACY'S POWER OF ATTORNEY]

[p. 179] 1656 Bradford Gov^r:

A Writing appointed to bee Recorded

Bee it Knowne unto all men whom it may Concern that I Stephen Tracye att p'sent of great yarmouth in old England have given and Doe heerby give power unto my loving ffrind M^r John Winslow of Plymouth in New England to Despose of all my estate I have in land and Cattle in Duxburrow in New

* A blot here makes either one or two letters partly illegible. It probably should read either "fflame," or "fflaune" or "fflanne."

England according as followeth That Is to my sonne John Tracye what land and houses I have there in Duxburrow alsoe one yoake of oxen and one horse; And to my Daughter Ruth Tracye one Cow and one two year old mare and what Cattle I have more (maryes two Cowes being Cast in amongst them) to bee equally Devided among my five Children liveing in New England; or if god soe Despose that if any Die before this bee Donn then theire pte shall goe to theire Children And if any of the unmarried Die before this bee Donn their pte shall Remaine att my Desposing till further order; but if all Survive the pformance of what is above written then what is written is my will and my Deed In Witnesse wherof I heerunto sett my hand;

Dated Att London this

¶ me Stephen Tracye

20th of March 165 $\frac{1}{6}$

I John Winslow Doe Testify That this is the Act of Stephen Tracye and that according to his will heerin I have since his estate Devided among his Children to all theire likeing

¶ me John Winslow

[p. 180 is blank]

(*To be continued*)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(*Continued from page 116*)

GANNETT

Susanna, wife of Thomas; daughter of the late Dr. Polycarpus Loring and Mary his wife; born 6 February, 1737; "and with her own hands closed her own eyes in death" 23 October, 1801.

GEORGE

Hannah, wife of Charles, died 5 November, 1793, in her 36th year. "Bury^d with her child on her arm" [On stone with her infant, and with Daniel Wright who died 1794.]

———, infant of Charles and Hannah. [On her mother's stone.]

GRAY

Molly, widow of William, died 29 October, 1843, in her 88th year.

HALL

Mehitable, widow of Abner; also widow of Philip Chamberlain; daughter of Joseph Scot of Boston; died 16 January, 1786, in her 64th year.

Sarah, widow of James, died 12 May, 1777, aged 50 years, 10 months, 28 days.

HARLOW

- Abigail, wife of Nathaniel, died 13 May, 1727, in her 63d year.
Amherst, son of Levi and Molly, died 17 February, 1794, in his 2d year. [On his mother's stone.]
Amherst, son of Levi and Molly, drowned in Kingston, 13 July, 1812, in his 18th year. [On his mother's stone.]
Barnabas, died 6 June, 1796, in his 46th year.
Campbell E., son of Pelham and Mary, died 28 June, 1835, aged 19 years, 7 months, 13 days.
Hannah, wife of James, died 17 October, 1747, aged 48 years, 4 months, 20 days.
James, son of James and Hannah, died 3 September, 1727, aged 2 years, 3 months.
James, died 10 February, 1759, aged 60 years, 6 months, 8 days.
James, Capt., died 23 September, 1802, in his 73d year.
Jonathan, son of James and Hannah, died 10 May, 1730, in his 4th year.
Levi, Jr., died 6 December, 1815, aged 29 years.
Levi, died 12 February, 1838, aged 75 years.
Mary, widow of Barnabas, died 2 August, 1812, aged 64 years, 2 months, 13 days.
Mary, widow of Pelham, died 25 March, 1835, aged 42 years, 6 months, 25 days. [On stone with her husband.]
Mercy, wife of James, died 19 January, 1770, aged 39 years, 7 months, 3 days.
Molly, wife of Levi, died 9 December, 1813, in her 45th year. [On stone with sons Amherst and Samson.]
Nathaniel, died 19 April, 1721, in his 58th year.
Nathaniel, died 28 November, 1756, in his 61st year.
Nathaniel, died 9 August, 1795, in his 70th year.
Pelham, lost at sea, in November, 1820, aged 30 years. [On stone of his widow Mary.]
Samson, son of Levi and Molly, died 3 May, 1814, in his 9th year. [On his mother's stone.]
Samuel, son of Capt. Samuel and Remember; born 14 February, 1773; died 25 August, 1775.
William, son of James and Mercy; born 23 September, 1756; died 31 July, 1757.

HARRUB

- David M., son of Thomas B. and Rachel, died 21 May, 1806, aged 1 month, 5 days.
Felicia Hemans, daughter of Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren, died in March, 1847, in her 3d year. [On Bisbee monument.]
John Quincy, son of Thomas B. and Sophia, died 16 July, 1831, aged 5 years, 11 months, 14 days.
Rachel, wife of Thomas B., died 14 August, 1819, aged 39 years, 5 months, 16 days.

HARRUB (*Continued*)

Rachel Magoun, daughter of Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren, died in February, 1846, in her 1st year. [On Bisbee monument.]

Sally S., daughter of Thomas B. and Rachel, died 31 July, 1813, aged 3 years, 4 months, 6 days.

Sally Sumner, daughter of Thomas B. and Rachel, died 24 September, 1837, in her 20th year.

Sophia, second wife of Thomas B., died 23 January, 1833, in her 31st year.

Sophia Wright, daughter of Thomas B. and Sophia, died 17 October, 1827, aged 6 years.

Thomas B., died 19 May, 1853, in his 73d year.

William Wallace, son of Capt. William Marshall and Catharine Warren, died in September, 1834, in his 2d year. [On Bisbee monument.]

HATCH

Abigail, widow of Ichabod, died 4 November, 1815, aged 59 years, 3 months, 25 days.

HOBERT

Abigail, widow of Edmund; also widow of Ebenezer Whitman; died 5 March, 1746, in her 73d year.

HOLMES

Bathsheba, wife of Sampson, died 15 January, 1839, aged 40 years.

Experience, wife of John, died 18 April, 1726, in her 55th year.

Francis, died 6 March, 1812, aged 68 years.

John, died 6 April, 1754, in his 70th year. 1716 64

Joanna, daughter of Zaccheus and Miriam, died 8 March, 1809, in her 22d year.

Lydia, widow of Francis, died 12 April, 1835, aged 86 years.

Mercy, wife of Pelham, Esq., died 19 August, 1840, aged 63 years, 26 days.

Miriam, wife of Zaccheus, died 21 July, 1825, in her 66th year.

Newland, son of Francis and Lydia, died in Boston, 2 February, 1801, in his 22d year. [On stone of Lydia Alden.]

Pelham, Esq., died 8 September, 1831, aged 56 years, 10 months.

Zaccheus, died 27 October, 1828, in his 67th year.

HOOPER

Esther, wife of Asa, died 3 April, 1806, in her 52d year.

KING

Isaac, died 8 August, 1728, aged 77 years.

Lydda, died 1 March, 1711, in her 20th year.

Mehitable, wife of Isaac, died 5 February, 172[broken] aged about 52 years.

LEACH

Susanna, wife of Joseph, died 28 September, 1845, aged 68 years.

LITTLE

Hannah, widow of Isaac; also widow of Benjamin Soule; died 3 October, 1788, in her 79th year.

LOBDELL

Ebenezer, died 18 March, 1748, aged 53 years, 2 months, 23 days.

Ebenezer, Capt., died in Norfolk, 19 January, 1805, in his 54th year. [On stone of wife Judith.]

Hannah, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith, died 18 July, 1820, in her 27th year.

Judith, widow of Capt. Ebenezer, died 16 August, 1818, in her 59th year. [On stone with her husband.]

Lydia, wife of Ebenezer, died 15 August, 1745, aged 48 years, 8 months, 25 days.

Milton, son of George B. and Nancy, died 1 September, 1830, aged 8 months, 21 days.

Nancy, wife of George B.; daughter of Capt. Pease; died 8 October, 1839, aged 48 years, 7 months.

Ruth, wife of Isaac, died 26 November, 1797, in her 81st year.

Sally, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith, died 10 February, 1820, in her 41st year.

Samuel, son of Isaac and Ruth, died 19 February, 1784, in his 42d year.

Thomas Jenkins, son of Capt. Ebenezer and Judith, died 18 December, 1796, aged 5 years, 9 months, 14 days.

LORING

Abigail, daughter of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 26 May, 1741, aged 6 weeks, 2 days.

Annie Lois, daughter of Simeon M. and Mary E., died 3 May, 1848, aged 1 year, 3 months.

Caleb, son of Capt. Caleb and Lydia, died 12 June, 1723, in his 19th year.

Caleb, son of Ignatius and Sarah, died 27 March, 1725, aged 16 days.

Caleb, Esq., died 22 December, 1732, in his 59th year.

Caleb, son of Lieut. Ignatius, died 15 December, 1746, in his 20th year.

Caleb, died 4 June, 1833, aged 86 years. [On stone with wife Sarah.]

Clintha, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah, died 24 May, 1806, in her 15th year.

Daniel, son of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 11 June, 1740, aged 4 months, 11 days.

Daniel, son of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 11 April, 1742, aged 11 months, 29 days.

Deborah, wife of Melzar, died 22 July, 1801, in her 40th year.

Deborah, wife of Lieut. Jabez, died 21 January, 1867, aged 85 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Ezekiel, died 6 March, 1825, aged 82 years.

LORING (*Continued*)

Hannah, eldest daughter of the late Dr. Polycarpus and Mary; born 31 August, 1731; died 12 June, 1792.

Hannah, wife of Ezekiel, died 26 March, 1806, in her 52d year.

Hannah, widow of Lieut. Joshua, died 10 January, 1840, in her 88th year. [On stone with her husband.]

Ignatius, Lieut., died 26 April, 1742, aged 42 years, 4 months, 1 day.

Jabez, Lieut., died 20 September, 1818, in his 49th year. [On stone with wife Deborah.]

Jacob, died 14 February, 1726/7, in his 16th year.

Jacob, son of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, died 11 March, 1761, in his 26th year.

John T., son of Ezekiel, Jr., and Lydia, died 16 January, 1823, aged 1 year, 4 months, 29 days.

Jonathan, son of Ensign Ignatius and Bathsheba; born 3 December, 1759; died 21 October, 1760.

Joseph, son of Capt. Caleb and Lydia, died 20 June, 1720, in his 7th year.

Joshua, Lieut., died at Easton, 18 June, 1799, in his 48th year. [On stone of wife Hannah.]

Lewis, son of Ezekiel and Hannah, died 15 May, 1806, in his 22d year.

Lydia, daughter of Capt. Caleb and Lydia, died 3 October, 1706, aged 3 months.

Lydia, widow of Caleb, Esq., died 28 March, 1771, aged 93 years, 16 days.

Mary, widow of Dr. Polycarpus, died 12 August, 1790, in her 89th year.

M[*worn*] Ellis, daughter of Levi and Mira, died 20 May, 1801, aged 8 weeks.

Mira, widow of Levi, died 15 May, 1841, aged 66 years, 9 months, 21 days.

Oliver, died 15 November, 1764, in his 4th year.

Polycarpus, Dr., died 4 May, 1770, in his 69th year.

——, daughter of Dr. Polycarpus and Mary, still-born 15 February, 1742/3.

Sarah, daughter of Ignatius and Sarah, died 16 March, 1731/2, aged 5 months, 5 days.

Sarah, wife of Lieut. Ignatius, died 30 May, 1746, in her 44th year.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 20 February, 1773, aged 53 years, 7 months, 16 days.

Sarah, wife of Caleb, died 1 April, 1834, aged 73 years. [On stone of Caleb died 1833.]

Seth, son of Ezekiel and Hannah, died 14 November, 1805, in his 23d year.

Thomas, Capt., died 28 June, 1795, in his 78th year.

LORING (*Continued*)

Thomas, died 18 March, 1804, in his 79th year.

Low

Martha, widow of Nathaniel, died 9 October, 1843, aged 82 years.

LUCAS

Hannah, widow of Nehemiah, died 22 January, 1835, aged 72 years, 5 months, 4 days.

Rhoda, wife of Ezra, died 9 December, 1849, in her 43d year.

(*To be continued*)

TRURO, MASS., CHURCH RECORDS

(*Continued from page 43*)

[COVENANT OWNERS, THROUGH 1736]

[p. 28 *cont'd*]

1734	Sept	8	Isaac Snow and Apphiah his wife
1735	Aug	3	Richard Collins and Sarah his wife
	Dec ^r	14	Apphiah wife of Sam ^l Bickford
1736	July	11	Joanna Hardin
	Sept	19	Timothy Eldridg and Hannah his wife
	Nov ^r	14	Priscilla Smaley

[BAPTISMS, THROUGH 1736]

[p. 62 *cont'd*]

1733/4	Jany	27	Bille son of Will ^m Crocker
	March	17	Tho ^s Savage Adult. Dorcas Dat ^r of Richard Paine Mary Dat ^r of Tho ^s Paine Jun ^r
1734	April	7	Samuel son of Tho ^s Savage
	May	19	Daniel son of Anthony Snow Jonathan son of Jonathan Freman
		26	Mercy Dat ^r of Caleb Hopkins Ruth Dat ^r of James Smaley

[p. 63]

1734	June	2	Timothy Son of Samuel Eldridg Jun ^r
		16	Mary Dat ^r of Umphery Purington Sarah Dat ^r of Elisha Parker
	July	14	Elisabeth Dat ^r of Shubaal Hincly
		21	Joseph son of Isaac Cole
	Aug ^t	4	Joshua son of Bernabas Paine
		11	Susanna Dat ^r of M ^r Solomon Lumbert Isaac Son of Tho ^s Lumbert Jun ^r
	Sep ^t	8	John son of Isaac Snow
	oct	13	Joshua son of Malchiel Atwood

			Isaac son of Henry Dyer
			Priscilla Dat ^r of Sam ^{ll} Rich
			Hannah Dat ^r of Paul Knowles
			Coffe negro servant to Elder Mulford Adult
	Nov ^r	3	Rebecca Dat ^r of Jedidiah Lumbert Jun ^r
		10	John Ela son of Constant Freman Jun ^r
		25	Daniel son of Daniel Smaley
	Dec ^r	22	Tho ^s son of Tho ^s Savage
1734/5	Feb	2	Obadiah Rich adult
			Ann Dat ^r of Leonard Pike
	March	2	Moses son of Josiah Hincly
		9	Hannah wife of David Vickery adult
		23	Hannah and David children of David Vickery
		30	Christian Dat ^r of John Dyer
1735	April	20	John Son of Stephen Totman Jun ^r
	may	11	Betty Daut ^r of Nicholas Sparks
	<u>June</u>	8	Mary Dat ^r of Nath ^{ll} Hardin Sen ^r
		22	Elisabeth Dat ^r of Moses Paine
		29	Keturah Dat ^r of Eben ^r Dyer
	July	20	Apphiah Dat ^r of Tho ^s Hopkins
	Aug	3	Sarah Dat ^r of Richard Collins
		30	Elisabeth Dat ^r of David Vickery
	Sept ^r	7	George son of Will ^m Dyer Jun ^r
		14	Moses Son of Robert Rich
			Sarah Dat ^r of Tho ^s Cobb
	oct ^r	11	Lemuel son of Isaac Smith
			Ruth Dat ^r of Joshua Cowel
		19	Joseph son of Benj ⁿ Lewis
[p. 64]			
1735	oct ^r	26	Ebenezer son of Joseph Hatch
			Richard son of Richard Rich Jun ^r
	Nov ^r	9	Ezekiel son of James Cobb of Barnstable
			Richard son of Elezer Higgins
			Elisabeth Dat ^r of John Hatch
		23	Jane Dat ^r of Joseph Smaley
	Dec ^r	14	Samuel son of Samuel Bickford
1735/6	Jary	11	Bethiah Dat ^r of Sam ^{ll} Rich
	Feb	15	Hannah Dat ^r of Micah Gross
	March	7	Sussanna Dat of Jonathan Dyer
			Abigal Dat ^r of Ruben Higgins
		14	Ruth Dat ^r of Paul Knowles
1736	April	11	Rebecca Dat ^r of Jonathan Freman
		18	Mercy Dat ^r of Robert Freman.
		25	Ruth Dat ^r of Bernabas Paine
	May	9	Hannah Dat ^r of Ambros Dyer
		16	Elisha son of Anthony Snow
			Bethiah Dat ^r of Joshua Atkins
		23	Jesse son of Nath ^{ll} Hardin Jun ^r

June	13	Jane Collins Adult
		Salome Dat ^r of M ^r Solomon Lombert
	20	Isaac Son of Isaac Snow } ^ψ Revd
		Jane Daughter of Nath ^l Lewes } Eph ^m Avery.
July	4	Bethiah Dat ^r of Eben ^r Lumbert
	11	James son of Tho ^s Paine Jun ^r
		David and Betty children of Joanna Hardin
		Nathaniel son of Umphery Purington
Aug	8	Joseph son of Joseph Hatch Jun ^r
	15	Richard son of Richard Paine
		Nathaniel son of Isaiah Atkins
	29	Lemuel son of Lenmuel Rich
Sept	[*]	John son of William Crocker
	19	James son of Caleb Hopkins
		Mary Dat ^r of Sam ^{ll} Eldridg Jun ^r
		Thankfull Dat ^r of Timothy Eldridg
oct ^r	3	Hannah Dat ^r of Peleg Fish
Nov ^r	7	Joseph son of Jonathan Collins Jun ^r
	14	Tabitha Dat ^r of Leonard Pike
	21	Caleb son of Tho ^s Lumbert

[ADMISSIONS, THROUGH 1736]

[p. 303 cont'd]

1733/4	Feb.	17.	Zaccheus Rich
			Stephen Totman Jun ^r <i>dismist march 15 1736/7 †</i>
	March	24	Tho ^s Savage & Martha his wife <i>dismist to Wal-</i>
			<i>lingsford Jan: 16 . 1757.†</i>
			Lucy Rogers <i>Dismist to Glocester July 27 1735 †</i>
1734	April	14	M ^{rs} Ruth Avery Dismist from Eastham rec ^d here
	May	19	Isaiah Atkins
	Sept	8	Jane wife of Constant Freman Jun ^r —
	Nov ^r	3	Mary wife of Tho ^s mulferd Jun ^r
1734/5	March	9	David Vickery and Hannah his wife <i>Hannah dis-</i>
			<i>mist 1748 to falmouth in Casco bay †</i>
1735	April	20	Coffe negro Servant to Elder Mulford
		27	Pegge Indian Servant to Rev ^d J Avery
1735/6	Feb	29	Hannah wife of Ruben Higgins <i>Dismist to Fal-</i>
			<i>mouth in Casco bay July 30 1749 †</i>
1736	May	30	Rachel wife of Isaac Smith
			Rebeca Smith
			Elisabeth Cole

* Opposite the usual irregular line drawn across the page between the baptisms of Lemuel Rich and John Crocker is written "Sept 5," and there is nothing to indicate to which baptism it was intended to refer. Below, and opposite the word "John," was written "14," which was changed in the same ink to "12." The usual line is drawn below the baptism of John and partially under the "12." The date "19" is directly opposite the word "James" of the next entry.

† The words in italics are later additions to the record.

[p. 304]

1736 June 13 Jane Collins
 Elisabeth Collins
 July 4 Mary Sparks
 Mary Okilly
 Tabitha Hatch *dismist to boston* *
 and Elisabeth Collins Dat^r of Jonathan
 Aug 1 Sarah wife of Joshua Cowel
 29 Elisabeth wife of Lemuel Rich.

(To be continued)

THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, MASS.

(Continued from Vol. VIII, p. 27)

July y^e 1 1736 The inhabitants of y^e north precinct in Eastham being Leagally notiyed assembled and mett, to reconsider and resume that vote that passed in a precinct meeting on june y^e 21 1736 relating to raising money for y^e Support of y^e Ministry for y^e year past and year present and putt both in one assesment and to agree only to raise money for y^e Support of y^e ministry and to defray other necessary charges for y^e present year; and also to do what may be proper in making choyce of an Agent to petition y^e General Court to Rectify y^e matter as to the precinct assesment that was put into Thomas Holbrocks hands y^e Last Year.

and also to agree upon what Sum of money more to raise for and towards y^e building a meeting House for the Precinct; and at S^d meeting it was voted that Cap^t: Samuel Smith be Moderator for S^d meeting, it was also voted in S^d meeting to raise two hundred pounds money for and towards y^e building y^e meeting House for y^e precinct—

March y^e 3 1736/7 The inhabitants of y^e north precinct in Eastham being Legally notiyed assembled and mett to make Choyce of Such Precinct officers as y^e Law directs; and also to Choose two men as agents to Lay out y^e Spots for y^e pews in y^e new meeting House, and at S^d meeting made Choyce of Deacon John Rich Moderator for y^e meeting—it was also voted that Cap^t Samuel Smith and Cap^t Jonathan Young and

* The words in italics are later additions to the record.

Jeremiah Mayo Should be the Assessors for y^e year it was also voted that the [p. 26] Three Assessors and Cap^t: Samuel Brown and Deacon John Rich, Should be y^e Committee for y^e Precinct this year, and it was voted at S^d meeting that Daniel Mayo Should be Treasurer for y^e present year—It was also voted in S^d meeting that y^e Rever^d mr Isaiah Lewes Should have a Spot for a pew Given him, as his own, in y^e new Meeting House it was also voted at S^d meeting that John Treat Ebenezer Eldrige and Daniel Cole Should be Agents to Lay out y^e Spots for y^e pews in the new Meeting House, and also to Set y^e price upon S^d Spots it was also voted that Ebenezer Eldrige Should be a Collector for y^e precinct for this year it was also voted at S^d meeting it was also voted at S^d meeting that Jonathan Young Should be Precinct Clerk for this year—

November y^e 14 1737 The inhabitants of y^e North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified Assembled and mett to make Choyce of Some person as Agent in behalf of y^e Precinct to Lay a petition before y^e General Court that this Precinct be made a Town Ship and made choyce of Deacon John Rich Moderator for the meeting and at S^d meeting made Choyce of Cap^t: Samuel Smith Agent in behalf of y^e Precinct to manage y^e affair, and to Lay a petition before the great and General Court, in order that this North Precinct in Eastham be made a Township and it was voted at S^d meeting that about one hundred and twenty pounds be raised for y^e Support of y^e Ministry and other necessary Charges this present year and also voted at S^d meeting that about Sixty pounds be raised for and towards finishing y^e meeting House

December y^e 26 1737 The inhabitants of y^e North precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to recieve an accompt from y^e Agents for building the meeting House; and to consider whither there be occasion to raise of more money for finishing y^e S^d meeting House—[p. 27] and made choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Moderator for y^e meeting; and by reason the Agents being absent the meeting was ajourned to monday y^e 16 day of January next at ten of y^e Clock—

January y^e 16 y^e Said Inhabitants met upon y^e ajournment above S^d and upon hearing y^e Agents accompts found there was occasion to raise about Sixty pounds more towards finishing y^e meeting House, and voted that the Same Should be forthwith raised. it was also voted at S^d meeting that twelve Shillings and 3 pence per Week Should be alowed for boarding the Carpenters, for building y^e meeting house—

March y^e 15 1738 The Inhabitants of y^e North Precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified assembled and mett to make Choyce of Assessors and all other Precinct officers as the Law directs for y^e year ensuing and made Choyce of Elisha Eldrige Jun Moderator for y^e meeting, and at S^d meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and Jeremiah Mayo for assessors; and also made choyce of Jonathan Young Samuel Smith and Jeremiah Mayo Israel Young and John Treat to be y^e Precinct Committee and at S^d meeting made Choyce of Deacon John Rich Precinct Treasurer, voted that about one hundred and twenty pounds Should be raised for y^e Support of y^e Ministry; and to defray other necessary Charges in the Precinct y^e year ensuing and also made Choyce of Jonathan Young Precinct Clerk

January y^e 29 1738/9 The inhabitants of y^e north precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled made Choyce of Jeremiah Mayo and James Cohoon to be a Committee to take an accompt of y^e Agents for building y^e meeting House and to make report there of at y^e next march meeting.

[p. 28] March y^e 5th 1739 The inhabitants of y^e North Precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled to make choyce of Assessors and all other precinct officers as y^e Law directs for The year ensuing; and also to take an accompt from The Agents for building y^e Meeting House; and from all other Agents or Committes that have been imployed in y^e precincts affairs; and made Choyce of Eleazer Hamblin Moderator for y^e meeting and at S^d meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin and John Treat to be Assessors for y^e year ensuing and also made choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin John Treat John Rich and Israel Young, to be the Precinct Committee and also made Choyce of Jeremiah Mayo Precinct Treasurer, and agreed with him to have 3 pence upon the pound for what money he recieves in and pays out. also voted that Deacon Elisha Doane Israel Young and John Treat should make up accompts with mr Lewis; also voted that Capt: Samuel Smiths accompt Should be allowed for building y^e meeting House except eight pounds he charges for his Trouble from Time to Time; Voted that Deacon Elisha Doanes accompt Should be allowed for building y^e meeting House except four pounds he charges for Serving the prcinct and Six pair of Sheep: voted that Capt Samuel Brown should have twenty shillings for Sweeping and taking Care of y^e Meeting House y^e year ensuing—at S^d meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young precinct Clerk.

July y^e 2 1739 The Inhabitants of y^e North Precinct in Eastham being Leagally Notified assembled and mett to agree upon what Sum of money to raise for y^e Supports of y^e Ministry and to defray other necessary Charges in the precinct and made Choyce of Eleazer Hamblin Moderator, and at S^d meeting, agreed upon and voted that about one hundred and thirty pounds Should be Raised in the precinct this year to defray the Charge above mentioned

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS.

(Continued from page 100)

LEONARD

Almira Bates, daughter of Levi and Ruth C., died 30 October, 1838, aged 5 years, 2 months, 16 days. [On her sister's stone.]

Ruth Ellis, daughter of Levi and Ruth C., died 19 October, 1838, aged 7 years, 27 days. [On her sister's stone.]

LEWIS

Daniel, Rev.; ordained pastor of First Church in Pembroke 3 December, 1712; died 29 June, 1753, aged 68.

———, still-born son of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth, 6 July, 1718.

Daniel, Esq., died 26 June, 1759, in his 45th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Daniel, died 11 June, 1753, aged 64 years.

Mary A., daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia B., died 27 May, 1840, aged 2 years, 6 months, 23 days.

Sarah, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah; born 15 August, 1737; died 1 September, 1737.

William, son of Rev. Daniel and Elizabeth; born 10 June, 1736; died 18 July, 1736.

LINCOLN

Content, widow of John, died 7 August, 1785, in her 62d year.

John, died 31 January, 1784, in his 65th year.

Lucinda, daughter of John and Content, died 5 April, 1777, aged 16 years.

LITTLE

Charles, son of Charles and Sarah, died 11 March, 1797, aged 1 year, 21 days.

Charles, died 11 October, 1820, aged 58 years. "Tis our Parents sacred dust" [On stone with wife Sarah.]

LITTLE (*Continued*)

- Debby, daughter of Charles and Sarah, died at Rochester, 7 November, 1819, aged 20 years.
- Isaac, Hon., Capt., Esq., died 2 February, 1758, in his 80th year.
- Isaac, son of Hon. Isaac, Esq., and Abigail, died 6 April, 1774, in his 36th year.
- Isaac, died 24 March, 1846, aged 85 years. "Our Father and Mother" [On stone with wife Welthea.]
- Mercy, daughter of Hon. Isaac, Esq., and Abigail, died 7 May, 1779, in her 38th year.
- Nathaniel, son of Charles and Sarah, died 1 October, 1804, in his 3d year.
- Nathaniel, son of Charles and Sarah, died 19 October, 1812, in his 6th year.
- Samuel W., son of Isaac and Welthea, died 10 February, 1841, aged 30 years.
- Sarah, wife of Charles; daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Loring; died 19 July, 1845, aged 69 years. [On her husband's stone.]
- Welthea, wife of Isaac, died 11 February, 1862, aged 92 years. [On her husband's stone.]

LORING

- Arthur Herbert, son of Henry B. and Lucy D., died 6 January, 1845, aged 3 years, 3 months.
- Lucy Maria, daughter of Henry B. and Lucy D., died 17 July, 1849, aged 3 years, 4 months.
- Nathaniel, died 11 March, 1775, in his 72d year.
- Seneca, died in Pembroke, 25 May, 1847, aged 61 years.

LOWDEN

- Abner, died 2 January, 1776, in his 48th year.
- Betsey, widow of Silvanus, died 1 August 1840, aged 70 years.
- Eunice, daughter of Michael and Eunice, died 26 August, 1789, aged 26 years.
- Eunice, wife of Michael, died 23 February, 1802, in her 66th year.
- Hannah, wife of John, died 8 December, 1783, in her 39th year.
- John, died 2 September, 1804, in his 79th year.
- Mary, Mrs., died 15 December, 1776, in her 45th year.
- Michael, died 16 September, 1803, in his 74th year.
- Richard, died 15 June, 1777, in his 87th year.
- Ruth, widow of John, died 14 May, 1815, in her 70th year. [On stone with Anna and Isaiah Josselyn.]
- Silvanus, son of Silvanus and Betsey, died 28 July, 1809, aged 1 year, 9 months, 28 days.
- Silvanus, died 9 May, 1817, in his 49th year.

LYON

- Zilpha H., wife of Elbridge G., died 29 April, 1840, aged 29 years, 2 months.

MACKFARLAND — MCFARLEN

Deborah, daughter of John and Lucy, died 23 September, 1817, aged 3 years, 8 days.

Deborah, Miss, died 30 March, 1823, aged 90 years.

Isaac, died 17 November, 1802, aged 90 years, 10 months, 17 days.

John, died 21 January, 1790, in his 83d year.

John, drowned in Marshfield, 12 September, 1831, aged 41 years, 2 months, 16 days.

Mary, wife of John, died 27 February, 1772, in her 76th year.

Mary, Miss, died 17 December, 1815, aged 88 years.

Sarah, wife of Isaac, died 14 October, 1778, aged 65 years, 12 months, 14 days.

Sarah, Miss, died in December, 1820, aged 87. [On stone with Simeon.]

Simeon, died in April, 1821, aged 83. [On stone with Sarah who died 1820.]

MAGOUN

Aaron S., Capt., died 22 October, 1820, in his 47th year.

Abigail, wife of Elisha, died 4 October, 1786, aged 26 years, 3 months, 12 days.

Abner, died 8 July, 1846, aged 76 years. [On stone with wife Mary.]

Ann Maria, daughter of Cornelius B. and Maria, died 10 March, 1828, aged 1 year.

Betsey, wife of Enoch, died 26 September, 1847, aged 53 years.

Enoch, died 2 May, 1840, aged 46 years, 4 months.

Isaac, son of Isaac and Margaret, died 30 October, 1813, aged 2 days.

Isaac, died 15 June, 1821, in his 75th year.

Isaac, died 18 March, 1834, aged 47 years, 10 months, 18 days.

Lydia, widow of Isaac, died 11 February, 1826, aged 91 years.

Margaret J., only daughter of Isaac and Margaret, died 10 February, 1827, aged 2 years, 3 months.

Mary, wife of Aaron, died 1 April, 1817, in her 69th year. "My husband & my children dear"

Mary, widow of Abner, died 28 November, 1847, aged 79 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Nathaniel, died 6 January, 1786, in his 39th year.

Rachel, widow of David, died 1 October, 1797, in her 91st year.

Recompense, died 10 February, 1802, in his 86th year.

Ruth, widow of Recompense, died 25 March, 1803, in her 78th year.

Seth, died 20 April, 1810, aged 52 years.

Silvina, daughter of Joshua and Silvina, died 8 April, 1785, aged 17 days.

Silvina, wife of Joshua, died 11 February, 1787, aged 28 years, 3 months, 18 days.

MANN

Edwin F., son of John C. and Sylvia L., died 19 November, 1860, aged 15 years, 1 month, 22 days. [On stone with John H.]

Isaiah, died 9 October, 1814, aged 23 years, 4 months, 18 days. John H., son of John C. and Sylvia L., died 8 October, 1846, aged 7 years. [On stone of Edwin F.]

Prudence, wife of Thomas, died 22 November, 1850, aged 58 years.

MERRILL

Betsey, died 28 December, 1828, aged 42 years.

MILLER

Mary, widow of Josiah, died 13 February, 1772, aged 94. Her husband died at Yarmouth, 15 April, 1729, aged 50. [His gravestone is in the Ancient Cemetery at Yarmouth, Mass. He is there called "Lieut." and is said to have died in his 50th year.*]

MITCHELL

Mary, wife of Jacob, died 29 January, 1725/6, in her 22d year.

MUNRO

Mercy, daughter of Henry and Hannah, died 8 February, 1757, in her 4th year.

NASH

Martha A., daughter of Z. T. and Martha L., died 9 June, 1849, aged 3 years, 4 months.

Sally, wife of Zebulon, died 9 February, 1848, aged 49 years.

Waterman Paine, son of Zebulon and Sarah, died 7 July, 1826, aged 8 months, 17 days.

NICKOLS

Job, died 24 August, 1778, in his 63d year.

OLDHAM

Adeline,† wife of John, died 6 February, 1897, aged 83 years, 11 months, 24 days.

David, died 17 April, 1834, aged 93 years. [On stone with wife Rebecca.]

David Stockbridge, son of Aurora W. and Jane M.; born 21 August, 1845: died 23 August, 1845. [On stone of sister Emma Frances.]

Emma Frances, daughter of Aurora W. and Jane M.; born 6 December, 1843; died 2 December, 1844. [On stone with brother David Stockbridge.]

Georgie J.,† daughter of Wendell E. and Theresa, died at San Francisco, Cal., 10 April, 1889, aged 16 years, 15 days.

John, died 5 March, 1822, aged 76 years, 6 months.

* "Gravestone Records in The Ancient Cemetery and The Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass.," page 28.

† All on the John Oldham monument.

OLDHAM (*Continued*)

John,* died 6 July, 1871, aged 62 years, 4 months, 10 days.

John Waldo,* son of John, 2d, and Adeline, died 13 September, 1849, aged 15 months, 9 days.

Josiah Barker,* son of John, 2d, and Adeline, died 16 September, 1849, aged 3 years, 11 days.

Lydia, wife of John, died 22 May, 1831, aged 82 years.

Margery, wife of John, died 7 March, 1826, aged 42 years, 2 months, 17 days.

Rebecca, wife of David, died 18 March, 1825, aged 76 years.
[On her husband's stone.]

Wendell E.,* son of John, 2d, and Adeline, died at San Francisco, Cal., 26 July, 1876, aged 26 years, 2 months.

OSBOURNE

George, died 15 December, 1808, in his 51st year.

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(*Continued from page 24*)

[HENRY SMITH'S WILL†]

[fol. 94] The last will and Testament of M^r Henery Smith of Rehoboth Deceased the 3^d of November 1647 exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: ~~the fourth of June 1651~~, on the oathes of Steven Payne and M^r Thomas Cooper

The 3^d of November 1647 I Henery ~~Smith of Rehoboth~~ in the Collonie of of Plym: being sick of body but of perfect memory Doe ordaine and make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following; Item I give and bequeath unto my welbeloved wife all my house and lands in Rehoboth During the term of her Naturall life; and after her Decease I give all those my aforsaid houses and lands unto my sonn Henery and my sonn Daniell to them and their heires forever to bee equally Devided betwixt them; and If the said henery shall have any thoughtes of goeing to old England or for sum other Reason will sell those my lands and houses in Rehoboth with the Consent of my sonn Daniell and the approbacon of my sonn hunt and my brother Thomas Cooper; The sale and asurance that hee shall make shalbee as good in law as if my son Daniell were

* All on the John Oldham monument.

† His widow's will is printed in this issue. See page 172.

of full age; giveing unto my son Daniell his full part; Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Judith all my part of any ptable Cattell all the Rest of my goods Cattell Chattles and Implements of houshold stuffe I give and bequeath unto my welbeloved wife paying my Debts and bringing my body to the grave; whom I make sole executrix of this my last will and Testament; and if my aforsaid wife shall Change her estate and marry my mind and will is that shee shall Devide all my stock and houshold stuffe the one moietye to her selfe and the other to bee equally Devided betwixt henery Judith and Daniell by equall porcions; Item I give and bequeath unto my sonn henery one featherbed one bolster one pillow one Coverlid or Rugg Item I give unto my sonn Daniell one featherbed one bolster one Rugg or Coverled one pillow Item I give unto my Daughter Judith one featherbed one bolster one pillow one Coverlid or Rugg; and these legacies to bee Delivered unto them psently after my wifes Decease

These being Witnesses

Henery Smith

Steven Payne

Thomas Cooper

Joseph Pecke

[fol. 95] The Inventory of Henery Smith made and apprised the 21 of the 10th month 1647 exhibited unto the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 4th of June 1651

	£	s	d
Imprimis his apparrell one Coat	01	00	00
It his best suit of apparrell	02	00	00
It one Moose leather suite	01	10	00
It the Rest of his apparrell with boots shooes stockens and Capps	03	00	00
It one hatt	00	08	00
It one Remnant of freise	01	04	00
Things at hingam.*			
It one featherbed 2 bolsters one Rugg one blankett	03	10	00
It one long saw one Croscutt saw	00	10	00
It one Corslitt and 2 headpeeces	00	10	00
It one grindstone with Iron and spindle	00	10	00
It one spinning Wheele	00	03	00
It one fierpan and 2 paire of tonggs	00	03	04
It one paire of Cobbirons 2 Racks an Iron to lay before the latchpan		16	00
It one box one Chest one Deske with a lock for a Chest	00	12	00
It one Drawing knife & snape	00	02	00

* This note is in the margin, opposite the following item.

It one bed and 2 bolsters	04	00	00
It 2 pillows	00	10	00
It 2 blanketts	00	15	00
It one Rugg	01	00	00
It Curtains tester & vallence	01	10	00
It one other featherbed one bolster 2 pillows one Coverlid 2 blanketts	05	10	00
It one Coverlid	01	04	00
It 2 flock beds one feather bolster 2 pillows	01	10	00
It 3 bedsteads with their Coards	00	10	00
It sheets table Clothes Napkins pillow beares & other linnin	05	00	00
It in pewter with Candlesticks and flaggon and smale peeces of pewter	03	00	00
It 4* kettles one Copper & one latten pan 3 skilletts one brase pott	04	10	00
It one Churne 4 barrells one halfe barrell 6 milk bowles 2 milk keelers & 2 other keelers 3 Cheesfatts with their boards 2 beere vessells & one Cheestubb	02	06	00
It one saulting trough	00	02	00
It in earthen vessells	00	05	00
It in butter and Cheese and porke and other provision	02	00	00
It a hayne & 2 paire of woolecards	00	07	00
It one leather bottle one leather kann and 2 glase bottles	00	05	00
It 2 silver spoones one tippott	01	00	00
It 7 Cushens one pillion & feathers	02	00	00
It in books	01	00	00
It 3 old spades one mattock 3 old hoes & certaine old Iron	01	00	00
It 2 Chest one trunck	00	15	00
It 3 bossed stooles one Chayre 4 boxes	00	14	00
Thuse fare the first side of the Inventory	Sum	56	11 00
It 2 hakes one brandlet one Cobbiron one Rostiron 2 frying pans one paire of tonggs & fier pan one Cliver & a Driing box 2 spitts	02	00	00
It 4 moulds for bullets & shott and a paire of great sheers	00	05	00
It one bushell & a peck & halfe	00	05	00
It one muskett handeleers and sword	01	17	00
It one byrding peece one sword one halbert	01	05	00
It 3 axes 4 sickles 3 sythes som other tooles	01	08	00
It 4 oxen	24	00	00
It 2 young steers	10	00	00
It one Cow	05	00	00

* The "4" was written over "3."

It one heifer the halfe part	02	09	00
It 3 Calves of the last yeare	04	10	00
It 3 sowes one hogg 14 piggs	06	00	00
It one Cart	02	00	00
It 2 plowes 2 Cheynes 3 yeoks with the Copps	03	00	00
It one Iron harrow	01	00	00
It Corn in the barne	07	00	00
It threshed out	02	00	00
It a Cartrope & trace & Coller	00	05	00
It 16 loades of hay	07	00	00
It 7 acres of Rye on the ground	07	00	00
It 3 payles & som other ode lumber	00	05	00
It in Debts	04	00	00
<hr/>			
This side sum	97	05	00
<hr/>			
on the other side the sum	56	11	00
<hr/>			
summa Totalis	147	16	00
<hr/>			

aprised by Joseph Pecke and Thomas Cooper

[WILLIAM THOMAS' WILL]

[fol. 96] The last Will and Testament of Mr Willam Thomas of Marshfeild in the Jurisdiction of New Plym: late Deceased exhibited to the generall Court holden at Plym: aforesaid the seaventh of October anno 1651 upon the oath of John Russell
July the 9th 1651

I Willam Thomas of Marshfeild in the Jurisdiction of New Plym: being weak in body but of sound mind and memory Doe make this my last will and Testament in mannor and forme following; first I Comitt and Comend my soule into the hands of allmighty god trusting in the Riches of his grace and mercy in Jesus Christ that hee will Receive it to himselfe whensoever hee shall please to end my Dayes heere; and my body to bee Decently buried in the place appointed for that use beleiveing the Resurrection therof at the last Daye to bee united againe to the soule and with it to enjoy eternall glory And for the Desposall of my outward Estate I Doe heerby give and bequeath unto my sonn Nathaniell and to the heires of his body lawfully begotten the farme which I now live upon with all the appurtenances therof; onely first I Doe heerby Reserve unto my Daughter his now wife the third part therof to bee enjoyed by her; incase shee shall survive him During the tearme of her naturall life; And allsoe I Doe heerby give and bequeath unto my Grandchild Nathaniell Thomas the house

Commonly Called the old house with the orchyard therto ad-
joyneing and the land ffenced into the house as allsoe all the;
meddow lying next to it which is within a Creeke which Runeth
to the sluice neare the Eagles nest and allsoe where the sluice
stands; And further I give him all the upland from the said
house lying on the left hand of the way as wee goe to Dux-
burrew as fare as my land Reacheth; all which is to bee
enjoyed by him after the Decease of his father; And for the
goods and Chattels I Doe heerby give and bequeath two third
parts of a Trunke of fine linnin unto my sonn Nathaniell and
my Daughter his wife; and the other third part my will is
shalbee Devided between their three Daughters Mary Eliza-
beth and Dorothy and Reserved for them; onely before it bee
thuse Devided into three parts the three Tableclothes heerafter
expressed shalbee taken out, further I give unto my Daughter
a stitch Taffety goun and allsoe a Chamlett gowne and a fayer
Red petticoate; further I give unto my grandchild Nathaniell
an horsefoale now sucking on the mare allsoe to my grandchild
Mary Thomas a featherbed a bolster and a pillow with two
pillow beers, further I give to the Church of Marshfeild a
Diaper Tablecloth of nine foot longe allsoe I give unto James
Pittney two Bushells of wheate allsoe I bequeath unto Mr Wil-
lam Collyare an heifer which hee shall Chuse out of three
which I now have; and to his wife a Diaper Tablecloth of nine
foot in length; Allsoe I bequeath to Edward Buckley a silver
beerbowle and to his wife a Diaper Tablecloth of nine foot in
length; ffurther I give unto Edward Bumpase a bushell of
wheate; and for all the Rest of my goods and Chattels I Doe
heerby give and bequeath them to my sonn Nathaniell whom
I Doe heerby acknowldge the heire of my Body lawfully be-
gotten and allsoe make and Constitute the sole executor of this
my last will and Testament ffurther I Doe heerby appoint the
abovenamed Mr Willam Collyare and Edward Buckley the
overseers of this my said Will and Testament in Witsesse
Wherof I have heerunto sett my hand and Seale the Day and
yeare above Written

Witsesse heerof
John Russell
Henery Draiton
his Marke

Willam Thomas
his Mark and (seale)

[fol. 97] An Inventory of all and singulare the goods and Chat-
tels of Willam Thomas gent: of the Towne of Marshfeild late
Deceased taken the 26th Day of September Anno Dom 1651

exhibited to the generall Court holden at New Plym: the 7th of October in the yeare aforesaid, upon the oath of Captaine Nathaniell Thomas

Wherof	£	s	d
Imprimis in Bookes	08	05	00
It in plate	35	17	06
It one Trunk of Damask Diaper and other linnin	25	05	00
It in bedsteads beds and furniture belonging to them	29	11	06
It in Tables Carpets and Cushens	04	15	00
It 2 Gownes and a petticoate	13	10	00
It 3 great Chests and other smale boxes	04	00	00
It his wearing apparrell	020	00	00
It in armes and amunition	14	00	00
It in Copper brase pewter Iron potts and other things belonging to the Citchion	12	05	00
It yoakes Chaines plowirons Cart and Wheelles and things belonging	05	12	00
It part of a Tyre of Wheelles sawes axes augers tooles and other housholdments	06	16	00
It Corn and fruite	15	00	00
It one Mare and a foale and a yearling Coult	030	00	00
It foure oxen att	030	00	00
It in Cowes and other Cattell	120	10	00
Suma Totalis	375	07	00

Gorg Soule
Josias Winslowe

At the Request of Captaine Nathaniell Thomas Wee Gorge Soule and Josias Winslowe have according to our best wisdom and Descrecion vallued the goods and Chattels above expressed but soe it is that the said Deceased in his life time Did lend to Divers of his Naighbors; and others Divers pticulars which are not Returned as yet; which are Included in the Inventory and vallued by us from his Informacion

Besides other Debts owing unto him Doubtfull and Desparate to the vallue of an hundred pound

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

EARLY in 1907 the oldest book now known of the records of the First Church in Orleans, Mass., was copied at the expense of Messrs. John W. Willard, Arthur E. Linnell and the writer, and the copy was presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. This Church is in the part of Eastham which was incorporated, in 1797, as the Town of Orleans. We have been unable to find any trace of the earlier records referred to on the first page, on which are the following entries :

"Records of the first Chh In Eastham 1772 "

"N.B. For former Records, See the other Book of Records."

Page 2 is blank and page 3, in addition to an index of subjects entered in the book, bears the following inscription :

"Records of the first Chh In Eastham, begun Oct^r A D. 1772
† Jonathan Bascom who was ordained pastor of S^d Chh, Oct^r 14th 1772.

N.B. For former records, See the other Books."

"Records of the Church in Orleans Kept by Daniel Johnson who was ordained May the 11-1808."

In this first article we give the list of church members on 2 May, 1774.

[p. 43] A List of the surviving members of y^e first Chh in Eastham, taken, by a Committee chosen for that purpose, May 2^d A.D. 1774 —

Jonathⁿ Bascom Pastor.

		Wives
Deacons {	Jon ^a Higgins	Rebeckah
	Solo ⁿ Pepper	
	Joshua Doane,	Mary
	James Higgins	Sarah
	Eliezer Freeman	Rebekah

Richard Sparrow	Hannah
Theophilus Higgins	_____
Samuel Higgins	Mehitable
Edmund Freeman	Sarah
Amos Knowles	_____
Asa Mayo	_____
Moses Higgins	Elisebeth
Joseph Cole, Ju ^r	Sarah
Nathaniel Mayo	Mercy
Paul Higgins	Rebekah
Job Crocker, <i>dism.</i>	Mercy <i>dismist</i>
Richard Paine	Phebe
Ebenezer Higgins	Hannah
Jon ^a Linnel 3 ^d	Priscilla
John Yates	_____
Solo ⁿ Freeman	Desire
Thomas Mayo	Sarah
Thomas Paine	Phebe
Elisha Smith	_____
Jon ^a Twining,	_____
Joseph Hamilton	Hannah
Tho ^s Twining, <i>dis.</i>	_____
Nathaniel Paine	Thankful
David young	Lydia
Enoch Higgins	Sarah
Elnathan Snow	Phebe
Benj ⁿ Higgins	_____
Daniel Cole Ju ^r	_____
Crisp Rogers	_____
Eliphelet Nickerson	_____
Samuel Rogers	Deborah
Gideon Freeman	Hannah
David Snow	Priscilla
Jon ^a Linnel Ju ^r	Rachel
Ezra young	_____
Elijah Twining	Lois Twining
Heman Linnel	_____
William Paine	_____
[p. 44] Thomas Rogers	_____
Silvanus Higgins	Abigail Higgins
Isaac Knowles A.M.	_____
Elkanah Linnel	Mary Linnel
Edmund Freeman Ju ^r	_____
Jn ^o Holdershaw.	_____
Solomon Rogers.	_____

Widows.

Mercy Paine
Mary Baty

Unmarried Womⁿ

Mehitable Smith
Bethiah Smith

Tabitha Hurd
 Thankful Freeman
 Aphia Twining
 Mary Arey
 Abigail Smith
 Lois Snow
 Hannah Freeman
 Bethiah Young
 Prescilla Smith
 Mary Snow
 Mary Snow Ju^r
 Thankful martin
 Hannah Rogers
 Abigail Snow
 Hannah Young
 Lydia Smith
 Mary Sparrow
 Rebekah Smith
 Anna Jervis
 Esther Sparrow
 Martha Linnel *dismist*
 Hannah Twining
 Dorcas Taylor

Ruth mayo
 Phebe Young
 Mercy Yates
 Bethsheba Twining
 Tabitha Nickerson
 Mary Chase
 Eunice Higgins
 Martha Cole
 Patience Harry
 Mary Coxwain
 Susannah Rogers
 Bethiah Sears
 Abigail Higgins

Married Women whose husbands are not of y^e Chh.

Abigail	Wife of	Reuben Myrick
Rebekah	"	Zacheus Higgins
Elisebeth	"	Isaac Hopkins
Abigail	"	Zebulun young
Hannah	"	Joseph Arey
Mary	"	Joseph Cole
Mary	"	Sam ^l Paine
[p. 45] Martha	Wife of	Seth Higgins
Ruth	Wife of	Seth Knowles
Ruth	"	John Mayo
Martha	"	John Cole
Rebekah	"	Josh ^a Hopkins Ju ^r
Sarah	"	Tho ^s Harding
Susanna	"	Jn ^o Taylor
Rebekah	"	Isaac Sparrow
Phebe	"	Joseph Freeman
Bethiah	"	Sol ^a Higgins
Elisebeth	"	W ^m Higgins
Elisebeth	"	Eben ^r Young
Hannah	"	Theodorus Hopkins
Abigail	"	Jon ^a Linnel
Esther	"	Edmund Higgins
Sarah	"	Tho ^s Linnel
Bathsheba	"	Levi Higgins

Deborah	"	Henry Rogers
Phebe	"	Tho ^s Gould
Hannah	"	Nathan ^l Snow Ju ^r
Ruth	"	Joseph Smith
Thankful	"	Nathan ^l Snow
Eunice	"	Nathan Basset
Hannah	"	Zaccheus Higgins
Mary	"	Garshom Cole
Elisebeth	"	Tho ^s Doane
Mercy	"	Arche ^{us} Harding
Tamesin	"	John Freeman
<i>Dis.</i> Eunice	"	John Parker
<i>dis.</i> Anna	"	Rev. Simeon Williams
Apphia	"	Doane Snow
Anna	"	Isaac Higgins
Mary	"	Oliver Arey
Elizebeth	"	Nath ^l myrick
Abigail	"	Josiah Rogers
Hannah	"	Joshua Higgins
Elizebeth	"	Tho ^s Hamlington
Hannah	"	James Young
Susanna	"	Prince Rogers
Ruth	"	Joseph Mayo
Bathsheba	"	Eliakim Higgins
Grace	"	Edw ^d Smith.
Reliance	"	Tho ^s Paine Ju ^r
Keziah	"	Solomon Sparrow
Desire	"	Henry Cole.
[p. 46] Ruth Wife of		gideon Higgins
Anna	"	Philip Young
Mercy	"	Tho ^s Rogers Ju ^r
Susanna	"	Samuel Cole
Phebe	"	Joseph Paine
Abigail	"	Barnabas Twining
Thankful	"	Freeman Higgins
Jedidah	"	Heman Snow
Mercy	"	Heman Cole
Abigail	"	Sam ^l Knowles

Males 51

Females 131

total 182

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE OLD
CEMETERY ON CENTRE STREET,
SOUTH DUXBURY, MASS.

(Concluded from Vol. IX, p. 162)

RIPLEY

Sarah, wife of Kimbal, died 28 March 178[*broken off*], in her 39th year.

ROBINSON

Hannah, wife of Rev. John of Duxbury, drowned 22 September, 1722, on the passage from Duxbury to Boston. [On stone of Mary.]

Mary, daughter of Rev. John and Hannah, drowned with her mother 22 September, 1722, aged 16 years.

SAMSON-SAMPSON

Andrew,* died 6 September, 17[86*], aged 71 years, 11 months, 6 days.

Debby, daughter of Studley and Abigail, died 19 March, 1783, aged 29 days.

Lucy, daughter of John, Jr., and Rebecca, died 15 June, 1759, aged 4 years, 2 months, 21 days.

Rebecca, wife of John, Jr., died 6 August, 1759, aged 25 years, 4 months, 23 days.

SEABURY

Deborah, widow of Samuel, died 22 April, 1776, in her 83d year. Samuel, died 25 September, 1762, in his 70th year.

Wiswall, died 20 September, 1768, aged 35 years, 5 months, 3 days.

SOULE

Alathea, daughter of Joshua and Mary, died 20 May, 177[*worn*], aged 1 year, 8 months, 22 days. [On stone with brother Luther.]

Esther, wife of John, died 12 September, 1735, aged 95 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Joseph, died 11 July, 1763, aged 84 years, "wanting 20 days."

* All but the first letter of the surname is broken off from this stone, also the last two figures of the year. Andrew Samson, son of Miles and Sarah, was born 28 September, 1714 [Ante 9: 230]; his will was made 5 November, 1785, and it was proved 4 December, 1786. [Plym. Co. Prob. Rcds., 30: 40, 41.] Winsor's History of Duxbury, published in 1849, says on page 302 that this Andrew died "Sep. 6, 1776, aet. nearly 72," the age given clearly proving the year to be an error for 1786. Vinton's Giles Memorial, published in 1864, says on page 403 that this Andrew died "Sept. 6, 1786, ae. 72." The portion broken off from the stone was too narrow for the name to have been Southworth, and it seems to be clear that this is the stone of Andrew Samson. — EDITOR.

SOULE (*Continued*)

Joshua, died 29 May, 1767, aged 85 years, 7 months, 6 days.

Josiah, died 25 January, 1764, in his 85th year.

Luther, son of Joshua and Mary, died 21 May, 1771, aged 5 years, 5 months. [On stone with sister Alatheia.]

Lydia, wife of Josiah, died 24 November, 1763, in her 84th year.

SOUTHWORTH

Jedediah,* Deacon, died 8 September, 1739, in his 38th year.

John, died 10 August, 1751, in his 65th year.

S——, died 26 June, 1738, "in y^e 59th year of her age" [The top of this stone is broken off. On the footstone are the initials "S S." The grave is beside that of Thomas Southworth.]†

Thomas, died 2 September, 1743, in his 68th year.

SPRAGUE

Bethiah. [Footstone with no date.]

John, died 14 December, 1739, in his 57th year.

Peleg, died 28 December, 1754, in his 38th year.

STANFORD

Robert, son of Robert and Fear, died 19 April, 1752, aged 8 years, 1 month, 25 days.

Robert, died 26 May, 1774, in his 82d year.

UFFEL

Molly, daughter of George and Molly, died 22 February, 1756, "O. S.:" aged 18 years, 1 month.

V——

M——, died — 15, 1782, aged 5 months, 14 days. [A headstone with top broken off, and a footstone with initials "M V."]

WADSWORTH

Anna, "M^{rs}." [Footstone without date, next to stone of Ichabod who died in 1771.]

Benjamin, Capt., died 23 February, 1782, aged 46 years, 2 months, 11 days. "Eleven Children buried by him"

Frederick, son of Benjamin and Luna, died 21 June, 1771, in his 4th year.

Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Luna, died 23 June, 1771, in her 12th year.

Ichabod, died 1 August, 1746, in his 59th year.

Ichabod, died 21 April, 1771, in his 59th year.

Ichabod, son of Capt. Benjamin and Luna, died 11 July, 1780, aged 18 years, 5 months, 28 days.

John, Deacon. [Footstone without date.]

Marshall, son of Benjamin and Luna, died 25 June, 1771, in his 6th year. [On stone with sister Selah.]

* "Jedaiah" on the stone.

† This is probably the stone of Sarah (Alden) Southworth, the daughter of Jonathan² Alden (*John*¹), who married Thomas Southworth. — EDITOR.

WADSWORTH (*Continued*)

- Mary, second wife of Deacon John, died 22 July 1742,* aged 58 years.
- Robert, son of Lieut. Wait and Abigail, died 25 April, 1760, aged 2 years, 7 months.
- Selah, daughter of Ichabod and Anna, died 24 December, 1754, aged 8 years, 10 months, 18 days.
- Selah, daughter of Benjamin and Luna, died 25 June, 1771, aged 1 year, 10 months, 25 days. [On stone with brother Marshall.]
- Uriah, died 28 April, 1784, in his 76th year.
- , child of Benjamin and Luna, died 22 May, 1773, aged 11 months. [The given name is broken off.]
- , daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Luna, died 20 September, 1779, aged 10 months, 3 days. [The given name is broken off.]
- , born April, 1780; died the same day. [The top is broken off. With the children of Capt. Benjamin and Luna, and probably one of the "Eleven Children buried by him."]
- , daughter, died 2 [the month ends in "ber"] 1780, aged 6 years, 7 months, 15 days. [On a fragment of a double stone. Among the children of Capt. Benjamin and Luna. See next record.]
- . [On the second half of the preceding; only "& 18 Days" of the age is left.]

WALKER

- Elizabeth, wife of Samuel, died 29 July, 1787, in her 29th year.

WESTON

- Eliphaz, died 18 March, 1762, in his 53d year.
- Joshua, son of Eliphaz and Priscilla, died 18 March, 1762, in his 14th year. "Renewed A. D. 1851."
- Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary, died 26 September, 1776, in her 23d year.
- Priscilla, wife of Eliphaz, died 22 September, 1778, aged 64 years, 9 months, 12 days.
- Thomas, died 16 May, 1776, in his 50th year.
- el. [Broken footstone only.]

WINSLOW

- Gilbert, son of Joshua and Hannah, died 22 August, 1775, aged 2 years, 1 month, 10 days.
- Hannah, wife of Joshua, died 16 September, 1778, aged 29 years, "Wanting 21 days"
- Salome, second wife of Joshua, died 23 September, 1781, aged 35 years, 1 month, 26 days. "With her child by her"
- , child of Joshua and Salome. [On its mother's stone.]

* The year appears to have been re-cut and changed to 1749, but the Town Records say she died in 1742.

WINSOR

Deborah, wife of Peter, died 12 January, 1785, aged 21 years,
6 months, 1 day.

WISWALL

Ichabod, Rev., died 23 July, 1700, in his 63d year.

WIDOW JUDITH SMITH'S WILL AND INVENTORY

Transcribed from the Original Records

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

THE will and inventory of Judith Smith, the widow of Henry Smith of Rehoboth, are recorded in the first book of Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, folios 109 and 110, and are here printed in order to facilitate comparison with the will and inventory of the husband, which will be found in our current installment of the "Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories," pages 159 to 164 of this issue.

[fol. 109] The last will and Testament of m^{rs} Judith Smith widdow exhibited to the generall court holden at New Plymouth the fourth of June 1651 *

The twentiforth of October 1650 I Judith Smith of Rehoboth Widdow Doe ordaine and make this my Last will and Testament in mannor and forme following

It I give and bequeath unto my sonne Henery the summe of of five pounds Item I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Judith all my apparrell excepting my best petticoate which I give and bequeath unto my Daughter hunt Item I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Judith my great pestell and mortar and my warming pann and halfe my pewter and all my Deary vessels and my bed teaster with my curtaines and my copper; Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Johns three children twenty shillings apeece to bee paid within one yeare next after my Decease; Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne hunts 3 children twenty shillings apeece to bee paid within one yeare next after my Decease; All the Rest of my goods cattle and chattles and moveables whatsoever I give and bequeath unto Henery Smith and Daniell Smith my sonnes and unto Judith Smith my Daughter to them and their heires for ever to bee equally Devided betwixt them paying my Debts and legacies and bringing my body Decently to the buriall; And I

* "2" was changed to "1" in the same ink.

Doe appoint my three children aforsaid Henery Daniell and Judith executors and executrix of this my last will and Testament; In Witnes heerof I have sett to my hand the Day and yeare aforsaid

These being Witnesses

Judith Smith

Joseph Pecke

Mark of Magdelen Smith

Wheras It was Testified in the court att Plymouth in June 165[*worn*] that the witnesses of this will were not able to come to Plymouth by Reason of weaknes and Infeirmity of nature; The Court Did order that their oath should bee taken att home; therefore this being p^resented to mee Timothy hatherley the 22^{cond} of September 1650 * the which Innamed Wittnesses Joseph Peck and Magdalen Smith tooke their oath before mee Timothy hatherley that this was the last will and Testament of Judith Smith to their knowledge;

[fol. 110] The Inventory of mis Judith Smith widdow made and apprised the fiveteenth of the 10th Month 1650

	£	s	d
Impri: her apparrell one gowne and kertle	05	00	00
her best petticoate	03	00	00
her serge gowne	02	00	00
It one cloake one Ryding coate and hood	01	00	00
It one green apron and a payer of bodies	00	14	00
It one wastcoate one petticoate	01	05	00
It 4 petticoates and one old wastcoate	01	08	00
It one hatt one muff	01	00	00
It her wearing linnin	01	00	00
It one skarffe	00	18	00
It shooes and stockens	00	05	00
It sheets napkins pillowbeers and other linnin	04	00	00
It pewter and Candlestickes	03	00	00
It 3 kettles one copper one bakeingpan 3 skilletts			
one brase pott	04	10	00
It one warming pan	00	06	00
It one cherne 3 cheesfatts one buttertubb 6 trayes			
one keeler a cheestubb 2 milk pailles 5 old barrells one beer vessell and som other old tubbs			
one salting trough	01	18	00
It one paier of kob Irons one fierpan 2 paier of tonges 2 hakes	01	00	00
It one brandleet one Rostiron one fryingpan a smoth- ingiron with the heates one chaffing Dish	00	12	00

* An error for 1651. The will was not made until after this date. Compare also the date at the end of the inventory.

It 3 wedges 3 axes one longe sawe one crosecutt sawe 2 hoes	01	10	00
It 2 sithes 2 sickles 2 spits	00	12	00
It one shave 2 wimbles	00	04	00
It 2 morters one pestell	01	00	00
It one plow with the Irons therto belonging and 2 chaines	01	10	00
It one cart as it goeth and yokes	01	10	00
It one flock bed one Rugg one bolster and a pillow one paier of curtaines one vallence and a bed- tester	01	10	00
It 2 towe combes one heckell	00	10	00
It 2 spinning wheelles	00	10	00
It 2 chists 2 trunkes 3 old boxes	00	11	00
It 3 bedsteds		10	[*]
scales waightes howerglasse an old hayne	00	10	00
It bookes	01	00	00
It one pillion 5 cushens and feathers	01	05	00
It 4 sakes 3 smale baggs	00	16†	00
It one spade one mattacke one holborne and stub syth and a cuting spade	00	12	00
It butter and cheese	01	00	00
It Indian oorn 40 bushels	06	00	00
It wheat 25 bushells	06	05	00
It Rye 9 bushell	02	00	00
It Rye upon the ground	03	00	00
It hay	10	00	00
It 2 great oxen	12	00	00
It one sow and 7 piggs	03	00	00
It one hogg	02	00	00
It eleven piggs	06	00	00
It 4 calves and pte of one	08	00	00
It 2 young cattle and halfe a one	08	00	00
It 8 bushels of hoggs corn	00	12	00
It cotten woole 14	00	14	00
It in Debts	00	17	00
It Desparate Debts	01	15	00
It 2 bedsteds 2 buffet stooles one Table and other lumber	01	00	00
summa is	120	06	00

apprised by Joseph Pecke and Thomas Cooper

Henery Smith and Judith Smith tooke their oath to the
truth of this Inventory before mee Timothy Hatherley the
22^{cond} of September 1651

* Worn off.

† "6" was written over "3."

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

(Continued from page 96)

IN this issue we give about one-half of the baptisms by Rev. Nathaniel Pitcher. The dates of these baptisms were entered in columns, headed "Day. Mo: yeare," or other abbreviation or spelling. In every case the day of the month is given in the first column, and the number of the month in the second column, therefore it has seemed unwise to increase the space required, and the expense of composition, by printing in table form, and in the following pages the day, month and year are separated by periods instead of being placed in ruled vertical columns.

[REV. N. PITCHER'S BAPTISMS]

[p. 1] The Church Registry, Or a Catalogue of Those that I have Baptized.

Samuel Barker was Baptized 12 . 8 . 1707

Isaac Young was Baptized 26 . 8 . 1707

John Garrett the Son of Richard Garrett 26 . 8 . 1707

Martha Bayley, the Daughter of Joseph Bayley . 26 . 8 . 1707

Joseph, John & Elizabeth House; All borne at one Birth were Baptized 26 . 8 . 1707.

Eliab Studley, was Baptized 2 . 9 . 1707.

John Clap, the Son of John Clap : Baptized . 2 . 9 . 1707.

Seth Sutton, the Son of John Sutton, was Baptized . 16 . 9 . 1707.

Persis Stockbridge, Daughter of Sam^l Stockbridge Baptized . 11 . 2
1708.

Sarah Chittenden D. of Steph: Chittenden, being Adult, was Baptized
2 . 3 . 1708

Nathaniel Marvel was Baptized 2 . 3 . 1708

Mercy Stockbridge Daughter of Benj: Stockbridge, Baptized 16 . 3
1708

Israel and Amos Nickols Sons of Joseph Nickols were Baptized 16
3 . 1708

Anna Ellms Daughter of Jonath: Ellms was Baptized 23 . 3 . 1708

Jacob Lincolne Son of Mordecai Lincolne Baptized 23 . 3 . 1708

Israel Cudworth Son of Nath^l Cudworth was Baptized 6 . 4 . 1708

Sarah White Being of Adult Years was Baptized . 20 . 4 . 1708

Joseph Otis Son of Cap^t Stephen Otis was Baptized 20 . 4 . 1708

- Sarah Clap Daughter of Joseph Clap, Baptized 20 . 4 . 1708
 John Curtis Son of W^m & Elizabeth Curtis Baptized . 25 . 5 . 1708
 Rebecca Hauskins being Adult was Baptized 22 . 6 . 1708
 Joseph, Benjamin, Ensigne and Elizabeth Man, Children of Thomas Man, Baptized 22 . 6 . 1708
 Mercy Kent Daughter of Ebenezer Kent, Baptized 12 . 7 . 1708
 Ephraim Otis Son of Job Otis was Baptized 10 . 8 . 1[708]
 John Meeres Jun^r being Adult was Baptized 24 [worn]
 Nathaniel Kent son of M^r John Kent was Baptized 1 . 3 . [1709]
 Experience Tantachu, Indian Girl, Adult was Baptized [worn]
 [p. 2] Benjamin Jacob son of Deacon Jacob Baptized 22 . 3 . 1709
 Hannah Vinal D. of John Vinal was Baptized 5 . 4 . 1709
 Sarah Cudworth Daughter of Nathaniel Cudworth 12 . 4 . 1709
 Ephraim Turner Son of M^r Lawyer * Turner. Baptized 26 . 4 . 1709
 Amos, Jane, Anne, Ezekiel, Mary, Seth and Lydia Turner, Children of Cap^t Amos Turner were Baptized 10 . 5 . 1709
 Sarah Soper Daughter of Thomas Soper, was Baptized . 10 . 5 . 1709
 David House Son of Joseph House was Baptized 24 . 5 . 1709.
 Hannah Whitcomb D. of Israel Whitcomb, Baptized 7 . 6 . 1709.
 Robert Ellms, son of Jonathan Eellms, was Baptized 14 . 6 . 1709.
 Thomas Buck being Adult was Baptized 18 . 7 . 1709.
 Mary and Anna Buck Daughters of Thomas Buck, Baptized 18 . 7 . 1709
 Daniel Dammon being Adult was Baptized . 23 . 8 . 1709
 Stephen and Gideon Vinal sons of Stephen Vinall were Baptized 6 . 9 . 1709
 Anna Sutton Daughter of John Sutton was Baptized 6 . 9 . 1709.
 Ignatius Barker, Son of Samuel Barker was Baptized 4 . 10 . 1709.
 Ruth Bayley Daughter of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 16 . 2 . 1710.
 Joseph Otis Son of Cap^t Stephen Otis was Baptized . 7 . 3 . 1710.
 Hannah Otis Daughter of Joseph Otis Esq^r was Baptized 18 . 4 . 1710.
 Benjamin Clap Son of Joseph Clap was Baptized 18 . 4 . 1710.
 Anna Nicols Daughter of Rebecca Nicols was Baptized 3 . 7 . 1710
 Rachel Curtois Daughter of William Curtois was Baptized . 24 . 7 . 1710
 Elizabeth Hyland the wife of John Hyland was Baptized 1 . 8 . 1710
 Mary, Abigail and [worn]abeth Hall the Daughters of John Hall, Baptized 29 . 8 . 1710
 [worn]abeth Kent D: of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 10 . 10 . 1710
 [worn]f Thomas Fish of Duxboro was Baptized 25 . 1 . 1711
 [p. 3] Elizabeth Lincoln of Hingham, formerly Elizabeth Whetcomb, was Baptizd 6 . 3 . 1711
 Hannah Barker the Daughter of Samuel Barker was Baptized 20 . 3 . 1711
 Samuel Stockbridge the Son of Samuel Stockbridge was Baptized 20 . 3 . 1711

Abigail Buck being in her Adult Yeares was Baptized 27 . 3 . 1711
 Lettiss Turner Daughter of M^r Lawyer Turner was Baptized 27 . 3 .

1711

Ebenezer and Hannah Browne, Children of Samuel Browne were
 Baptized . 3 . 4 . 1711[1]

Nathaniel Pitcher was borne June 7th & was Baptized 10 . 4 . 1711[1]

Joseph, Elizabeth and Jael Garrett, Children of Joseph Garrett, being
 adult, Baptized 10 . 4 . 1711[1]

Hannah Holbrook Daughter of Sam^l Holbrook was Baptized 10 . 4 .
 1711[1]

Jonathan Cudworth Son of Nathaniel Cudworth was Baptized 10 . 4 .
 1711

Mary Briggs y^e wife of Joseph Briggs, adult, was Baptized 17 . 4 . 1711

Caleb Nicols, Son of Joseph Nicols was Baptized 17 . 4 . 1711

John Bayley Junio^r being Adult was Baptized 1 . 5 . 1711

Jane, John, Jacob, Israel and Timothy Bayley Children of y^e Aboves^d
 John Bayley, was Baptized 1 . 5 . 1711[1]

Deborah Meritt Daughter of Jonathan Meritt Jun^r was Baptized 1 . 5 .
 1711[1]

Mary and Sarah Stodder Daughters of Samuel Stodder were Bap-
 tized : 19 . 6 . 1711[1]

David Soper Son of Thomas Soper was Baptized 2 . 7 . 1711[1]

Elisha Jacob the Son of Deacon Jacob was Baptized 7 . 8 . 1711[1]

Sarah Vinal Daughter of John Vinal was Baptized 14 . 8 . 1711[1]

Charles Stockbridge Son of Benjamin Stockbridge, being Sick and
 in danger of Death was Baptized privately at y^e House of
 Benjamin Stockbridge . 7 . 9 . 1711[1]

David Tilden the Son of David Tilden was Baptized 25 . 9 . 1711[1]

Sarah Buck the Daughter of Thomas Buck was Baptized 3 . 12 .
 1711[1]

Joseph Tilden the Son of Joseph Tilden was Baptized 13 . 2 . 1711[2]

Samuel Curtis the Son of William Curtis was Baptized 4 . 3 . 1711[2]

Christopher Tilden the Son of Joseph Tilden of Marshfield was
 Baptized 4 . 3 . 1712

Mary Briggs the Daughter of Joseph Briggs was Baptized 4 . 3 . 1712

Hannah and Thankfull Peaks Daughters of William Peaks adult
 were Baptized . 25 . 3 . 1711[2]

John Whetcomb Son of Israel Whetcomb was Baptized 25 . [worn]

Hannah Vinall Daughter of Stephen Vinal Jun^r was Baptized 1 .
 [worn]

Totus Numerus . 106.

[p. 4] John, Joseph, Anne and Thomas Neale, Children of Joseph
 Neale were Baptized 6 . 5 . 1712

Joseph, Ruth and Elizabeth Wade, Children of Joseph Wade; Bap-
 tized 24 . 6 . 1712

Zechariah Damon Jun^r & Mehetebel his wife were Baptized 31 . 6 .
 1712

Ruth Hyland, Daughter of John Hyland, Adult, was Baptized 31 . 6 .
 1712

James, John, Thomas, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Mehetabel, Sarah and Anne Hyland Children of John Hyland; Baptized 31 . 6 . 1712
 Benjamin Bayley Son of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 7 . 7 . 1712
 Nathan Sutton the Son of John Sutton was Baptized 28 . 7 . 1712
 Ephraim and David Little Sons of of David Little were Baptized 5 . 8 . 1712

Nehemiah Meritt y^e Son of Jonathan Merit Jun^r was Baptized . 7 . 10 . 1712

Abigail Bayley Daughter of John Bayley Jun^r was Baptized 19 . 2 . 1713

John Hall the Son of John Hall was Baptized 19 . 2 . 1713

Isaac Kent the Son of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 10 . 3 . 1713

Jacob Wade the Son of Joseph Wade was Baptized 10 . 3 . 1713

Nathaniel Cudworth the Son of Nathaniel Cudworth 10 . 3 . 1713

Joseph Bayley being Adult was Baptized 24 . 3 . 1713

Benjamin Bayley of Marlborough, being Adult was Baptized here 24 . 3 . 1713.

Job Clap, Son of Joseph Clap was Baptized 31 . 3 . 1713.

Ruth Otis the Daughter of M^r Job Otis was Baptized 7 . 4 . 1713

Jane Knight being Adult was Baptized 28 . 4 . 1713

Joshua Otis the Son of Cap^t: Stephen Otis was Baptized 28 . 4 . 1713

Mary Holbrook the Daughter of Sam^l Holbrook Jun^r 28 . 4 . 1713

Noah Nicols Son of Joseph Nicols was Baptized 19 . 5 . 1713

Totus Numerus . 141.

[p. 5] Samuel Pitcher, the Son of Nathaniel and Sarah Pitcher was borne July . 6th and was Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713

Mary Pierce, wife of Benj: Pierce Jun^r being Adult was Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713

Martha Pierce y^e Daughter of Benjam: Pierce Jun^r Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713

Elizabeth Cowing, Daughter of m^r Israel Cowing adult was Baptized 30 . 6 . 1713

Abigail Tilden the Daughter of David Tilden was Baptiz'd 20 . 7 . 1713

Deborah Gannet y^e Daughter of Matthew Gannet Jun^r was Baptized 11 . 8 . 1713

Job Turner the Son of Samuel Turner being very Sick and in Danger of Death was Baptized Privately at y^e house of Samuel Turner, & upon y^e Faith of Its Grandfather 22 . 12 . 1713/14

James Stockbridge Son of Sam^l Stockbridge was Baptized 11 . 2 . 1714

Seth Neale y^e Son of Joseph Neale was Baptized 2 . 3 . 1714

Elisha Clap y^e Son of Joseph Clap was Baptized 9 . 3 . 1714

Joseph and Rachel Otis y^e Children of m^r Joseph Otis were Baptized 13 . 4 . 1714

Ezekiel Barker Son of Samuel Barker was Baptized 4 . 5 . 1714

Joshua Clap the Son of David Clap was Baptized 18 . 5 . 1714

Hannah Merit wife of Henry Merit Jun^r adult was Baptized 1 . 6 . 1714

Hannah Merit y^e Daughter of y^e S^d Henry Merit was Baptized 1 . 6 .
1714

Jonathan Browne y^e Son of widow Murriah Browne Bapt: 29 . 6 . 1714

Jonathan Buck Son of Thomas Buck was Baptized 5 . 7 . 1714

Ebenezer Bayley y^e Son of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 24 . 8 . 1714

William Curtis y^e Son of William Curtis was Baptized 26 . 10 . 1714

Mary and Abigail Buck The Daughters of Isaac Buck were Baptized
26 . 10 . 1714

Lydia Cushing y^e Daughter of James Cushing was Baptized 9 . 11 .
1714

Deborah Briggs Daughter of m^r Jn^o Briggs was Baptized 20 . 12 .
1714

John Soper y^e Son of Thomas Soper was Baptized 13 . 1 . 1714

Patience y^e Daughter of Sarah Curtis, (alias) Cock was Baptized in
her adult yeares 13 . 1 . 1714

Nathaniel Little y^e son of David Little was Baptized . 3 . 2 . 1715

Sarah Otis y^e Daughter of Job Otis was Baptized 24 . 2 . [1715]

M^r Samuel Turner being of Adult Years was Baptized 24 . 2 . [1715].
Totus Numerus . 1711.

[p. 6] Lilly, Nathaniel, Samuel and James Turner, y^e Children of m^r
Sam^l Turn^r Baptized 24 . 2 . 1715

Sarah Pitcher the Daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah Pitcher was borne
Aprill 27th 1715 : & was Baptized : 29 . 3 . 1715

Joseph Briggs y^e Son of Joseph Briggs Sen^r was Baptized 29 . 3 .
1715

Hannah Briggs y^e Daughter of Joseph Briggs Jun^r was Baptized 5 . 4 .
1715

Mary Kent y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 5 . 4 . 1715

Abigail Turner y^e Daughter of M^r Lawyer Turner, Baptized 19 . 4 .
1715

Issachar Wade y^e Son of Joseph Wade was Baptized 19 . 4 . 1715

Mary Tilden y^e Daughter of Ebenezer Tilden of Marshfield was
Baptized 3 . 5 . 1715

Timothy Hall y^e Son of John Hall was Baptized 14 . 6 . 1715

William Hyland y^e Son of John Hyland was Baptized 18 . 7 . 1715

Jonathan Meritt y^e Son of Jonathan Merit Jun^r was Baptiz^d 18 . 7 .
1715

Deborah Vinal Daughter of Stephen Vinal was Baptized 9 . 8 . 1715

John Tilden Son of Joseph Tilden was Baptized 15 . 2 . 1716

Sarah Bayley the Daughter of John Bayley Baptized 22 . 2 . 1716

Benjamin Cudworth Son of Nathaniel Cudworth Baptized 13 . 3 . 1716

Lydia Neale the Daughter of Joseph Neale was Baptized 13 . 3 . 1716

Hannah Tilden the Daughter of David Tilden was Baptized 13 . 3 .
1716

Jael Mellus y^e wife of W^m Mellus, adult was Baptized . 27 . 3 . 1716

Martha Roberts formerly Martha Chittenden, adult was Baptized
27 . 3 . 1716

Rachel Symmons the Wife of Moses Symons was Baptized 17 . 4 .
1716

Josiah Man the Son of Thomas Man Jun^r was Baptized 17 . 4 . 1716
 Elizabeth Buck the Daughter of Thomas Buck : Baptized 22 . 5 . 1716
 Margaret Buck the Daughter of Isaac Buck was Baptiz^d 22 . 5 . 1716
 Ruth Tilden y^e Daughter of Nath^l Tilden Jun^r was Baptized . 5 . 6 .

1716

Totus Numerus, 198.

(*To be continued*)

RECORDS FROM THE DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

Communicated by STANLEY W. SMITH

IN July, 1905, with the assistance of Mr. John W. Willard, the writer made copies of all inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the Duck Creek Cemetery in Wellfleet, Mass., on the road to the village of South Wellfleet. We are indebted to Mr. Arthur H. Rogers, Town Clerk of Wellfleet, for a partial copy of these inscriptions, which we have verified by the stones themselves. In September, 1907, the cemetery was again visited, and all the copies were carefully compared with the stones by Messrs. John W. Willard, Edward H. Whorf and the writer.

In the following abstracts will be found all the genealogical facts contained in these copies, which were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants.

AREY

Hannah L., wife of Capt. Asa P., died 8 March, 1829, aged 20.
 Richard, died 14 February, 1763, in his 51st year.

ATWOOD

Abigail, wife of Eleazer, died 22 January, 1803, in her 61st year.
 Amasa P., drowned in Cascumpic Harbor, 25 August, 1856,
 aged 18 years. [On stone with Nathaniel A., died 1850.]
 Amaziah, son of Amaziah and Sarah, died 4 October, 1818, aged
 7 months.

——, } twin daughters of Amaziah and Sarah Atwood, born
 —— } 7 December, died 10 December, 1828.

Ann, wife of Isaac, died in September, 1839, aged 78.

Anna, wife of Timothy A., died 2 January, 1828, aged 28.

Apphia C., daughter of Lewis and Apphia, died 22 February,
 1849, aged 2 years, 9 months.

Benjamin Y., lost at sea, 26 September, 1831, aged 43 years,
 3 months. [On stone of his wife Polly.]

ATWOOD (*Continued*)

Bethiah, wife of Ephraim, died 27 February, 1787, in her 56th year.

Betsey, died 9 May, 1851, aged 78 years. [On stone of Elisha.]

David, died 19 February, 1817, in his 60th year.

Deliverance, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca, died 8 September, 1770, aged 16 years.

Deliverance, daughter of Eleazer and Abigail, died 4 March, 1800, in her 28th year.

Deliverance H., wife of Capt. Freeman, died 21 May, 1842, aged 71 years, 9 months.

Ebenezer, died 8 April, 1758, aged 60 years, 1 month.

Eleazer, died 19 May, 1796, in his 83d year.

Eleazer, died 27 March, 1815, aged 77.

Elisha, died 13 January, 1819, aged 52 years. [On stone with Betsey.]

Elizabeth, wife of Eldad, died 1 April, 1781, in her 24th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Ephraim, died 23 May, 1802, in her 56th year.

Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Richard, died 17 August, 1836, aged 77.

Elizabeth, wife of Timothy A., died 14 October, 1844, aged 41 years. "Wife and mother thou hast left us"

Ephraim, died 29 October, 1805, in his 77th year.

Freeman, Capt., died 26 November, 1844, aged 80 years, 10 months.

Hannah, daughter of Timothy and Susanna, died 28 July, 1768, aged 1 year, 5 months, 1 day.

Hephzibah, wife of Ebenezer, died 21 December, 1759, in her 55th year.

Isaac, died 15 March, 1831, in his 80th year.

James, died 30 September, 1765, in his 51st year.

James, died 8 August, 1777, in his 31st year.

James H., Capt., died 7 September, 1847, aged 67 years, 8 months.

Jemima, wife of Samuel, died 19 May, 1806, aged 53.

Joanna, wife of Joshua, died 27 December, 1809, aged 63.

Joshua, died 21 December, 1812, aged 71.

Joshua, died 28 February, 1823, aged 27.

Lewis W., son of Lewis and Apphia, died 11 August, 1849, aged 6 years, 8 months.

Lucy, wife of Simeon, died 16 July, 1823, aged 59. "Tender wife Mother dear"

Mary, wife of Stephen, died 23 August, 1825, aged 67.

Mercy, wife of James, died in 1758, in her 39th year.

Nancy B., wife of Timothy, 2d, died 24 October, 1831, aged 20.

Nathaniel A., lost in Bay Chaleur, 5 October, 1850, aged 25 years. [On stone with Amasa P.]

Nathaniel Arey, son of James H. and Sally, died 23 May, 1801, aged 16 months.

Nathaniel Arey, died in Boston, 27 November, 1828, aged 26.

ATWOOD (*Continued*)

Polly, wife of Benjamin Y., died 27 October, 1848, aged 58 years, 9 months. [On stone with her husband.]

Rachel B., daughter of Lewis and Apphia, died 15 August, 1849, aged 10 months.

Rebecca, daughter of Stephen and Bethiah, died 20 January, 1769, in her 3d year.

Rebecca, wife of Eleazer, died 10 April, 1790, in her 75th year.

Richard, died 24 March, 1795, in his 77th year.

Richard, Capt., died 20 May, 1809, aged 56.

Samuel, died 22 October, 1796, aged 46.

Samuel R., son of Lewis and Apphia, died 4 August, 1849, aged 5 years.

Sarah, wife of Capt. Stephen, died 11 August, 1814, aged 58.

Sarah, wife of James H., died 27 April, 1840, aged 60 years.

Silvanus S., son of Amaziah and Sarah, died 3 November, 1823, aged 10 months.

Simeon, died 29 June, 1822, aged 64.

Solomon, died 2 March, 1819, in his 24th year.

Solomon Snow, son of Amaziah and Sarah, died 25 July, 1812, aged 6 months.

Stephen, Capt., died 28 August, 1829, aged 78.

Susanna, wife of Timothy, died 4 March, 1791, in her 57th year.

Susanna, wife of David, died 26 October, 1825, aged 61.

Tenney, wife of Ephraim, died in January, 1804, in her 62d year.

Thomas, son of Samuel and Experience, died 22 May, 1763, aged 8 months, 14 days.

BAKER

Abigail, wife of Isaac, died 11 August, 1828, aged 36 years, 11 months.

Hannah, wife of Samuel; daughter of Thomas and Hannah Holbrooks; died 27 May, 1783, in her 19th year.

Hannah Atwood,* daughter of Isaiah and Hannah, died 4 October, 1799, aged 2 years, 1 month, 2 days.

Hannah Atwood,* daughter of Isaiah and Hannah, died 11 July, 1805, aged 11 months, 11 days.

Isaac, Jr., died 20 October, 1836, aged 21 years, 4 months.

Mary E., daughter of Simeon and Rachel F., born 1 September, 1830; died 29 November, 1837.

Polly A., wife of Isaac, died 1 April, 1833, aged 26 years, 11 months.

Rachel Hopkins, daughter of David and Rachel, died 1 May, 1804, aged 3 months.

Samuel, died 12 January, 1791, in his 36th year. [The first letter of "Samuel" is gone, but the footstone gives the name.]

* Both on one stone.

BASSET

Jane, wife of Ebenezer, died 18 April, 1777, in her 33d year.
Nehemiah, son of Ebenezer and Jane, died 14 November, 1776,
in his 5th year.

BEVERSTOCK

James Francis, son of Henry A. and Elizabeth H., died 8 Sep-
tember, 1848, aged 3 years, 1 month, 10 days.

BICKFORD

Elisha, Capt., died 20 May, 1793, at 3 o'clock A.M., in his 67th
year. [On stone with wife Mary.]
Elisha, son of Capt. James and Lucy, died 3 June, 1796, aged
8 months, 8 days.
Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Abigail, died 27 January, 1758,
aged 17 years, 11 months.
Mary, wife of Capt. Elisha, died 19 May, 1793, at 6 o'clock P.M.,
in her 63d year. [On her husband's stone.]
Naaman, son of Jeremiah and Abigail, died 29 January, 1758,
aged 2 years, 5 months.

BROWN

Abigail, daughter of Isaac and Mercy, died 20 March, 1760,
aged 8 months, 12 days.
David, died 16 February, 1807, in his 85th year.
George, died 28 July, 1767, in his 52d year.
Isaac, son of John and Sarah, died 4 April, 1823, aged 24.
James, died 29 November, 1770, in his 25th year.
James, Capt., died 22 August, 1831, aged 42 years, 5 months.
"A tender husband and father dear." [On stone with
daughter Martha.]
Jonathan, son of David and Hannah, died 26 October, 1753,
aged 9 months, 21 days.
Martha, "Mrs.", daughter of James, died 17 March, 1762, in
her 64th year.
Martha, daughter of Capt. James and Lucy, died 24 November,
1828, aged 4 months, 10 days. [On stone of Capt. James.]
Molly, Widow, died 22 September, 1847, aged 75.
Ruth, wife of Capt. Samuel, died 28 September, 1768, in her
81st year.
Sarah Foster, died 24 February, 1829, aged 32.

BURNS

Phebe L., daughter of David and Phebe; born 5 December,
1843; died 3 May, 1846.
Phebe M., wife of David; daughter of Benjamin and Lydia Dill;
born 18 October, 1825; died 6 April, 1845.

(To be continued)

DUXBURY, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 232)

[p. 40] Thankfull Williamson Daughter of George Williamson and Mary his wife was Born May y^e 18th Anno Dom . 1702
 Hephzibah Williamson y^e Daughter of George Williamson and Mary his wife was Born . April . y^e 29th Anno Dom . 1705.
 Beulah Williamson Daughter of George Williamson & Mary his wife was born . November y^e 29th Anno Dom . 1706.
 Mary Williamson y^e Daughter of George Williamson & Mary his wife was Born, September y^e 10th Anno Dom . 1708.
 George Williamson Son of George Williamson and Mary his wife was Born . October y^e 1st Anno Dom . 1710.
 David Magoon y^e son of Elias Magoon and Hannah his wife was born . November y^e 1st Anno Dom . 1703.
 Mary Magoon Daughter of Elias Magoon and Hannah his wife was born . March y^e 24th Anno Dom . 1704
 Elias Magoon son of Elias Magoon and Hannah his wife was born . october y^e 9th Anno Dom . 1707.
 Mary Delanoe Daughter of Philip Delanoe and Elisabeth his wife was Born . october y^e 26th Anno . 1717
 Deborah williamson Daughter of George Williamson & Mary his wife was Born, April Anno Dom 1713
 Caleb williamson y^e son of George williamson & Mary his wife was Born . July Anno Domini . 1715.

[p. 41] Samuel Hill and Phebe Leonard were married upon y^e 6th day of November . Anno Dom . 1694
 Abigail Hill y^e daughter of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born, May y^e 26th Anno Dom . 1697
 Philip Hill Son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was born . August y^e 8th Anno Domini . 1699.
 Samuel Hill son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born, June y^e 25th Anno Dom . 1701.
 Richard Hill y^e son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was born, February y^e 3^d Anno Dom . 1703
 Ebenezar Hill son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born . December y^e 6th Anno Dom . 1705
 Ephraim Hill son of Samuel Hill & Phebe his wife was Born, December y^e 13th Anno . 1707
 Joseph Hill & Lydia Hill Son & Daughter of Samuel Hill and Phebe his wife were Born upon y^e 25th day of August, Anno Dom . 1710
 Lydia Leonard y^e wife of Philip Leonard Deceased upon y^e 13th day of November . Anno . 1707
 Philip Leonard . Deceased July y^e 3^d Anno Dom . 1708

Joseph Hill son of Samuel Hill and Phebe his wife . Deceased July Anno Dom . 1711.

John Norcut y^e son of Ephraim Norcut & Elisabeth his wife was Born April y^e 6th Anno Domini . 1732.

[p. 42] John Chandler and Sarah Weston were married upon y^e 4th day of March, Anno Dom . 1707

Wrestling Alden y^e son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . october y^e 11th Anno Dom . 1724.

Abiather Alden y^e son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . July y^e 29th Anno Domini . 1731.

Mary Alden Daughter of Benjamin Alden and Hannah his wife was Born . January y^e 1st Anno Domini . 1708

Sarah Alden y^e Daughter of Benjamin Alden and Hannah his wife was Born . April y^e 5th Anno Dom . 1712

Elisabeth Alden y^e Daughter of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . September y^e 12th Anno Domini . 1714

David Alden son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . February y^e 14th Anno Domini 1717.

Ichabod Alden Son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born october y^e 5th Anno Domini . 1719.

Bazaleel Alden son of Benjamin Alden & Hannah his wife was Born . May y^e 15th Anno Domini . 1722.

Lydia Delanoe y^e Daughter of Joshua Delanoe and Hopestil his wife was Born . July y^e 12th Anno 1723.

Beza Delanoe y^e Daughter of Joshua Delanoe and Hopestil his wife was Born . November y^e 24th Anno 1737

[p. 43] Jabin * Alden Son of Andrew Alden and Lydia his wife was Born, November y^e 19th Anno Dom . 1714.

John Alden son of Andrew Alden & Lydia his wife was born . July y^e 23^d Anno Domini, 1716

Prince Alden son of Andrew Alden & Lydia his wife was Born october y^e 28th Anno Domini . 1718.

Andrew Alden Son of Andrew Alden and Lydia his wife was Born . June y^e 20th Anno, 1721,

Joseph Chanler y^e son of Joshua Chanler & Mary his wife was Born, September y^e 27th Anno Domini . 1729.

Ezekiel Chanler y^e son of Joshua Chanler & Mary his wife was Born . September . y^e 14th Anno Dom . 1733.

Sarah Chanler y^e Daughter of Joshua Chanler & Mary his wife was Born october y^e 9th Anno Dom 1735.

Ruth Samson y^e Daughter of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born . July y^e 2nd Anno . 1713.

Hannah Samson y^e Daughter of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born November y^e 4th Anno . 1715.

Rebekah Samson y^e Daughter of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born, october y^e 26th Anno Dom . 1718,

James Samson y^e Son of Abraham Samson & Penelope his wife was Born, February y^e 19th Anno Dom, 1720,
 Abraham Samson y^e Son of Abraham Samson & Penelope his wife was Born, July y^e 31st Anno Domini, 1721,
 Stephen Samson y^e Son of Abraham Samson & Penelope his wife was Born, october y^e 23^d Anno Dom, 1722.
 Benjamin Wadsworth y^e Son of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife was Born . December y^e 1st Anno Domini . 1735.*
 Lydia Wadsworth y^e Daughter of Ichabod Wadsworth & Margaret his wife was Born, october y^e 18th Anno Domini 1736.*
 Henry Samson The Son of Abraham Samson and Penelope his wife was Born August y^e 4th Anno Dommni 1724.

(*To be continued*)

THE DIARY OF JABEZ FITCH, JR.

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 213*)

y^e 1st of Feb^r 1758 This Day I Sent Cheefly in Ragulating My Jurnial y^e Last winter &c. This Night I was at y^e Maj^s & Bought an old soldiers Coat of a Granidear for 4^s Y Cor^c :

y^e 2nd I Spent Cheefly In Writing orders &c :

y^e 3rd there Came Orders for our Guards to Be Ogmented — This Morning we Had a Vary Diverting Sight of Druming a Woman out of y^e Garrison . which Made Us Much Laugh &c : This Day there was a Vary Concidrable Storm of Snow — I Had at this Time a Vary Bad Cold . y^e Night Following was Vary Tedious To Me By Reason of an Uncomfortable Coff —

y^e 4th was a Windy Blustring Day & Vary Snowy This Day I Got Som Panucity of the Doc^r for My Cold which I found To Be of Service to Me &c —

Sunday y^e 5th I Finde My Self Som Better on Account of My Cold — This Morning I Understand there is a Scout of y^e Rangers Gon out Com^{dd} by Capt: Stark Intending for y^e Narrows &c : This Evening M^{rs} Ranolds was at our Hutt & Made Us Much Laugh In Telling of Her Husbands former Conduct &c —

y^e 6th I Was Extream Hoerce with My Cold So that My Voice Had almost Left Me — The Evening Following Serj^t Geer Sold a Deer Skin to Clerke Handee for 1 Dol^r : 3^s : ½ lb Tobacco a Pinte of Dryd Apples and a Quart of Yanka

y^e 7th In y^e Morning I Went over to y^e Island and over y^e other River — This Day I Had Conciderable Discorde with an Honest Quaker of y^e Inniskilling Reg^t &c —

y^e 8th In y^e Morning Cobb Rec^d a letter & in it Was Informd y^t Norwich Bridg is Fell —

I Finde y^t as our Enimys Have Ben Sufferd to Rejoice, & Triumph In our Ruin, & Misery, So they are Yet . & To Be Feard, will Be — Now it Has Ben Practisd Here to Get in our Fire-wood out of y^e Woods — & for y^e Safty of those Men, y^t are Geting wood, there is a Party of a Serj^t & 18 Men of y^e Ragulars Sent out with Arms, at 9 oClock Every Day To Cover them — & as y^e Snows Have Fell Repeatedly one after another, We Have Constantly Kept a Good Slay Path out in One Plais . And if a Man Steps out of this Path (Unless He Has on Snow Shoes) y^e Snow will Take Him in Past y^e Middle — This Morning, after y^e Covering Party Had Gon out, & a Great Number of Men (with out Arms) with their Slays for Wood Both of y^e Ragulars & Connecticutts the Enemy Attacted them, Who Had Likely Vieud y^e Ground the Night Before, In order To Take all Possable Advantages of Us — They First Alarmd our People at y^e Furder End of y^e Rode where the Covering Party was & a Great Number of Men Geting wood And Soon after y^t Another Party Came Down in Plain Vieu of Us . About 40 Rods from y^e Garrison at a Plais where y^e Slay Path Croosd a Small Hollar — & as our Peopl Had No other Way to Get to the Garrison But this . y^e Indions (Being Provided with Snow Shoes So as to Go any Where) Heded them, & (in our own Sight Drove them Back into y^e woods like So many Sheep or Cattle) where they Tomahawkd Kild & Scalpd them . or Carryd them away Prisoners as Best Gratifyd their Ungodly, Heathenish Humers.

In this Days Action there was a Serj^t & 11 Men of y^e Ragulars Killd & Scalpd 4 Wounded & 6 Mising — & one of Capt Putnams Men Killd, which is Jedediah Lee — & No Other Man Hurt Except y^e Ragulars — Among Others Serj^t Cooper Shared In this Sad Fate And Also Maj^r Renols our Old Neighbour, who Has Made Us So Much Laugh & Sport, Has Fell a Victim to those Savages —

This Morning when I Awoak I Thought My Self Obligd to Observe My Dreems, as they Run Vastly Upon Green Flowery Gardens & Every thing Seemd to Appear Gay as in y^e Month of May — Dreems of this Kind I Never Knew Fale, But What Somthing Dreadfull Followd —

Feb^r 8th 1758

(To be continued)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

THE Twelfth Annual Meeting of the Massachusetts Society was held at the Society's rooms, 53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, on Saturday afternoon, 28 March, 1908, at half-past three o'clock. Officers for the ensuing year were elected as follows:

Governor	Asa P. French
Deputy Governor	John Mason Little
Captain	Edwin S. Crandon
Elder	Rev. George Hodges, D.D.
Secretary	George Ernest Bowman
Treasurer	Arthur I. Nash
Historian	George A. Macomber
Surgeon	William H. Prescott, M.D.
Assistants	Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, Mrs. Annie Q. Emery, Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., Miss Mary E. Wood, Miss Mary F. Edson, William B. Rand, Clifford M. Swan.

After the adjournment of the business meeting, refreshments were served by the ladies of the Committee on At Home Days.

Committees for the year 1908-1909 have been appointed as follows:

Membership: Mrs. Leslie C. Wead, William H. Prescott, M.D., Mrs. Francis W. Goss, Mrs. Charles E. Grinnell, Henry W. Broughton, M.D.

Publication and Historical Research: Asa P. French, Edward H. Whorf, Edwin S. Crandon, Stanley W. Smith, George Ernest Bowman.

Finance: Lorenzo D. Baker, Jr., Joseph H. Goodspeed, Fisher Ames, George E. Richardson, Alvin P. Johnson.

Library: Miss Mary E. Wood, Mrs. Samuel Crowell, Mrs. Frank D. Ellison, Mrs. Henry W. Waite, Mrs. Charles E. Sheppard.

Marking Historic Sites: Miss Susan B. Willard, Mrs. Frederic A. Turner, John W. Willard, George C. Burgess.

Entertainment: William B. Rand, Mrs. Annie Q. Emery, Mrs. Charles H. Bond, Clifford M. Swan, Mrs. Frank A. Higgins.

Forefathers' Day Service: Rev. George Hodges, D.D., Rev. Frederick B. Allen, Rev. Charles L. Mitchell, Rev. Henry B. Washburn, Rev. Frederick M. Brooks.

At Home Days: Miss Mary F. Edson, Mrs. Anthony D. Hall, Mrs. Walter M. Farwell, Mrs. Henry H. Freeman, Mrs. William B. Holmes.

A meeting of the Society was held at the Hotel Vendome, Boston, on Thursday afternoon, 7 May, 1908, at three o'clock. Mr. S. Arthur Bent read a paper on "The Myth of Mary Chilton," and there were soprano solos by Miss Erva Dine, with Miss Ethel Harding at the piano. At the usual informal reception after the exercises, the Entertainment Committee was assisted by Mrs. Albert S. Snow, Miss Mary E. Wood, Mrs. Summerfield Hagerty, Mrs. Joseph H. Goodspeed and Miss Mary F. Stran.

The Committee on At Home Days received at the Society's rooms on Wednesday, 8 April, and Thursday, 25 June, 1908. On the latter date a large number of the delegates to the National Federation of Women's Clubs were present by special invitation from this Society.

By vote of the Board of Assistants, the Society's rooms will be closed during the month of August, but arrangements will be made to forward all necessary communications to the officers addressed.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

From Messrs. Stanley W. Smith and John W. Willard; Inscriptions in Crooked Lane Cemetery, North Duxbury; also in Cemetery on Matta-keeset St., Pembroke, Mass.

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith; "Inscriptions from the Ancient Cemeteries of Palmer Massachusetts 1729-1901."

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; Vital Records of the Towns of Dudley, Essex, Hamilton, and Holliston, Mass.

From Mr. James N. Arnold; Vital Records of Rhode Island, Volume XVII.

From Mrs. Newton Perkins; "Catalogue of the Relics and Curiosities in the Old Gaol York, Maine."

From Miss Juliet Porter; "A Porter Pedigree."

From Mr. John K. Allen; "George Morton of Plymouth Colony and Some of His Descendants."

From the Michigan Society, Sons of the Revolution; The 1908 Year Book of that Society.

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 1, 1908.

1033. James Augustus Tower, Boston, ninth from John Alden.

1034. Mrs. George Barnard Brown, Brookline, tenth from William Brewster.

1035. Dr. Stanley W. Damon, Boston, ninth from John Alden.

1036. William Henry Gallison, Boston, seventh from John Howland.

1037. Bernard Jenney, Boston, seventh from Richard Warren.

April 27, 1908.

1038. Phillip Stevens Merrill, Jackson, Miss., eighth from George Soule.

May 15, 1908.
1039. Mrs. James Levi Chapman, Boston, tenth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, ninth from Constance² Hopkins.

1040. Miss Helen Lois Church, Boston, ninth from Richard Warren.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

April, 1908.

994. Mrs. Theodore W. Swift, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, eighth from Constance² Hopkins; tenth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, ninth from Constance² Hopkins (two lines).

1028. Mrs. William W. Main, ninth from William Bradford; tenth from Richard Warren.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 1, 1908.

902. George Thomas Dowling, Brooklyn, ninth from Francis Cooke.

903. Mrs. John Charles Fremont Gardner, New York, ninth from John Alden.

May 6, 1908.

904. Miss Bertha Evelyn Hyatt, Albany, eighth from John Alden.

905. Mrs. Arthur Benjamin Enos, Rochester, tenth from Richard Warren.

906. Mrs. Lyman Frank Barry, New York, eighth from Richard Warren.
 907. William Sohler Bryant, New York, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins,
 eighth from Constance² Hopkins.
 908. Guy Richards McLane, New York, ninth from William Bradford.
 909. Richard Henry Williams, New York, ninth from Thomas¹ Rogers,
 eighth from Joseph² Rogers.
 910. Mrs. Ashbel Russell Welch, New York, tenth from Stephen¹ Hop-
 kins, ninth from Constance² Hopkins.

May 21, 1908.

911. John Mason Clarke, Albany, eighth from William Bradford.
 912. Mrs. Henry Gillette Munger, Herkimer, eighth from John Alden.
 913. Mrs. Robert Ethridge Steele, Albany, ninth from John Alden.
 914. Samuel Lapham, Charleston, S. C., tenth from William Brewster.
 915. John Prince Hazen Perry, New York, tenth from Richard Warren.
 916. Oliver Lafayette Fisher, Troy, seventh from Francis¹ Eaton, sixth
 from Samuel² Eaton.
 917. Mrs. Lowell Lincoln, New York, eighth from John Howland.

June 3, 1908.

918. Philip Ruxton, Brooklyn, ninth from William Bradford.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

June, 1908.

787. Miss Winnifred H. Robbins, eighth from John Howland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

March 4, 1908.

176. Sidney Roby Miner, Wilkes Barre, tenth from John Alden.
 177. Mrs. Charles Miner, Wilkes Barre, ninth from John Howland.
 178. Henry Warren Raymond, Philadelphia, ninth from John Alden.

May 6, 1908.

179. Reuben Foster, Baltimore, Md., eighth from John Howland.
 180. Samuel Leonard Kent, Lansdowne, seventh from Francis Cooke.

June 3, 1908.

181. Tolman Thomas Gelder, Glenside, eighth from Peter Brown.
 182. Charles Cyrus Gelder, Philadelphia, eighth from Peter Brown.
 183. Charles Shubael Child, Philadelphia, eighth from William Bradford.
 184. William Little, Towanda, eighth from John Alden.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 30, 1908.

141. Miss Mary Louise Fish, Joliet, eighth from John Alden.
 142. Alfred Landon Baker, Lake Forest, ninth from William¹ Brewster,
 eighth from Love² Brewster.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 14, 1908.

200. Henry James Washburn, Washington, ninth from William¹ Brew-
 ster, eighth from Love² Brewster.

201. Mrs. Francis Payson, Atlanta, Ga., eighth from John Alden.
May 19, 1908.
202. Miss Harriot Howard Parker, Washington, eighth from Edward Doty.
-

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

- May 20, 1908.
87. Miss Martha Warren Case, Providence, ninth from John Howland.
88. Norman Stanley Case, Providence, ninth from John Howland.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINE ACCEPTED

- March, 1908.
38. Miss Georgiana Guild, eighth from Isaac¹ Allerton, seventh from Remember² Allerton.
-

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

- April 22, 1908.
52. Charles Edward Gorham, Marshall, eighth from John Howland.
-

MAINE SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

- May 2, 1908.
110. Mrs. Wilfred Everett Mansur, Bangor, tenth from William Brewster.
June 13, 1908.
111. Miss Mittie Belcher Fairbanks, Farmington, eighth from John Howland.
June 27, 1908.
112. Mrs. Ovando Porter Whittier, Farmington, tenth from John Howland.
-

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

- March, 1908.
18. Miss Annabel Stetson, eighth from John Alden; eighth from William¹ Brewster, seventh from Love² Brewster; ninth from Richard Warren.
50. Ansel R. Doten, seventh from Francis Cooke; seventh from Stephen Hopkins.
99. Mrs. Eugene G. Chamberlin, ninth from John Alden; tenth from James¹ Chilton, ninth from Mary² Chilton; ninth from Francis Cooke; ninth from Stephen Hopkins (two lines); ninth from Myles Standish.
April, 1908.
5. Charles L. Cushman, eighth from Francis Eaton; eighth from John Howland.
8. Frederick S. Vaill, ninth from John Alden; eleventh from James¹ Chilton, tenth from Mary² Chilton; ninth from George Soule.
20. Edward G. Vaill, eleventh from James¹ Chilton, tenth from Mary² Chilton; ninth from George Soule; ninth from Myles Standish.
34. Harlan B. Turner, ninth from Edward Doty.

84. Mrs. George H. Bass, seventh from John Alden; eighth from Thomas Rogers.
102. Miss Mabel E. Hunter, ninth from John Alden; ninth from George Soule.
- May, 1908.
21. Roswell F. Doten, eighth from James¹ Chilton, seventh from Mary² Chilton; seventh from Francis Cooke; seventh from Francis¹ Eaton, sixth from Samuel² Eaton; seventh from Dr. Samuel Fuller; seventh from Stephen Hopkins.
45. Elmer A. Doten, ninth from James¹ Chilton, eighth from Mary² Chilton; eighth from Francis¹ Eaton, seventh from Samuel² Eaton; eighth from Dr. Samuel Fuller.
50. Ansel R. Doten, eighth from James¹ Chilton, seventh from Mary² Doten; seventh from Francis¹ Eaton, sixth from Samuel² Eaton; seventh from Dr. Samuel Fuller.
64. Miss Gladys Doten, ninth from James¹ Chilton, eighth from Mary² Chilton; eighth from Francis Cooke; eighth from Francis¹ Eaton, seventh from Samuel² Eaton; eighth from Dr. Samuel Fuller; eighth from Stephen Hopkins.
84. Mrs. George H. Bass, sixth from Henry Samson.
110. Mrs. Wilfred E. Mansur, ninth from Thomas¹ Rogers, eighth from Joseph² Rogers.
- June, 1908.
21. Roswell F. Doten, seventh from John Howland.
45. Elmer A. Doten, eighth from John Howland.
50. Ansel R. Doten, seventh from John Howland.
55. Rev. John C. Perkins, ninth from John Alden; ninth from George Soule.
64. Miss Gladys Doten, eighth from John Howland.
111. Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks, ninth from Isaac¹ Allerton, eighth from Mary² Allerton; eighth from Peter Brown; tenth from Francis Cooke.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

April 11, 1908.

29. Miss Cécile Leffingwell Enegren, Minneapolis, tenth from William Bradford.

COLORADO SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

April 1, 1908.

27. Mrs. Edmund Fuller Richardson, Denver, ninth from John Alden.

May 6, 1908.

28. Mrs. Paul Lanius, Denver, seventh from John Alden.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

Vol. X

OCTOBER, 1908

No. 4

THE MARRIAGE OF ROBERT CUSHMAN AND MARY SHINGELTON

IN the accompanying illustration we reproduce the record of the marriage, at Leyden, of Robert Cushman and Mary Shingelton. This marriage is entered on the Leyden records, Echt Book B., folio 64. A copy of the Dutch record and an English translation follow:

[THE DUTCH RECORD]

	Aengets De xix May 1617
tj ^e De 20 . 5 . 1617	Robbert Coetsman wolcammer van Cantel-
tij ^e De 27 . 5 . 1617	berch In Engellant weduenaer van Sara Coets-
tiij ^e De 3 . 6 . 1617	man wone In een gange van de Nonnensteech
zyn getrouwt voor	vergeselschapt met Jan Kebel zyn bekende
Andries Jaspersz	met
van Vesanevelt &	Mary Chingelton van Santwits In Engellant
Jacob Paedts	wedue van Tomas Chingelton vergeselschapt
Schepenen Dezen	met Cathelyne Kerver Haer bekende
Dezen * v ^e Junij xvi ^e	
& zebentien	

[THE ENGLISH TRANSLATION]

Entered on 19 May, 1617.

Robert Cushman, woolcomber, from Canterbury in England, widower of Sarah Cushman, dwelling in a little alley of the Nunsgate, accompanied by John Keble his friend, with Mary Shingelton from Sandwich in England, widow of Thomas Shingelton, accompanied by Catherine Carver her friend.

They were married before Andries Jasperson van Vesanevelt and Jacob Paedts, Sheriffs, this fifth of June, 1617.

[The entries "tj^e De 20 . 5 . 1617" &c show that the banns were published three times, on 20 and 27 May, and on 3 June, 1617.]

* A line appears to have been drawn through this duplicate.

CHATHAM, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from Vol. IX, p. 221)

- [p. 71] Martha Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham December 25th 1727
 Hannah Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham December 2 : 1729
 Eunice Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham February 24th 1731
 Joseph Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham December * 7th 1733
 Deborah Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham September 16th 1736
 Moses Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham october 10th 1739
 Moses Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham January 8. 1740
 John Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham May 31st 1743
 Elisabeth Godfrey the Daughter of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey was Born at Chatham April 12 : 1747
 all the above Records was Made the 22nd of June : 1750 Pr James Covell Town Clerk
 Mary Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane Juner and mary Doane was Born at Chatham November 3rd 1745
 Hesekiah Doane the son of Joseph Doane jr and mary Doane was Born at Chatham September : 1 : 1747
 Mary Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane jr & mary Doane was Born at Chatham March 4 : 1750
 Entred August 20th 1750 Pr James Covell Town Clerk
 [p. 72] Moses Godfrey the son of Moses Godfrey and Martha Godfrey Died at Chatham october 26th 1739 Entred June 22 : 1750 Pr James Covell Town Clerk
 Mary Doane the Daughter of Joseph Doane Juner and Mary Doane Died June 6th 1748 Entred August 20th 1750 Pr James Covell Town Clerk
 [p. 73] Desire Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 10th 1734
 John Atkins the son of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 7th 1736
 Susanna Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 6th 1738

* "September" was first written, but it was partially erased and "December" interlined in the same hand and ink.

- Sarah Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham June 28th 1742
- Rebeckah Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham october 6th 1744
- Fear Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham March 15th 1746
- Anne Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins was Born at Chatham June 11th 1750
- all the above Records was made June 30th 1750, Pr James Covell Town Clerk
- Elisha Hopkins the son of John Hopkins and Rebecka Hopkins was Born at Chatham october 26th 1743
- Salvanus Hopkins the son of John Hopkins and Rebecka Hopkins was Born at Chatham February 11 : 1744
- Abigail Hopkins the Daughter of John Hopkins & of Rebecka Hopkins was Born at Chatham october 1st 1746
- the three foregoing Births was Entred August 23rd Pr James Covell Town Clerk
- Lot Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable Nickerson was Born at Chatham September 6th Day 1748
- Lot Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr and Mehatable Nickerson was Born at Chatham May 31 : 1750
- the two foregoing Birth was Entred December 14th 1750 per James Covell Town Clerk, his other Children In page 103
- John Hopkins the son of John Hopkins & Rebecka Hopkins was born at Chatham September 5th 1750 Entred Pr James Covell Town Clerk
- [p. 74] Anne Atkins the Daughter of Joshua Atkins and Sarah Atkins Died at Chatham September 16th 1750, Entred February 22 : 1750, Pr James Covell Town Cler[k]
- Lot Nickerson the son of Ebenezer Nickerson jr & Mehatable Nickerson Died at Chatham November 25th 1748 Entred December 14th 1750, Per James Covell Town Clerk
- [p. 75] Thomos Crowel the son of Paul Crowel and Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham october 27th 1739
- Betty Crowel the Daughter of Paul Crowel & Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham November 2nd 1740
- Rebeckah Crowel y^e Daughter of Paul Crowel & Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham october 18th 1742
- Paul Crowel the son of Paul Crowel & Rebeckah Crowel was Born at Chatham March 18th 1744
- Eliezer Crowel the son of the above Said Paul Crowel (and his second wife) Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham August 7th 1749
- the five foregoing Birth were Entred September 17th 1750 Pr James Covell Town Clerk
- Eleazer Crowel the son of Paul Crowel and his wife Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham February 15th 1750, Entred on Record october 8th 1751 pr James Covell Town Clerk

- Joseph Crowel y^e son of Paul Crowel jr & Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham April 27th 1752, Entred May 24 : 1755 pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Benjamin Crowel the son of Paul Crowel jr and Reliance Crowel was Born at Chatham February 19th 1754, Entred may 24th 1755, pr James Covel Town Cler
- for more of Paul Crowels Turn over to page 139
- Mary Harding the Daughter of Salvanus Harding & Keziah Harding was Born December 13th 1744
- John Harding the son of Salvanus Harding and Keziah Harding was Born February 1st 1746
- Elisabeth Harding the Daughter of Salvanus Harding & Keziah Harding was Born June 4th 1749, Entred November 14th 1750 Pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Silvanus Harding the son of Silvanus Harding and Keziah Harding was Born at Chatham July 25 : 1751 — Entred November 5th 1751 pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Gideon Harding Son to Silvanus Harding & Keziah Harding his wife was Born in Chatham October 15th A.D. 1770 . and Entred the 2^d Day of May 1806, pr me John Hawes Town Clerk
- [p. 76] Rebeckah Crowel the wife of Paul Crowel jr Died December the 30th Day 1746, Entred September 17th 1750 pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Eleazer Crowel the son of Paul Crowel and Reliance Crowel Died at Chatham August 28th : 1749 : Entred September 11th 1750 Pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Seth Harding Son to Silvanus Harding and Keziah his wife was born in chatham April 10^d 1752, Entered July 12th 1807 . pr me John Hawes Town Clerk
- [p. 77] Dean Smith the son of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham November 15th 1745
- Rachel Smith the Daughter of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham December 12th 1747
- Esther Smith the Daughter of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham June 1st 1750, Entred November 14th AD 1750, Pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Aseph Smith the son of Dean Smith and Rachel Smith his wife was Born at Chatham June 6th Day 1753
- Martha Smith the Daughter of Dean Smith & Rachel Smith was Born at Chatham August 10th 1755
- Entred march 20th 1756 pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Amos Harding the son of Joseph Harding and Hannah Harding was Born at Chatham March 8th : 1749 Entred November 14th 1750 pr James Covel Town Clerk
- Samuel Hawes the son of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham February 7th 1736
- Annah Hawes the Daughter of John Haw & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham August 6th 1738

Patience Hawes the Daughter of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham November 26th 1740

Bethiah Hawes the Daughter of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham September 7th 1742

Thomos Hawes the son of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham April 10th 1744

Ruhama Hawes the Daughter of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes was Born at Chatham november 2nd 1747

Entred november 30th 1750, per James Covell Town Clerk

Benjamin Harding the son of Nehemiah Harding & Prissilla Harding was Born at Chatham May 28th 1750 Entred march 15th 1750, Pr James Covell Town Clerk* — Turn over to page 107th

[p. 78] Samuel Hawes the son of John Hawes & Abigail Hawes Died at Chatham September 14th 1739 Entred november 30th 1750, per James Covell Town Clerk

[p. 79] Thankful Collings the Daughter of John Collings jr and his wife Thankful was Born at Chatham May 16th 1742

Elisabeth Collings the Daughter of John Collings jr and his wife Thankful was Born at Chatham February 29 : 1744

John Collings the son of John Collings jr and his wife Thankful was Born at Chatham october 8th 1745

Elisabeth Collings the Daughter of John Collings jun^r and of Thankful his wife was Born at Chatham In December 8th Day 1747

Entred December 6th 1750, Pr James Covell Town Clerk

Sarah Sears the Daughter of Daniel Sears jr & Fear Sears his wife was Born at Chatham February 13th 1747

Richard Sears the son of Daniel Sears jr and Fear Sears his wife was Born at Chatham January 30th 1749

Entred January 2nd 1750, Pr James Covell Town Clerk

David Sears is Recorded in (95) † & fear Sears y^e Dafter of Daniel & fear Sears was Born November y^e 2 : 1754 Recorded by me y^e 13 feby 1755 Daniel Sears Town Clerk

Mathis Taylor the son of Samuel Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor was Born (by the Information he gave to me himself) may the 15th 1724

Bethiah Taylor the Daughter of Mathis Taylor and Desire Taylor was Born at Chatham August 27th 1748

Hannah Taylor the Daughter of Mathis Taylor & Desire Taylor was Born at Chatham September 12th 1750

Entred January 15th 1750 pr James Covell Town Clerk

James Nickerson the son of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham June 3rd 1742

Rebeckah Nickerson the Daughter of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham February 19th 1743

*This entry has been crossed out. It is entered on page 107, with other children of Nehemiah Harding.

† The birth of David, son of Daniel Sears, Jr., and Fear, on 12 August, 1752, is recorded on page 95.

Anne Nickerson the Daughter of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham June 25th 1745

Robert Nickerson the son of Elkanah Nickerson & Bathsheba Nickerson was Born at Chatham August 19th 1748

Turn over to page 87

[p. 80] John Collings the son of John Collings jr and of Thankful his wife Died July 31 : 1746

Elisabeth Collings the Daughter of John Collings jr and of Thankful his wife Died August 25th 1744

Entred December 6th 1750 pr James Covell Town Clerk

Susanna Cole daughter to Peter Cole and nancy his wife was born at Chatham october y^e 14th 1783 — Entred by me Nathan Basset Town Clerk

James Taylor was Born in Chatham the year 1762 April 28 day the Son of Samuel and mehatebel Taylors

(To be continued)

PLYMOUTH COLONY WILLS AND INVENTORIES

(Continued from page 164)

[THOMAS LAPHAM'S WILL]

[fol. 98] The last Will and Testament of Thomas Lapham of Scittuate Deceased in the yeare 1644 proved before M^r Timothy Hatheley att Scittuate aforsaid, the first of october 1651 according to order of Court

January the fifteenth 1644

I Thomas Lapham of Scittuate within the Jurisdiction of New Plym: weak in body but of sound and perfect memory Doe make and appoint this my last will and Testament in manor and forme following viz I give unto my Daughter Elizabeth the black white bellyed heifer ; and I give to my Daughter Mary the Calfe of the said heifer ; and I give to my sonn Thomas a black two yearling heifer ; and to my Daughter Lidia the Calfe of my Nancye Cow These Cattell I would have kept forth either by my executor heerafter mencioned or by som other ; they being payed for the keeping of them with som of the encrease that shall Com of them ; And I make and appoint Mary my wife to bee sole and alone executrix and I Doe give her all the Rest of my estate both lands and moveables for the bringing up of my Children ; In Witnesse Wherof I have the Day and yeare above written sett to my hand and Seale

Witnesse Willam Wetherell

Thomas Laphams

Joseph Tilden.

Marke and seale

Wheras by order of Court it was appointed that the Widdow Lapham should; by Reason of her unfittnes to travell shee should give oath before mee to the Inventory and to take oath of the witsesse for the will; The Which is Done before Mee Timothy Hatherley this first of october 1651

[fol. 99] An Inventory of the goods and Chattels of Thomas Lapham late of Scittuate Deceased made and appraised this 23^d Day of January 1648 by us whose names are heer under-written;

	£	s	d
Imprimis his wearing apparrell Linnin and woolen	03	00	00
It in the fier Rome one old Table one forme 4 old			
Chaires 3 stooles one Cradle 3 old Tubbs 3 feir-			
kens 2 payles	00	12	00
It 3 Iron potts one Iron skilett one fier shovell one			
paier of tonges one spitt one smale brase kettle			
one spice mortar & pestle	01	15	00
It in pewter	00	12	00
It one short fowling peece one sword powder & shott	01	05	00
It 10 bookes	00	13	04
It his working tooles	00	14	00
In the inner Rome			
It one old bedstead with a Coard and one old feather-			
bed one featherbolster one flock bolster one			
pillow two blankets one Covering	03	00	00
It one trundle bedstead with a Coard one old flock-			
bed one old feather bolster 2 blankets and one			
Covering	01	00	00
It 3 boarded Chests one trunke and 2 boxes	00	10	00
It one bedpan	00	05	00
It 17 sheets and 3 paire of pillow coates	03	10	00
In the Chamber			
It one old boarded bedstead Coarded one flockbed			
one flock bolster 2 old blanketts one old Covering	01	00	00
It hemp and flax and spun yarne	00	15	00
It 3 kneading troughes 2 seives 4 baggs	00	16	00
It 2 spinning wheeles	00	04	00
It English & Indian Corn threshed & unthreshed	03	10	00
It 4 Cowes	18	18	00
It 2 heifers	06	06	00
It one bull and 3 steeres	14	00	00
It 2 yeare old Calves & 2 sucking Calves	04	00	00
It 3 swine	01	05	00
It in lumber & things forgotten	00	10	00
Suma totalis	68	00	04

Willam Hatch
Joseph Tilden

Mary Lapham Widdow Did give oath to the truth of this Inventory; that she Did shew all her estate to the within prissers; This oath was taken before mee Timothy Hatherley according to order of Court this first of October 1651

[JOHN HAZELL'S WILL]

[fol. 100] The last will and Testament of John Hazell of Secunke made and taken on y^e 17th Day of the 7th month in the yeare 1651 and exhibited at the generall court holden at New Plym: the 2^{cond} of March in y^e yeare aforsaid on the oathes of John Warrin and Thomas Arnoll whose depositions are underneath entered

Imprimis I give unto every one that Can make it appeere that they are my kindred twelve pence a peece if they shall Demaund the same I give unto Willam Devell that part of y^e house which I have now in my possession to him and to his heires for ever; I also give unto M^r John Clarke of Roade Iland and Nathaniell Biscoe of Watertowne whom I make my sole executors to see this my last will and Testament fulfilled five pounds a peece; All the Rest of my goods and chattles being unbequeathed I Doe give and bequeath to the procuring of libertie for y^e Churches and people of God; and that by mine executors according to the best wisdom and Descrecion of mine executors provided that my Debts bee first paied and all my charges and funerall expences satisfied then all that is Remayning to bee Employed to those uses before spoken of Sealled and Delivered

John Hazell (seal)

in the p^rsence of

John Warrin

Thomas Arnoll

Wee John Warrin and Thomas Arnoll both of watertowne who were witnesses to a will made by John Hazell of Rehoboth alies Secunke at watertowne in and upon the 17th Day of y^e seaventh month in the yeare 1651 Doe testify that the same will then and there made was his last will and Testament; And wee also Doe Testify that when the same will was made and Sealled by the aforsaid John Hazell hee was in perfect Memory

This Testimony was taken upon oath at Boston the 18th of October 1651 in the p^rsence of mee

John Endecott Gover

A letter of attornie shewed in the generall court held at

New Plym: the 2^{cond} of march 1651 and by the said court ordered to bee Recorded as followeth

Wee John Clarke and Nathaniell Bisco executors of the last will and Testament of John Hazell of Secunke Doe heerby authorise Thomas Broughton of Boston to bee our true and lawfull attornie to Demaund Receive acquite any such somes of moneys or other pay as is Due for us as executors of the said John Hazell to Receive of any of his Debtors; And incase any shall Refuse Due and lawfull paiment of their Debts Due to the said John Hazell these shall authorise the said Thomas Broughton to sue arest implead imprison and againe to Release and acquite any the said Debtors from their Debts payable to John Hazell or us as his executors upon the Receipt therof giving and by these p^rsents graunting our full power as executors to acte and Doe any lawfull acte or thinge in Relacion to the gathering in the estate and Debts of the said John Hazell as full as wee by vertue of our executorships might or could Doe; in witnesse heerof wee have heerunto sett our hands and Seales this 27th of october 1651

Sealed Signed and

John Clarke (seale)

Delivered in the p^rsence

Nathaniel Biscoe (seale)

of us Richard Croade

Nathaniell Bisco Junior

[fol. 101] A true Inventory of the goods and Chattles belonging to John Hazell Deceased found by Nathaniell Biscoe and John Clarke being made sole executors by the last will and Testament of the abovesaid John Hazell; and apprised by Edward Smith and Joseph Torey Requested by the abovesaid executors to pforme that service the 11th of y^e 8th month 1651

	£	s	d
Imprimis one Cow	04	15	00
It a coate lined with fox skines	00	12	00
It an old gray coat	00	06	00
It an old great coate lined	00	10	00
It an old payer of breches	00	01	06
It an old Coverlid Rid blankett 3 payer of sheets 3 feather pillows a feather bolster feather pillow feather bed with leather	04	05	00
It a feather bed 2 feather pillows an old green Cover- lide a whit blankett and a goats skin coverlide	04	00	00
It an old Catts tayle bed and pillow	00	04	00
It a bushell and halfe of Mault & bagg	00	08	00
It a meale trough	00	01	06
It half a bushell of wheat meale and halfe of Indian	00	04	06

It 2 sives	00	01	02
It a box paile tubb all old and old barrell	00	03	00
It 2 fox skins & som peeces✓	00	02	06
It 3 sakes	00	04	00
It a lighthorne	00	01	00
It a lampe	00	00	06
It 4 trapp coards	00	00	08
It a paire of stockens	00	04	06
It 3 pillow beers	00	04	06
It a new sheet a paire of sheets neckcloth old towell & peeces of linnin old	00	14	00
It 2 shirts	00	03	06
It a peece of fustian conteining 8 yards	00	10	08
It a warming pan	00	08	00
It a Chest & box	00	08	00
It a Cubboard	00	07	00
It a chayne	00	04	00
It 2 bedsteds and coardes	00	10	00
It 2 hatts	00	17	00
It a paire of Stocking	00	03	00
It a porringer & two wooden Dishes 2 pewter platers a Drinking Cupp a pewter botle som oyle	00	05	06
It a Chaffing Dish a gridiron a paire of tonges & fiershovell		04	00
It a brase pott an iron pott potthookes & skillet	00	18	00
It a Rapier & pistoll	00	15	00
It a harqubus Cuttleaxe & two knives	01	06	08
It Culleeveer with bandeleers 2 yards of match 2 pound and an halfe of powder 2 pound of shott	01	06	04
It cloves nuttmeggs Turmericke Alloes Metridate Sinomon Safforon a little of all; a box	00	05	00
It a frying pan and trewell	00	02	00
It a halbert and Rapier staff	00	04	00
	som	26	01 00
It Mr ^r Ainsworth upon the bookes of Moses	01	10	00
It Perkins workes	01	10	00
It Cartwright on the New Testament	00	10	00
It Josephus Devinitie bookes	01	03	00
It two history bookes	00	03	00
It a bible	00	10	00
It 4 wedges 2 beetleringes Croscutt saw	00	09	00
It a handsaw a mattock hatchett old Iron spade	00	05	08
It 2 pound of allum and a laddle	00	01	00
It 2 old bands and a trusser	00	01	08
It nailes gimblet & hinges	00	02	02
It a gouge and sissers	00	01	00
It a tubb 3 little barrells and hammer	00	04	00

It a glase & jugg	00	01	00
It butter & tubb	00	11	00
It other lumber	00	05	00
It 8 yards of white Dimothy made up into garments		10	06
It 3 yards of yellow Dimothy	00	03	00
It Dimothy Drawers	00	04	06
It an ounce of Cloves and an ounce of Mace	00	02	04
It one quart of strong lickquors & bottle	00	04	06
It 20 yards of Canvas cloth	01	10	00
It 2 Coverlids	01	14	00
It a New shirt	00	06	00
[fol. 102] It 3 handkeircheifes	00	02	02
It Rid Carsye 26 yards at 4 ^s $\frac{1}{2}$ yard	05	04	00
It peper at 18 ^d $\frac{1}{2}$ pound	01	05	00
It 23 pound of Sugar	00	12	00
It wax & Rosin	00	00	07
It 4 Cases of spectacles	00	06	00
It Tape Inkle & pins	00	00	06
It a pound of sope	00	01	00
It safforon	00	01	00
It a Dore lock	00	01	06
It thred & blew Inkle	00	01	00
It a pound of white sugar	00	01	06
It 3 ounces of Nutmeggs	00	01	09
It ginger & peper	00	01	00
It a paire of shooes	00	05	00
It shooe nailes	00	04	00
It two powder hornes	00	01	00
It two quire of paper	00	01	00
It an houre glase✓	00	01	00

som	20	13	02
-----	----	----	----

It in peage	18	19	11
It in silver	14	02	05
It Obadia Bowin	06	00	00
It Edward Smith	06	00	00
It Edward Smith in wheat	00	15	00
It Edward Smith according to the Deed	72	00	00
It John Read	00	06	6 $\frac{1}{2}$
It Willam Devell a Debt of	01	02	00

	119	05	10 $\frac{1}{2}$
--	-----	----	------------------

The Totall Summe is	165	19	00 $\frac{1}{2}$
---------------------	-----	----	------------------

$\frac{1}{2}$ me Edward Smith
Joseph Torrey

(To be continued)

RECORDS FROM THE DUCK CREEK CEMETERY, WELLFLEET, MASS.

(Continued from page 183)

CHEEVER

Susanna B., wife of John, died 13 June, 1844, aged 20 years,
11 months.

CHIPMAN

Betsy, widow of Dea. William, died 7 October, 1808, aged 68.

Charles H., son of Elisha E. and Lucinda, died 6 June, 1853,
aged 1 year, 5 months, 5 days. [On his mother's stone.]

Daniel C., son of Elisha E. and Lucinda, died 13 October, 1847,
aged 1 year, 21 days. [On his mother's stone.]

Ebenezer, died 16 May, 1835, aged 53 years.

Eunice N., wife of Capt. John, 2d., died 24 March, 1835, aged 19.

Lucinda, wife of Elisha E., died 18 March, 1865, aged 42 years,
6 months, 11 days. [On stone with sons Charles H. and
Daniel C.]

Martha, wife of William, died 27 December, 1770, aged 38 years.

Patty L., wife of William; daughter of Jonathan S. C. Stone;
born 25 July, 1804; died 21 October, 1849.

Thankful Atwood, daughter of Samuel M. and Rebecca; born
8 April, 1808; died 14 September, 1829.

William, Deacon, died 18 March, 1795, in his 64th year.

COBB

Dorcas, wife of Col. Elisha; daughter of Joseph Doane, Esq.,
of Chatham; died 9 June, 1783, in her 42d year.

———, daughter of Elisha and Dorcas, died 20 June, 1767,
aged 12 days.

———, son of Elisha and Dorcas, died 9 September, 1768,
aged 12 days.

Rebecca, daughter of Asa and Lydia, died 12 October, 1787,
aged 9 years.

COHOON

Moses, son of Moses and Sarah, died 18 July, 1759, in his 16th
year.

COLE

Aquilla R., son of Capt. William and Priscilla, died 20 August,
1812, aged 20.

Barnabas S., son of Capt. Isaiah and Jane, died at New Orleans,
2 July, 1830, aged 21 years, 7 months. [On his mother's
stone.]

Bethiah,* widow of David, died 6 December, 1812, aged 49.

Daniel, died 25 June, 1804, in his 54th year.

* On stone with David, died 1788, and John Y., died 1805.

COLE (Continued)

- David, died in January, 1785, aged 49.
 David,* died at "Martinico," in March, 1788, aged 27.
 David, son of Capt. William and Priscilla, died 5 January, 1809, aged 1 year.
 David, died 8 September, 1840, aged 53 years.
 Eunice, wife of William, died 23 March, 1806, aged 69 years.
 Isaac H., son of Capt. Isaiah and Jane, died 11 October, 1828, aged 4 years, 10 months.
 Jane, wife of Capt. Isaiah, died 11 March, 1831, aged 48. [On stone with son Barnabas S.]
 Joanna, widow of David, died 4 March, 1809, aged 73 years.
 Joanna, wife of Thomas N., died 24 February, 1836, aged 22 years.
 John Y.,* died at St. Thomas, in August, 1805, aged 21.
 John Y., son of Daniel and Polly A., died 18 February, 1836, aged 12 years, 11 months.
 Joseph Green, son of Capt. Abraham and Patty, died 12 August, 1794, aged 6 weeks.
 Polly A., wife of Daniel, died 12 March, 1836, aged 51.
 Susanna, died 10 February, 1840, aged 87 years, 7 months.
 Thomas Nye, son of William, Jr., and Priscilla, died 22 February, 1799, aged 5 months, 10 days.
 William, died 11 September, 1807, aged 78 years.
 William, Esq., died 5 May, 1825, aged 61.
 Winslow L., son of Thomas N. and Joanna, died 26 January, 1836, aged 4 months.

COLLINGS

- Rebecca, wife of Richard, died 10 October, 1770, in her 24th year.

CONNICK

- Sally, wife of John, died 29 July, 1809, aged 23.

COVELL

- Reuben, died 15 June, 1817, aged 55.
 Seviah, died 11 March, 1814, aged 19.

DANIELS

- John L.; born 4 October, 1783; died 25 August, 1845.

DEAN

- Abigail, wife of Thomas, died 7 April, 176[†], in her 4[†] year.
 Lydia, wife of Thomas, died 18 April, 1757, in her 53d year.

DILL

- Anna H., wife of Elijah J., died 15 December, 1835, aged 32 years.
 Hannah, wife of Moses, died 21 May, 1841, aged 62 years.

* Both on stone of Bethiah.

† The last figure of the date and of the age are split off. As the age is followed by "st," it is probable that "41st" was cut.

DILL (Continued)

Jerusha Cole, daughter of Elijah J. and Patty, died 8 November, 1825, aged 9 months, 6 days.

Patty, wife of Elijah Jones, died 5 February, 1834, aged 28 years, 2 months.

DOANE

Elisha, Esq., died 7 December, 1759, in his 60th year. Was deacon near 30 years from first gathering of the Church, and after several military commissions, in 1758 received a Lieutenant Colonel's commission in the army for reduction of Canada.

Elisha, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth, died 20 October, 1764, aged 13 years, 2 months.

Elizabeth, wife of Hezekiah, Esq., died 2 July, 1799, aged 74 years.

Hannah, wife of Elisha, Esq., died 25 February, 1786, in her 95th year.

Henry, died 26 February, 1817, aged 38 years. "Farewell dear husband"

Hezekiah, Esq., died 28 March, 1808, aged 78.

Hope, wife of Elisha, Esq., died 23 June, 1766, in her 42d year.

Hope, daughter of Joseph and Nancy, died 1 April, 1798, aged 8 years.

Jane, daughter of Elisha, Esq., and Anne, died 2 October, 1769, aged 3 weeks, 4 days.

Jane, daughter of Elisha, Esq., and Anne, died 23 November, 1771, aged 3 months, 24 days.

Margery, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth, died 4 July, 1756, aged 1 year, 6 months.

Margery, daughter of Hezekiah, Esq., and Elizabeth, died 28 March, 1779, aged 13.

Nancy, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 5 April, 1803, in her 43d year.

Rachel, daughter of Maj. Elisha and Hope, died 25 July, 1764, aged 2 months, 3 days.

William Henry, son of Elisha, Esq., and Anna, died 7 June, 1780, aged 11 months.

DYER

Jesse, oldest son of Micah and Bethiah, died 19 January, 1815, aged 21.

Naphtali, died 23 June, 1797, aged 27.

Sarah, wife of Solomon, died 2 February, 1801, in her 74th year.

Solomon, died 29 October, 1815, in his 94th year.

Solomon, died 21 February, 1819, in his 43d year. "Farewell my wife & children"

ELDREDGE — ELDRIDGE

Ebenezer, died 2 May, 1772, in his 78th year.

Elisha, died 14 October, 1739, in his 87th year.

Sarah, wife of Daniel of Eastham, died 30 July, 1762, in her 29th year.

ELDREDGE — ELDRIDGE (*Continued*)

Thankful, wife of Daniel, died 26 July, 1765, in her 33d year.

FREEMAN

Abigail, widow of Ebenezer, died 12 June, 1781, in her 94th year.

Benjamin, Jr., died 20 August, 1827, aged 35 years.

Benjamin, Capt., died 20 April, 1833, aged 69. [On stone with Capt. Thomas and Henry, q. v.]

Benjamin, died 2 Jun.,* 1841, aged 22.

David, son of Isaac and Hannah, died at sea, 28 February, 1807, aged 21 years, 6 months. [On stone of Isaac who died 1842.]

Ebenezer, died 11 June, 1760, in his 73d year.

Ebenezer, died 18 September, 1774, in his 55th year.

Ebenezer, died 21 July, 1849, aged 71.

Edmund, died 5 May, 1753, in his 31st year.

Edmund, died 1 June, 1831, aged 73.

Hannah, widow of Isaac, died 26 July, 1844, in her 86th year.

Hannah, died 18 February, 1850, aged 71.

Henry, son of Benjamin and Rebecca, drowned near Staten Island, N. Y., 11 April, 1834, aged 16. [On stone with brother John B.]

Henry, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Rebecca, drowned at Staten Island, 12 April, 1834, aged 16. [On stone of Capt. Benjamin who died 1833.]

Isaac, died 6 August, 1807, aged 74 years.

Isaac, son of Isaac and Patty, died 28 February, 1814, aged 6 months, 6 days. [On stone with brother Jesse.]

Isaac, died 10 June, 1842, aged 84 years. [On stone with David.]

Isaac B., son of Benjamin, Jr., and Rebecca, died 30 September, 1827, aged 5 years.

Isaiah A., son of Isaiah A. and Sarah H., died 12 September, 1844, aged 13 months, 12 days.

——,† son of Isaiah A. and Sarah H.; born and died 30 June, 1847.

——,† daughter of Isaiah A. and Sarah H.; born and died 30 June, 1847.

Janet, "Mrs," died 3 February, 1771, in her 60th year. ["Ganet" on the stone.]

Jerusha, wife of Capt. Thomas, died 24 November, 1837, aged 33 years. [On stone with her husband.]

Jesse, died 4 March, 1819, aged 35 years, 7 months. [On stone with Jesse who died 1846.]

Jesse, son of Isaac and Patty, died 22 February, 1841, aged 6 years, 5 months. [On stone with brother Isaac.]

* Sic.

† Both on one stone.

FREEMAN (*Continued*)

- Jesse, son of Jesse and Martha, lost at sea, 1 March, 1846, aged 33 years, 8 months. [On stone of Jesse who died 1819.]
- Joanna C., wife of Capt. William D., died 2 October, 1834, aged 36 years.
- John B., son of Benjamin and Rebecca, died 22 January, 1838, aged 17. [On stone with brother Henry.]
- Mary A., daughter of Andrew and Hannah, died 5 July, 1826, aged 3 years, 10 months.
- Mercy,* daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 21 August, 1808, aged 3 years.
- Nancy,* daughter of Benjamin and Mercy, died 21 August, 1808, aged 5 years.
- Polly, died 15 August, 1826, aged 25.
- Priscilla R., wife of Edmund, died 9 January, 1812, aged 32 years.
- Rebecca, daughter of Richard and Rebecca, died 16 August, 1837, aged 23 days.
- Rebecca, wife of Benjamin, died 22 September, 1840, aged 43.
- Ruth, wife of Edmund, died 20 March, 1840, aged 83 years.
- Sarah H., daughter of Isaiah A. and Sarah H., died 30 November, 1846, aged 2 months, 3 days.
- Sarah H., wife of Isaiah A., died 25 October, 1848, aged 37 years. "Farewell my Children"
- Thankful, wife of Isaac, died 29 January, 1824, aged 87 years. "Ye children living Come and see"
- Thomas, Capt., died at St. Domingo, 15 December, 1831, aged 32 years. [On stone of wife Jerusha.]
- Thomas, Capt., son of Benjamin and Mercy F., died at St. Domingo, 15 December, 1831, aged 32. [On stone of Capt. Benjamin who died 1833.]
- Warren W., son of Capt. William D. and Joanna C., died 4 July, 1835, aged 23 months.
- Warren Wesley, son of William D. and Lois H., died 8 February, 1840, aged 3 years, 3 months, 8 days.
- William D., Capt., died 6 November, 1850, aged 55 years, 3 months.

(*To be continued*)

* Both on one stone.

DENNIS, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from page 118)

[p. 59] Davis Baker and Lydia his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Childn

Kezia Baker born 5 of Jan : 1783

Roland Baker born 5 of June 1788.

Elizabeth Baker born 5 June 1781

Polly Baker born 20 of Aug . 1793

Abigail Baker born 24 April 1796.

Lydia Baker born Dec^r 22 1799

Noah Howes the births and Deaths Names of his Children

Rebecka Howes the wife of Noah Howes died July 24 . 1803.*

William Howes died Aug 11 1803

William Bassett and Betty his wife a Record of their Childs Birth and name

Francis Bassett Born 9 . of Sep . . 1786

Reuben Baker and Desire his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Desire Baker born 4 of Sep . . 1786

Nathan Bake born 8 . June 1789

Betty Baker born 12 Jan^u 1793

Reuben Baker born 15^h Dec^r 1794

Ebenezer Baker born 11 May 1797

Edward Baker born Feb^r 9th 1801

Sarah Baker born Sep^r 16th 1803

Noah Howes and Huldah his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Polly Howes born 6 of Aug . 1786 sunday

Billy Howes born 24 of Sep . 1789 . thursday and died 9 of Jan^r 1791

Cintha Howes born 27 of Sep^r 1791 . tusday

Keziah Howes born Oct^r 8th 1794 Died March 14 . 1819

Huldah the wife of Noah Howes died 14 July 1798 in 35 year.

Noah Howes and Rebecka howes married May 25 : 1800

William Howes born June 15 1801 Monday

Rebecka Howes born 28 of May 1803 . and died Feb^r 16 : 1804 See as above *

[p. 60] Henry Hall and Daty his wife a Record of their Childrens Births and names

Zipporah Young Hall born 24 of June 1787 . sunday

Henry Hall born 2 of No^r 1789

Joanna Hall born 21 . of Jan^r 1792.

* The asterisks are in the original record.

Data Hall born 11 of october 1794

Ruth Hall born 7 of april 1797

Tirzah Hall born 13 Nov^r 1800

Hiram Hall born 22 April 1804

Isaiah Baker Hall born Nov^r 28th 1806

Mary Freman Hall born Oct^r 9 1815

Stephen Sears and his wife Sarah a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Elizabeth Sears born 20 of Aug : 1786

Priscilia Sears born 25 of June 1788

Barnabas Sears born 3 of July 1790

Lydia Sears born 3 . of Sep . . 1792

David Gorham Sears born 16th Novem^r 1794.

Almon Seares born 1th May 1798

Stephen Sears born March 16 1800 Died Dec^r 8 1800

Stephen Sears born July 5 1804

Barnabas Crosbey and Mehitible his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

David Crosbey born 15 of Oc^r 1776

Thankfull Crosbey born 28 of June 1778

Phebe Crosbey born 20 of Sep . . 1782.

Anne Crosbey born 17 of Oc^r 1784

Patty Crosbey born 9 of Dc^r 1786

Barnabas Crosbey born 11 July 1789

Isaac Crosbey born 15 of Dc^r 1791.

Isaiah Crosbey born 9th January 1794

Hitty Crosbey born 2^d august 1796

[p. 61] Elkanah Sears and Mercy his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Sarah Sears born 20 of Nov^r 1788

Temperance Sears 28 of No^r 1790

Susanna Sears 27 of april 1794

Lucy Sears 29 of may 1797

Elkanah Seares and Thomas Seares born Feb^r 16^h 1800 twins

william Sears born April 4th 1808.

Jonathan Bangs and Mary his wife Record of the Births and names of their Children

John Bangs born 4 of July 1788.

Polly Bangs born 6 of Sep^r . . 1790

Paul Baker . and Elizabeth his wife a Record of the Births and names of their Children

Jemima Baker born 4 of July 1786

Hannah Baker . born 29 of Jan . . 1788

Paul Baker born 4 of Sep^r . . 1789

-Daniel Bake . 22 . of Dc^r 1791

Amaziah Baker 22* of Au . . 1793

Sally Pinkam Baker born 5 Aug 1795
Obed Baker born 4 of Oct 1784 at Nantucket
Varanus Baker born Sep^r 19 1797
Silvester Baker born 26 of Nov^r 1799
Eliza Baker born Sep^r 12 : 1801

[p. 62] John Nickerson and Ruth his wife a Record of the Births
and names of their Children

John Nickerson born *

Harden Nickerson born 22 of June 1788

Theophilus Nickerson born July 21 1793

Experiance Nickerson born June 22 1795

Ruth Nickerson born Aug^t 25 1799

Silvanus Nickerson and Ruth his wife a Record of the Births and
names of their Children

Mary Nickerson born 10 of Aug .. 1788

Zenas Nickerson born 23 of Sep^r 1790

Silvanus Nickerson born Aug^t 27 1797

Susanna Nickerson born Oct^r 5 : 1801

Crowell Nickerson born Sep^r 16 1806

Rose Nickerson born June 12 : 1810

Abner Chase and Mary his wife a Record of the Births and names
of their Children

Elizabeth Chase born 11 . of Dec^r 1784

Abner Chase born 5 of July 1787

[p. 63] James Killey and Elizabeth his wife a Record of the Births
and names of their Children

Anthony Killey born 10 of April 1788

Betsey Killey born 26 of Sep^r 1790

Bathsheba Killey 20 Nov^r 1794

James Killey born April 25 1797

Hannah Killey born May 6th 1800

Sarah Killey Born Sep^r 30th 1802

Polly Killey born . June 11th 1805

Delisha Killey born April 14 . 1817

Abner Crowel and Tabitha his wife Record of the Births and names
of their Children

Betty Crowel born 11 of Feb^r 1780

Sarah Crowel born 28 of March 1782

Salome Crowel born 23 of feb^r 1791

Silvanus Crowel born 17 of Nov^r 1793

Rebecka Crowel born 8 of feb^r 1795

Killey Crowel born the 26 of feb^r 1797

Betty Crowel born 11 of Nov^r 1801 this is David . Crowel's

David Killey and . Selomy his wife Record of the Births and names
of their Children

* This line has been crossed out.

Tabtha Killey born 22 . of July 1777
 Jonathan Killey born 2 of No^r 1779
 David Killey born 9 of Apirl 1782
 Samuel Kelley born 28 of March 1785
 Selomy Kelley born 2 . of Oc^r 1788
 Bangs Kelley bon 17 of July 1792

[p. 64] Reuben Killey and Rebecca his wife Record of the names
 and Births of their Children

Howes Killey born 7 of March 1788.
 Sarah Kelley born 26 of Sep : 1790
 Lettis Kelley born 15 of April 1793
 Hannah Kelley born 13 of Dec^r 1795
 Joseph Killey and Sarah his wife a Record of the Births and names
 of their Children

Diamai Killey born 18 April 1778
 Hope Killey born 23 of Jan^r 1781
 Nehemiah Killey born 24 of Jan^r 1783
 Hannah Killey born 6 of Jan^r 1785
 Joseph Killey born 12 of July 1787
 Doan Killey born 22 . of Sep^r 1789
 Sears Killey born 11 . of March . 1793
 Job . Killey born 30 . of July 1795
 Sarah Killey born April 27 1798
 Easter Killey born Oct^r 22 1801

Joshua Wixson and Charity his wife Record of the Births and names
 of their Children

Joshua Wickson born 1 of Jan : 1787
 Jane Wixson born 15 of Jan^r 1784
 John Joy born in Harwich March 27 . 1781
 Thankfull Joy born in Nantuket 7 of Feb^r 1778
 William Wixson born 18 of July 1789
 Charity Wixson born 23 of Sep . 1791
 Hannah Wixson born 22 Sep . 1793
 Rebecca Wixson born 14 Sep . 1795
 phineas wixson born Nov^r 15 1802

[p. 65] Reuben Wixson and Lydia his wife a Record of the Births
 and names of thire Childrn

James Wixson born 14 of July 1782
 John Wixson born 20 of May 1787
 Reuben Wixson born 22 of March 1789
 Lydia Wicson born 26 of August 1792
 Amos Wickson born 11 April 1796
 Daniel Killey and Dorcas his wife Record of the Birth and names
 of their Children
 Daniel Killey born 11 of Oc^r 1779 }
 Molly Killey born 11 of Oc^r 1779 } twins

Thankfull Killey born 12 of Sep . 1781 } twins
 Betty Killey born 12 of Sep^r 1781 }
 Joseph Killey born 27 . of June 1784
 Dorcas Kelley born 30 of Oc^r 1786
 Anne Killey born 11 of Jan^r 1790
 William Kelley born 10 April 1793
 Levi Killey born 4th November 1795
 Benjamin Howland and Lydia his wife Record of the Births and
 names of their Children
 Joshua Howland born 21 of July 1772
 Joseph Howland born 13 of Jan^r 1774
 Elisha Howland born 28 of Feb^r 1776
 Benjamin Howland born 6 of Feb . 1780
 Lydia Howland born 24 of July 1782. .
 Shubal Howland born 30 of July 1785
 Eunis Howland born 25 of Oc^r 1788

(*To be continued*)

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS

(*Continued from page 144*)

[GRANTS BY THE GENERAL COURT]

[p. 181] 1656 Att the 2^{cond} session of the generall court held att New Plymouth the third Day of July Ann^o 1656 the court graunted certaine Lands unto some of the ffreemen of this Jurisdiction the fforme and tenure of which graunt is as followeth

viz That wheras att the time of the Surrender of the Pattent att which time the purchasers or old comers had made choise of certaine Tracts of land for the accomodation of them and their posterities that then upon the ffreemens engagement of y^e sum of three hundred pounds if occation should Require It was thought meet and Reasonable that the ffreemen that then were should have libertie to looke out for a Supply of land to bee graunted unto them for they and their posterities; Now soe it is that upon the view and serch of Captaine James Cudworth M^r Josias Winslow seni^r m^r John Barnes and Constant Southworth for themselves and in the behalfe of the ffreemen of that Standing viz in the four Townes of Plymouth Duxburrow Scituate and Marshfeild The Court Doth graunt unto the ffreemen aforesaid all the upland and meddow from

Taunton bounds on the west side of the River to Wepoisett River; And on the East side of the River all the upland and meddow from Asonett necke to quequecham or the place called and knowne by the name of the falls and soe to extend into the woods foure Miles on each side of Tetacutt River; As alsoe all the medow Lying between Plymouth graunt att Sepecan and the purchasers graunt which extendeth three miles to the Eastward of Cushenah excepting all former graunt or graunts within the abovesaid p^rmises Also incase this bee not obtainable then they are to have ffree libertie betwixt Bridgwater and the Bay to looke out for land to Supply in steed of the former provided they Doe it within A yeare after these p^rsents;

According to the liberty above expressed the ffreemen of Sandwidge have made choise of a necke of land called Assimuet bounded with a pond on each side of the said necke and excepting two miles or therabout in length with all such pcells of meddow as is or may bee found therabouts that is not alreddy graunted to any; all which according to the tearmes above expressed the court have graunted to the ffreemen of Sandwidge aforsaid to them and theire heires for ever provided that they bee willing alsoe to accomodate others with themselves viz such ffreemen of other places soe fare as the places chosen and by these p^rsents confeirmed unto them wilbee capeable to Receive and accomodate besides theire owne Competencies excepted;

[p. 182 is blank]

[JOHN RICKARD TO GEORGE BONUM]

[p. 183] 1656 Bradford Gov^r:

Memorand: the 21 of November 1656

That John Rickard of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth Planter; Doth acknowledg that for and in consideration of the summe of three pounds and ten shillings to him in hand paied by Gorge Bonum of the towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid husbandman; hee hath freely and absolutly barganed allianated and sould infeofed and confeirmed; and by these p^rsents Doth bargain sell enfeoffe and Confeirme unto the said Gorge Bonum; a certaine tract or psell of land lying att ffresh lake in the township of Plymouth aforsaid on the south side of the brooke Runing out of said lake containing twenty five acres of upland bee it mor or lesse To have and to hold the said tract of upland with all and singular the appurtenances belonging therunto unto the said Gorge

Bonum his heires and assignes forever ; the said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto viz the woods Timbers meddow and all other appurtenances priviledges and emunities ; either in or upon or any way belonging therunto or to any pte or pcell therof to appertainè unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gorge Bonum his heires and assignes for ever ; the said p^rmises with all and singulare the said John Rickard his Right title and Interest of and into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belong unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gorge Bonum his heires and assignes forever ;

acknowledged before Willam Bradford Gov^r: the Day and yeare first above written ;

[RICHARD SPARROW TO GEORGE BONUM]

Memorand : the 22^{cond} of November 1656

That Richard Sparrow of the Towne of Eastham in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth in New England Doth acknowledge that for and in consideration of the sune of eight pounds to him alreddy payed by Gorge Bonum of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction aforsaid husbandman hee hath barganed allianated and sold unto the said Gorge Bonum all that his house and garden plott Scittuat in Plymouth aforsaid on the south street of the said towne together with the barne and out houseing standing upon the said garden plot and belonging unto the said house together with six acres of upland in the Newfeild bee it more or lesse lying betwixt the land of John Wood on the one side and the land of Robert Paddocke on the other side ; To have and to hold the said house and garden plott Barne and ffences and outhouseing upon the said garden plott with the six acres of upland more or lesse in the Newfeild bounded as aforsaid with all and singular the appurtenances belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof unto the said Gorge Bonum his heires and assignes for ever ; the said p^rmises with all and singulare the appurtenances priviledges and emunities belonging therunto with all the said Richard Sparrow his Right title and Interest of and Into the same or any pte or pcell therof to belonge unto the onely proper use and behoofe of him the said Gorge Bonum hee his heires and assignes forever ;

Acknowledged before M^r hatherley and M^r Alden Assistants

[SAMUEL CUTBERT TO FRANCIS COMBE]

[p. 185] 1656

Bradford Gov^r:Memorand: the 2^{cond} of December 1656

That Samuell Cutbert of the towne of Plymouth in the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth in New England in America Planter Doth acknowledg that for and in Consideration of the sume of fifty shillings wherof the one halfe is alreddy paied and the Remainder halfe to bee paied by the 25^t of June Next ensuing the Date heerof by Francis Combe of the Towne aforsaid in the Jurisdiction aforsaid; hee hath freely and absolutely bargained and sould allianated Relinquished and made over unto the said Francis Combe all his Right title and enterest hee hath unto halfe a lott of land estimated about ten acres bee itt more or less being Included in that tract of land which was somtimes possessed by John Combe gent: lying and being in Rocky nooke in the towneshipp of Plymouth aforsaid; To have and to hold the said halfe lott of land with all and singulare the appurtenances and priviledges belonging therunto; unto the said Francis Combe his heires and assignes for ever; Moreover the said Samuell Cutbert Doth by these p'sents Relinquish and make over unto the said Francis Combe all his Right and Interest hee hath or ever had or might p'tend to have unto the aforsaid Tract of land att Rocky nooke aforsaid or any pte or pcell therof or any appurtenances therunto belonging; The said p'mises viz the halfe lott of land above specified with all and singular the appurtenances belonging therunto together with all the said Samuell Cutbert his Right and Interest hee hath or ever had formerly or laterly of and into the abovesaid Tract of land sometime possessed by John Combe gent: att Rocky nooke in the Jurisdiction of Plymouth aforsaid or into any pte or pcell therof or unto the appurtenances or priviledges belonging therunto; The said Samuell Cutbert Doth heerby freely and fully Relinquish and make over unto the said Francis Combe his heires and assignes for ever; The said p'mises with all and singulare the appurtenances belonging therunto or unto any pte or pcell therof to appertaine unto the onely proper use and behoof of him the said Francis Combe his heires and assignes for ever;

This abovesaid was acknowledged before Willam Bradford Gov^r: the Day and yeare first above written;

[On page 186 is the deed from John Shaw, Sr., to his son Jonathan, printed on pages 33 and 34 of our current volume.]

[NICHOLAS WARE TO (JAMES ADAMS)]

[p. 187] 1657

Bradford Gov^r:

Tow bills appointed to bee Recorded

Barbadoes

I underwritten Doe heerby oblidge my selfe my heires Exequitors and Adminnestrators to pay unto M^r James Addames or his order att or before the first Day of July next ensuing the Date heerof att the Indian Bridge towne Net from the Scale the full and Just sume or quantity of three Thousand pounds of good Marchantable Muskovadoe Sugar as witnesse my hand the 21st of ffebruary 1656

Nicolas Ware

Barbadoes

I underwitten Doe heerby oblidge my selfe my heires Exequitors and Adminnestrators to pay unto M^r James Addames or his order Att or before the 26th Day of ~~march which shalbee~~ in the year of our Lord god one Thousand six hundred fifty and eight att the Indian Bridg Towne net from the Scale the full and Just summe or quantity of seaven Thousand fifty eight & halfe pounds of good Marchantable Muscovadoe Sugar as Witnes my hand This 21 of ffebruary 1656

Nicolas Ware

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS IN THE OLD CEMETERY AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

(Continued from page 149)

MACKFARLIN

Solomon, died 3 January, 1762, in his 72d year.

MAGOUN

David, died 7 April, 1787, in his 85th year.

Elizabeth, wife of James, died [*broken*] January, 1798, in her 54th year. [On stone with daughter Rebecca.]

Isaac, died 21 January, 1800, aged 22 years, 3 months, 14 days.

James, son of James and Elizabeth, "Drowned or Killed by a Fall" 22 June, 1781, aged 7 years, 11 months, 7 days.

James, son of James and Elizabeth, died 17 July, 1786, aged 3 years, 10 months, 17 days.

James, died 20 April, 1823, aged 81 years, 1 day.

Rebecca, daughter of James and Elizabeth, died 4 January, 1798, in her 28th year. [On her mother's stone.]

MCLEAN

Lusanna, wife of Daniel; only child of the late Dr. Nathan Fobes; died 26 May, 1817, aged 30 years, 3 months, 7 days. "Also . . . her infant . . . in her arms"

——, infant of Daniel and Lusanna. [See preceding.]

NEWLAND

Jabez, died 7 April, 1787, in his 81st year.

Rebecca, wife of Jabez, died 21 August, 1727, in her 20th year.

Sarah, widow of Jabez, died 25 August, 1792, in her 83d year.

"an eminent Midwife . . . more than 50 years"

NYE

Betsy, widow of Jonathan, died 22 September, 1835, in her 82d year.

Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Bettey, died 10 September, 1787, aged 4 months.

Jonathan, died 2 May, 1834, in his 88th year.

Joseph, died 11 July, 1840, aged 52 years.

Mary, wife of Joseph, died 17 January, 1837, aged 51 years.

PACKARD

Orlando H., son of Isaac and Mary J., died 23 January, 1837, aged 19 years, 4 months, 17 days.

PARKER

Abigail, daughter of Polycarpus and Mercy, died 3 September, 1818, aged 18 years, 6 months, 9 days.

Abigail, widow of Jonathan, died 23 March, 1840, aged 97 years, 26 days.

Betsey, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Lydia, died 14 May, 1810, in her 57th year.

Charity, wife of Lieut. Oliver, died 13 December, 1796, aged 26 years, 1 month, 26 days.

Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Ruth; born 6 April, 1741; died 7 May, 1743.

Elizabeth B., daughter of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, died 3 April, 1847, aged 1 year, 5 months, 3 days.

Harmony, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Lydia, died 4 February, 1810, in her 49th year.

Jerusha, daughter of Rev. Jonathan and Lydia, died 23 May, 1837, aged 77 years, 5 months, 24 days.

John Avery, son of Rev. Jonathan and Ruth, died 25 September, 1740, aged 1 year, 9 months, 16 days.

Jonathan, Rev.; "the 2^d Minister of the Gospel in this town"; died 24 April, 1776, "in the 71st Year of his age & 45th of his ministry"

Jonathan, died 1 September, 1822, aged 86 years, 6 days.

Jonathan S., son of Zaccheus and Elizabeth, died 9 October, 1848, aged 5 months, 9 days.

Lydia, second wife of Rev. Jonathan, died 31 August, 1796, in her 74th year.

PARKER (*Continued*)

Mercy, wife of Polycarpus; daughter of Stephen and Susan Ellis; died 10 April, 1813, aged 40 years, 2 months, 22 days.

Oliver, died 31 January, 1836, aged 69 years, 5 months, 2 days.

Oliver Ames, son of Oliver, Jr., and Mary B., died 30 October, 1835, aged 2 years, 8 months, 23 days.

Phebe, widow of Oliver, died 15 January, 1843, aged 70 years, 11 months, 10 days.

Polly, wife of Jonathan, died 8 July, 1839, aged 52 years.

Polycarpus, son of Polycarpus and Mercy, died 13 May, 1806, aged 1 year, 7 months, 18 days.

Polycarpus, died 22 December, 1819, aged 52 years, 2 months, 13 days.

Polycarpus Loring, son of Polycarpus and Susanna, died 17 December, 1816, aged 6 weeks, 1 day.

Ruth, wife of Rev. Jonathan, died 17 May, 1745, in her 30th year.

Ruth, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail, died 2 November, 1772, aged 10 months, 18 days.

Silence, wife of Lieut. Jonathan; daughter of Asaph and Mary Soule; died 9 March, 1806, aged 25 years, 1 month, 3 days.

Stephen, son of Polycarpus and Mercy, died [*broken*] 9, 1800, aged [*broken*] years, 1 month, 23 days.

Susanna, second wife of Polycarpus; daughter of Elijah Beebe, Esq., and Susanna; died 20 August, 1818, aged 41 years, 4 months, 2 days.

PERKINS

Abigail, daughter of John and Mercy, died 2 September, 1726, aged 9 months, 17 days.

Abigail, widow of Luke, died 7 March, 1823, aged 86 years, 7 months, 5 days.

Bennet, died 16 December, 1835, aged 75 years, 7 months, 17 days.

Daniel Webster, son of Daniel and Louisa, died 26 August, 1846, aged 2 years, 8 months, 8 days.

Deborah, widow of Josiah, died 13 May, 1832, aged 69 years, 17 days.

Deborah, wife of Deacon Josiah, died 19 May, 1751, in her 46th year.

Hannah, widow of Bennet, died 11 May, 1849, in her 81st year.

Henry, son of Levi and Jane, died 17 August, 1829, aged 12 years, 5 days.

John, died 16 April, 1728, in his 28th year.

John, died 27 May, 1798, in his 73d year.

John, died 29 April, 1826, aged 68 years, 2 months, 12 days.

Josiah, Deacon, died 15 October, 1789, in his 89th year.

PERKINS (*Continued*)

Josiah, died 27 December, 1827, aged 76 years, 11 months, 24 days.

Louisa, wife of Daniel, died 8 September, 1846, in her 36th year.

——, infant son of Daniel and Louisa, died 3 October, 1846, aged 5 months, 28 days.

Luke, died 27 December, 1748, in his 82d year.

Luke, died 1 March, 1819, aged 85.

Martha, wife of Luke, died 2 February, 1754, in her 90th year.

Mary, widow of Nathan, died 31 December, 1812, in her 91st year.

Mary H., wife of Nathan, 1809 — 1898. [On stone with Nathan and Pamela J.]

Mary Louisa, daughter of Daniel and Louisa, died 29 August, 1846, aged 4 years, 9 months, 28 days.

Matthew, son of Mark and Dorothy, died 10 March, 1724, aged 8 months, 5 days.

Nathan, died 11 November, 1789, in his 67th year.

Nathan, 1805 — 1887. [On stone with Mary H. and Pamela J.]

Pamela J., daughter of Nathan and Mary H., 1835 — 1846. [On stone with her parents.]

Pamela James, daughter of Nathan and Mary H., died 16 January, 1846, aged 10 years, 1 month, 17 days.

Patience, widow of Lieut. Zephaniah, died 20 March, 1836, aged 93 years, 3 months, 23 days.

Polly, daughter of Josiah and Deborah, died 2 November, 1799, aged 13 months, 27 days.

Polly, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth, died 19 August, 1849, in her 25th year.

Rebecca, second wife of Deacon Josiah, died 30 July, 1785, in her 88th year.

Sarah, widow of John, died 8 January, 1832, aged 71 years, 8 months, 10 days.

Sophia, wife of William, died 20 March, 1842, aged 48 years, 11 months, 27 days.

William, died 9 April, 1847, aged 75 years, 10 days.

Zephaniah, died 4 May, 1808, aged 66 years, 12 days.

PHINNEY

Deborah, wife of Ichabod, died 15 June, 1847, in her 98th year.

Elizabeth Bradford,* daughter of Otis and Betsey, died 16 April, 1827, aged 3 years, 4 months, 20 days.

Elizabeth Bradford,* daughter of Otis and Betsey, died 10 September, 1827, aged 19 days.

Ichabod, died 23 March, 1818, in his 72d year.

Nancy W., wife of Ezra, died 29 May, 1850, aged 49 years.

PRATT

Annice, widow of Daniel, died 21 February, 1760, in her 77th year.

* Both on one stone.

PRATT (*Continued*)

Daniel, died 7 May, 1739, in his 59th year.

Joshua, died 6 January, 1802, in his 38th year.

Lucy W., daughter of Winslow and Priscilla, died 21 August, 1837, aged 14 months. [On her mother's stone.]

Nathaniel, died 29 December, 1796, in his 80th year.

Priscilla, wife of Winslow, died 10 September, 1837, aged 30 years. [On stone with daughter Lucy W.]

Rebecca, wife of Joshua, died 1 April, 1846, aged 86 years.

(*To be continued*)

**THE RECORDS OF WELLFLEET, FORMERLY
THE NORTH PRECINCT OF
EASTHAM, MASS.**

(*Continued from page 155*)

[p. 29] January y^e 21 1739/40 The inhabitants of y^e North Precinct in Eastham being Notified assembled and met to Consider y^e Request of y^e Rever mr Lewis in respect of y^e Contribution that was promised him at time of Settlement and that His Sallary not being Seasonably paid and made Choyce of Capt Samuel Brown Moderator for y^e meeting — It was voted at S^d meeting that y^e Precinct order y^e Carting Sixteen cord of wood and y^e plowing of two acres of land for and at the request of y^e sd mr Lewis within this year; voted that Isaac Baker and Elisha Cole Should See where there be common meadow proper to be added to the ministerial meadow in this precinct if y^e town See Cause, and to be alowed Seven Shillings a day for Their time —

March y^e 3 1740 The Inhabitants of y^e North Precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled to make Choyce of Assessors and all other Precinct officers for y^e year ensuing and made Choyce of Deacon John Rich Moderator for y^e meeting and at S^d meeting made Choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin and Israel Young Assessors for y^e year, and also made choyce of Jonathan Young Eleazer Hamblin Israel Young Capt: Samuel Brown and John Holbrooks jun: to be y^e Precinct Committee and at S^d meeting made Choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Precinct Treasurer for y^e year ensuing; and at S^d meeting the precinct agreed with Capt: Samuel Brown and voted that y^e

S^d Brown Should finish y^e meetinghouse Compleatly by lathing and plaistering and finishing y^e Seats in the front gallery by under pinning y^e Sides and pointing with lime and paving round y^e S^d House with Stones and gravel Six foot distant from the wall, and y^e Precinct promises to pay to y^e S^d Brown y^e Sum of Sixty three pounds money by y^e Last of october next; y^e time when y^e work is agreed upon to be finished; voted that about two hundred pounds money be raised this year for y^e Support of y^e Ministry finishing the meeting House and Defraying [p. 30] Necessary Charges in y^e Precinct, Voted that Samuel Brown shall have thirty Shillings for Sweeping and Taking Care of y^e Meeting House this year—voted that Jonathan Young be precinct Clerk—

March y^e 23 1741 The inhabitants of y^e North Precinct in Eastham being Notified assembled and mett to make choyce of assessors and all other precinct officers as y^e Law directs for y^e year ensuing, and made choyce of mr Isaac Baker Moderator for y^e meeting and made choyce of Jonathan Young Daniel Cole and Solomon Sweat for Assessors for the year and made choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Precinct Treasurer; voted that Jonathan Young Daniel Cole Solomon Sweat Isreal Young and Ephraim Covell be a Precinct Committee, voted that Jonathan Young be Precinct Clerk.

voted that William Lewis Should have thirty Shillings for taking care of y^e meeting House this year—

June y^e 22 1741 The inhabitants of y^e North Precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled to agree upon what Sum of money to raise for y^e Support of y^e Ministry and to defray y^e necessary charges of y^e Precinct for y^e year ensuing and also to consider what allowance to make y^e Rever^d mr Lewis in Lieu of y^e Contribution that was proposed at y^e time of his Settlement and made choyce of Capt: Samuel Brown Moderator for y^e meeting, and at S^d meeting it was agreed upon and voted that about one hundred and thirty pounds be raised To Support y^e Charge of y^e Precinct y^e year ensuing it was also voted at S^d meeting that eight pounds money Should be paid y^e Rever^d Isaiah Lewis for y^e year past and eight pounds a year yearly be added to his Sallary in Lew of y^e Contribution proposed at his Settlement voted that Capt: Samuel Brown Israel Young and John Holbrooks jun: be a Committee to examine and make up accompts with all former constables and precinct Treasurers that have not yet been accompted with; and also to inquire into the matter concerning the 35 pounds or thereabouts which mr Lewis complains he gave Deacon Elisha Doane recets for when

he was Treasurer and not recieved the mony and to make report of there Doings therein at our next meeting

[p. 31] So far is a True Coppy Extracted from The original Records per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk —

March y^e 24 1741/2 The Inhabitants of y^e North Precinct in Eastham being notified assembled and mett to make choyce of assessors and other Precinct officers as y^e Law directs for y^e year ensuing and made choyce of Deacon John Rich moderator; and Zoheth Smith Clerck voted that Jonathan Young Israel Young and John Rich for assessors for y^e year ensuing; Cap^t Samuel Smith and Isaac Baker Choose to be added to y^e assessors for a Committe —

Voted that Daniel mayo be Treasurer for y^e ensuing year and have 3 pence upon y^e pound for gathering in and paying out —

voted that William Lewis have 30s for taking Care of and Sweeping y^e metting house y^e ensuing year —

Voted that Daniel Mayo be agent to prosecute y^e defective Constables Barnabas Young and Eleazer attwood —

voted that John Young Constable have his precinct Rate Given him for this year — Recorded per Zoheth Smith pre: Clerk

June y^e 8 1742 The inhabitants of y^e North precinct in Eastham being regularly assembled; to agree upon what Sum of money to raise for y^e Support of y^e ministry and to defray other necessary Charges of y^e precinct for y^e year ensuing made Choyce of Capt: Jonathan Young moderator — voted that one hundred and fifty pounds be raised for y^e use of y^e Precinct y^e year ensuing —

March y^e first 1742/3 The inhabitants of y^e North Precinct of Eastham being Regularly assembled made Choyce of Capt: Jonathan Young moderator; voted that Jonathan Young James Cohoon and Daniel Cole be assessors for y^e ensuing year, voted that Samuel Brown and Isaac Baker be added to the three assessors for a Committee —

voted that Daniel mayo be Treasurer for y^e ensuing year
voted that Ephraim Covell have three pounds allowed him for gathering the money for y^e meeting house —

voted that there be added to mr Lewis'es Salary thirty two pounds old tenour for y^e ensuing year —

voted that william Covell junir if he has paid more money Than he has gathered then for to be allowed it — Reorded per Zoheth Smith pre clerk

[p. 32] June 11 - 1743 The inhabitants of y^e North Pre-

cinct in Eastham being Regularly assembled to agree upon what Sum of money to Raise to defray y^e Precinct Charges for y^e ensuing year made Choyce of Cap^t Jonathan Young Moderator for y^e meeting voted that there be raised for y^e use of y^e ministry two hundred pounds old tenour and to defray other necessary Charges arising in y^e precinct—atesst per Zoheth Smith Clerk

March y^e 19 1743/4 The inhabitants of the north precinct in Eastham being Leagally notified mett together in order to Chuse Assessors and other precinct officers for the year ensuing and made Choice of mr Isaac Baker Moderator for the meeting made Choice of Capt Jonathan Young James Cohoon and Daniel Cole for Assessors for the year ensuing Cap^t Samuel Brown mr Isaac Baker Cap^t Jonathan Young James Cohoon and Daniel Cole for a precinct Comittee voted that mr Daniel Mayo be Treasurer for y^e year voted that william Lewis have thirty shillings old tenour for Sweeping the meeting house voted that Zoheth Smith be precinct Clerk for the ensuing year—Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre Clerk

[p. 33] October y^e 22 1744 The Inhabitants of the North precinct of Eastham being Leagally notified mett together at the Meeting house in order to Consider what Sums to Raise to defray Charges for the ensuing year and Consider what allowance the Rever^d Isaiah Lewis Should have his Sallary being Small, accordingly Capt: Jonathan Young was Chosen Moderator for the meeting, voted that 180 pounds old tenour be raised for the use of the Ministry and to defray other Charges that Shall arise in the precinct, also voted that 32 pounds old tenour be added to mr Lewis Sallary for the present year—Recorded per Zoheth Smith Precinct Clerk

Eastham March y^e 18—1744/5 The Inhabitants of the North Precinct of Eastham being Lawfully notified mett together at the Meeting House In order to make Choyce of Assessors and all other Precinct Offircers as the Law directs for the year ensuing and also to consider what allowance to make to George Brown Constable for gathering the Precinct rate and what ever Else Shall be thought proper to be done on s^d day—accordingly Capt: Samuel Brown was Chosen Moderator for the meeting and made Choyce of Capt Jonathan Young Salvenus Snow and Daniel Cole for Assessors for the year Ensuing and mr Isaac Baker and Ephraim Covell to be added to the Assessors for a Committee made Choyce of mr Daniel mayo Precinct Treasurer and voted the Constable George Brown have 3 pence upon the pound Allowed him for gathering

the Precinct Rate Voted that Daniel Mayo be impowred to dispose of those two spots for pews that remain unsold and repair the glass of the Meeting House voted that Zoheth Smith be Precinct Clerk for the year ensuing Recorded per Zoheth Smith Pre Clk

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SCITUATE, MASS.

(Continued from page 180)

[REV. N. PITCHER'S BAPTISMS CONCLUDED]

[p. 7] Job Nicols The Son of Joseph Nicols was Baptized 12 . 6 . 1716
Henry Meritt the Son of Henry Merit Jun^r was Baptized 12 . 6 . 1716
Deborah Clap y^e Daughter of David Clap : was Baptized 2 . 7 . 1716
Bethiah Holbrook Daughter of Sam^l Holbrook Jun^r was Baptiz'd
2 . 7 . 1716

James Cushing y^e Son of James Cushing was Baptized 23 . 7 . 1716
David Otis the Son of M^r Job Otis being Sick and in danger of
Death, was Baptized Privately, at M^r Otis's house 3 . 8 . 1716
Noah Whetcomb y^e Son of Israel Whetcomb was Baptized 7 . 8 . 1716
Abigail Symons y^e Daught^r of Ebenezer Symons was Baptized 14 . 2 .
1717

Moses Symons, the Son of Moses Symons being Sick, & in danger of
Death, was Baptized privately at s^d Symons's on y^e Lords day
Evening 14 . 2 . 1717

Judith Peaks y^e Daughter of W^m Peaks, adult was Baptized 21 . 2 .
1717

Seth Gannet y^e Son of Matthew Gannett Jun^r was Baptized 12 . 3 .
1717

Ephraim Lincoln y^e Son of Ephraim Lincoln of Hingham was Bap-
tized 19 . 3 . 1717

Sarah Merrit y^e wife of Jonathan Merrit Sen^r was Baptized 26 . 3 .
1717

Israel and Elizabeth Cudworth y^e Children of Widow Hannah Cud-
worth Deceas^d [were Baptized] 2 . 4 . 1717

Desire Otis y^e Daughter of Ensign Otis was Baptized 9 . 4 . 1717

Zebulun Wade y^e Son of Joseph Wade was Baptized 23 . 4 . 1717

Thankfull Briggs Daughter of Joseph Briggs Sen^r was Baptized
30 . 4 . 1717

Ebenezer Tilden son of Ebenezer Tilden of Marshfield was Baptized
7 . 5 . 1717

Barnabas Little y^e Son of M^r David Little was Baptized 7 . 5 . 1717

Deborah and Hannah Bayley, daughters of John Bayley, both born at one Birth Bapt^d 7 . 5 . 1717

Mary Turner, Daughter of Mr Lawyer Turner was Baptized 7 . 5 . 1717

Elizabeth, Mehetabel, Sarah and Jael Chittender. Daughters of Thom^s Chittenden Baptized 14 . 5 . 1717

Susanna Hall the Daughter of John Hall was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1717

James Cole y^e Son of Ambrose Cole was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1717

Rachel Curtis the Daughter of W^m Curtis was Baptized 28 . 5 . 1717

David Vinal y^e son of Stephen Vinal was Baptized 22 . 7 . 1717

Ebenezer Kent y^e son of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 22 . 7 . 1717

Totus Numerus . 230.

[p. 8] Mary Pitcher the Daughter of Nathaniel & Sarah Pitcher was Borne . January . 21st and was Baptized 22 . 7 . 1717.

Seth Bayley y^e son of Joseph Bayley was Baptized 3 . 9 . 1717

Desire Buck y^e Daughter of Thom^s Buck was Baptized 17 . 9 . 1717

Samuel Bates son of Joseph Bates of Cohasset : was Baptized 1 . 4 . 1718

Mary Clap y^e Daughter of David Clap was Baptized 1 . 4 . 1718

Matthew Gannet Jun^r adult, was Baptized . 29 . 4 . 1718

Joshua Symons, y^e son of Ebenezer Symons, was Bapt : 29 . 4 . 1718

David Tilden y^e son of David Tilden was Baptized 6 . 5 . 1718

Mary Pierce y^e Daughter of Benj: Pierce was Baptized 6 . 5 . 1718

James Merit y^e son of James Merit was Baptized 13 . 5 . 1718.

Elizabeth Vinal, Daughter of Jacob Vinal Jun^r was Baptized 13 . 5 . 1718

Benjamin Woodworth y^e son of Benjⁿ Woodworth was Baptized 3 . 6 . 1718.

Mary Merit y^e Daughter of Henry Merit Jun^r was Baptized 3 . 6 . 1718

Elizabeth Cudworth wife of James Cudworth, adult was Baptized 10 . 6 . 1718

James Cudworth, y^e son of James Cudworth was Baptized 10 . 6 . 1718

Hannah Cudworth Daughter of Nath^l Cudworth, Baptized 10 . 6 . 1718

Sarah Tilden, Daughter of Joseph Tilden was Baptized 31 . 6 . 1718

Thomas Man y^e son of Thomas Man Jun^r was Baptiz'd 31 . 6 . 1718

Moses Symons y^e Son of Moses Symons was Baptized 14 . 7 . 1718

Josiah and Mary Lichfield, Children of y^e Widow Mary Lichfield, Baptized . 28 . 7 . 1718

Hannah Briggs Daughter of Joseph Briggs Sen^r was Baptized 28 . 7 . 1718

Elizabeth Randall D: of Widow Jerusha Randall was Baptiz'd 5 . 8 . 1718

Elizabeth Cudworth D: of James Cudworth was Baptized 12 . 8 . 1718

Issachar Vinal son of Stephen Vinal was Baptized 2 . 9 . 1718

Ruth Lincoln of Hingham was Baptized ; Adult 23 . 9 . 1718

Totus Numerus . 256.

- [p. 9] Sarah Cushing Daughter of m^r James Cushing was Baptized
7 . 10 . 1718
Elizabeth Merrit D: of Jonathan Merit Jun^r was Baptized 12 . 2 .
1719
Thomas Chittenden son of Thomas Chittenden was Baptized 19 . 2 .
1719
Israel Chittenden, Son of Israel Chittenden was Baptized 26 . 2 . 1719
William Mellus y^e son of William Mellus was Baptized 10 . 3 . 1719
Sarah Otis y^e Daughter of m^r Job Otis was Baptized 24 . 3 . 1719
Abigail Stockbridge y^e Daughter of S: Stockbridge was B. 14 . 4 .
1719
Sarah Wade y^e Daughter of Joseph Wade was Baptized 28 . 4 . 1719
Garthelus, Rachel, Job and Joseph Cowing, Children of Widow
Hannah Cowing . Baptiz'd 19 . 5 . 1719
Penelope Merit Daughter of Henry Merit Jun^r Baptized 19 . 5 . 1719
Elizabeth Gannet Daughter of Matthew Gannet Jun^r Baptized 19 . 5 .
1719
David Man y^e Son of Thomas Man was Baptized . 26 . 5 . 1719
Joseph Gannet y^e Son of Joseph Gannet being Sick and in Danger
of death was Baptized privately at Joseph House's 31 . 5 . 1719
Sarah Hall Daughter of Jn^o Hall was Baptized 23 . 6 . 1719
Hannah Ford y^e Daughter of Peleg Ford, being sick and in Danger
of Death was Baptized privately at s^d Ford's House . 31 . 6 . 1719
Rachel Bailey Daughter of John Baily was Baptizd 6 . 7 . 1719
Joseph and Thomas Buck Sons of Tho: Buck born at One Birth were
Baptized 13 . 7 . 1719
Jacob Vinal y^e Son of Jacob Vinal Jun^r was Baptized 1 . 9 . 1719
Murriah Negro, wife of Caesar Negro, adult was Baptized 29 . 9 .
1719
Elizabeth Little Daughter of M^r David Little was Baptized 20 . 1 .
1720
Totus Numerus . 280.
[p. 10] Samuel Curtis y^e son of William Curtis was Baptized 27 . 1 .
1720
Isaac Chittenden y^e son of Israel Chittenden Jun^r was Baptized .
10 . 2 . 1720
Rachel Cudworth : D: of Nathan^l Cudworth was Baptized . 10 . 2 .
1720
Lydia Symons, D: of Ebenezer Symmons ; was Baptized . 24 . 2 . 1720
Zephaniah Cudworth Son of James Cudworth was Baptized 1 . 3 .
1720
Deborah Barker D: of Cap^t Sam^l Barker was Baptized 8 . 3 . 1720
Silence y^e Daughter of Caesar Burges Negro was Baptized 15 . 3 .
1720
Jonathan Bates . y^e son of Joseph Bates of Hingham was Baptized .
5 . 4 . 1720
Jane Holbrook Daughter of Samuel Holbrook was Baptized . 19 . 4 .
1720

Barnabas Barker y^e Son of Barnabas Barker, being Sick & in Danger of Death, was Baptized, at y^e House of M^r Jenkins. present Justice Barker. Justice Turner. m^r Job Otis, m^r David Turner, m^r David Little, Cum Multis aliis Utriusq Sexus . 4 . 5 . 1720

Elijah Tilden Son of David Tilden was Baptiz'd . 10 . 5 . 1720

Hannah Wilcut D: of Philip Wilcut was Baptized 24 . 5 . 1720

Caleb Baily Son of Joseph Baily was Baptized 7 . 6 . 1720

Anne Vinal D: of Elijah Vinal was Baptized . 7 . 6 . 1720

Mary Vinal D: of Stephen Vinal, was Baptized 14 . 6 . 1720

Elisha Tilden y^e Son of Nathaniel Tilden was Baptized 28 . 6 . 1720

Josiah, Nicolas, James, Eleazer, Isaac, Bathsheba and Susanna Lichfield Children of Nicholas Lichfield were Baptized 4 . 7 . 1720

Totus Numerus . 303.

[p. 11] Joseph Woodworth Son of Benjamin Woodworth was Baptized 18 . 7 . 1720

Abigail Turner D: of Lieu^t Sam^l Turner was Baptiz'd 2 . 8 . 1720

Aaron Symons Son of Moses Symons was Baptized 9 . 8 . 1720

John Dammon being adult was Baptized 23 . 8 . 1720

John and Temperance Damon Children of Jn^o Damon were baptized 23 . 8 . 1720

Ambrose Cole Jun^r Adult was Baptized 13 . 9 . 1720

Ezekiel Pierce The son of Thomas Pierce was Baptized 4 . 10 . 1720

Susanna Douty wife of Thom: Douty, Negro, was Baptized 4 . 10 . 1720

Judith, Margaret, Priscilla and Susanna Douty, Children of s^d Susanna Douty Negro were Baptiz'd 4 . 10 . 1720[0]

Zechariah Damon y^e Son of John Damon being Sick, and in Danger of death was baptized privately at s^d Damon's house 17 . 12 . 1720

Abiel Stockbridge Daughter of Sam^l Stockbridge was Bapt^d 19 . 12 . 1720

Caleb Gannet Son of Joseph Gannet was Baptized 7 . 3 . 1721

Seth Kent y^e son of Ebenezer Kent was Baptized 4 . 4 . 1721[1]

Sarah Barker Daughter of Barnabas Barker was Baptized 4 . 4 . 1721[1]

James Douty Son of Tom Douty Negro man was Baptized 11 . 4 . 1721[1]

Anne Sutton wife of John Sutton was Baptized 2 . 5 . 1721

John Sutton y^e Son of John Sutton was Baptized 2 . 5 . 1721

David Clap y^e son of David Clap was Baptized 16 . 5 . 1721

Deborah and Sarah Merit Twins Daughters of Henry Merit Jun^r were Baptiz'd 30 . 5 . 1721

Joseph Vinal Son of Jacob Vinal Jun^r was Baptized 13 . 6 . 1721[1]

Totus Numerus . 328.

[p. 12] Elizabeth Buck Daughter of Thom^s Buck was Baptized . 27 . 6 . 1721

John Mellues Son of William Mellues was Baptized . 3 . 7 . 1721

Elisha Merit y^e Son of James Merit was Baptized 3 . 7 . 1721

- Deborah Man D: of Thom^s Man Jun^r was Baptized 17 . 7 . 1721
 Sarah Man D: of Thom^s Man Jun^r was Baptized 17 . 7 . 1721
 Joseph Man Son of Joseph Man was Baptized 17 . 7 . 1721
 John Lichfield Son of Nicholas Lichfield was Baptized 24 . 7 . 1721
 Thomas Pierce Son of Thomas Pierce was Baptized . 1 . 8 . 1721
 Anne Gibbs y^e Daughter of John Gibbs was Baptized 8 . 8 . 1721
 Priscilla Otis Daughter of Job Otis was Baptized 19 . 9 . 1721
 Mary Symons D: of Ebenezer Symons was Baptiz'd . 19 . 9 . 1721
 Mary Little Daughter of David Little was Baptized 25 . 12 . 1721
 Eleazer Derby y^e Son of Bro: Eleazer Derbey was Baptized 1 . 2 .
 1722
 Mary Gannet Daughter of Matthew Gannet Jun^r was Baptized 15 . 2 .
 1722
 Hannah Otis Daughter of Ensign Otis, being Sick & in danger of
 Death was Baptized privately at said Otis's house : 16 . 2 . 1722.
 Benjamin Pierce y^e son of Benj: Pierce Jun^r was Baptiz'd 10 . 4 . 1722
 Mary Gannet Wife of Matthew Gannet Sen^r was Baptiz'd 1 . 5 . 1722
 Dorothy Lincoln Daughter of Luke Lincoln was Baptized 1 . 5 . 1722
 Mary Tilden Daughter of David Tilden was Baptized 1 . 5 . 1722
 Matthew, Samuel and Mary Gannet, Children of Matthew Gannet
 Sen^r were Baptized 15 . 5 . 1722
 Susanna Doughty Daughter of Thom: Doughty, Negro : was Baptized
 15 . 5 . 1722
 Sarah Lamb, Daughter of James Lamb was Baptized [1]5 . 5 . 1722
 Totus Numerus . 352.
 [p. 13] Mercy Dammon Daughter of John Dammon was Baptized
 22 . 5 . 1722
 Mary Chittenden Daughter of Israel Chittenden was Baptiz'd 5 . 6 .
 1722
 Johanna Cudworth Daughter of Nath^l Cudworth was Baptiz'd 9 . 7 .
 1722
 Elineor and Mary Woodworth, Children of Ebenezer Woodworth,
 Baptized 9 . 7 . 1722
 Thankfull Dammon Daughter of Experience Dammon Jun^r 9 . 7 .
 1722
 Joseph Gannet Son of Joseph Gannet of Bridgewater was Baptiz'd
 7 . 8 . 1722
 Sarah, Susanna and Penelope Morey Daughters of Edmund Morey
 were Baptized 28 . 8 . 1722
 Ruth Nuel adult : being Sick & in danger of Death was Baptiz'd at
 y^e House of her Mother y^e Widow Nuel 25 . 1 . 1723
 Elizabeth Curtis D: of W^m Curtis was Baptized 14 . 2 . 1723
 Rachel Hall Daughter of John Hall was Baptized 14 . 2 . 1723
 Adams Baily Son of Joseph Baily was Baptized 28 . 2 . 1723
 Gershom, Seth, Job and Releif Ewel y^e Children of Gershom Ewell
 were Baptiz'd 28 . 2 . 172[3]
 Joseph Man the Son of Joseph Man was Baptized 2 . 4 . 172[3]
 Anne Woodworth D: of Benjⁿ Woodworth was Baptiz'd 9 . 4 . 172[3].

Jonathan Merit Sen^r adult was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1723

Thomas Lechfield Son of Nicholas Lechfield was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1723

Lydia Holbrook Daughter of Sam^l Holbrook was Baptized 14 . 5 . 1723[3]

Ensine Otis y^e Son of Ensine Otis was Baptized 28 . 5 . 17[23]

Totus Numerus . 376.

[p. 14] Isaac Young y^e Son of George Young was Baptized 18 . 6 . 1723.

Rachel Simons Daughter of Moses Symons Baptized 1 . 7 . 1723
378. Finis operum Revendi N: Pitcher.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN ORLEANS, FORMERLY THE FIRST CHURCH IN EASTHAM, MASS.

(Continued from page 168)

[p. 5] Records of Baptsms p^r Jonathⁿ Bascom

oct^r 18th 1772 Elisha, Child of Elisha Smith

Dorcas Vicary Dt^r of Elnatⁿ Snow

Anna Dt^r of Philip Young

D^o 25th Lucia Dt^r of Gideon Higgins

Godfrey Son of Crisp Rogers

Mary Dt^r of Oliver Arey

Joseph Son of Elijah Twining

Joseph Son of Nat^l Myrick

Sarah Dt^r of Theop. Mayo

Josiah Son of Eben^r Young

Nov. 1st Josiah Son of Theodorus Hopkins

D^o 8th Curtls son of Josh^a Hopkins ; &

Sarah Dt^r of Mary Chase

Dec^r 13 Azuba Dt^r of Archelius Harding

D^o 20 Gideon Son of W^m Myrick

Jan. 10th 1773 Zaccheus son of Solⁿ Higgins

Feb. none

March 29th Israel Doane son of Joseph Mayo

May 2^d Nathan^l son of Tho^s Gould.

D^o 16 Jonathan Son of Edm^d Higgins

July 4th 1773 Reuben Son of Eliakim Higgins.

D^o 11th 1773 Selina Dt^r of Seth & Martha Higgins was bapt^d

D^o 25th Sarah, Dt^r of Heman Snow & his wife Jedidah, was baptised.

- [p. 6] August 29 : 1773 Eunice, D^r of Crisp Rogers was baptised.
 Sep: 19th 1773 Rebecca, D^r of Joseph Smith was baptised
 D^o 26 Elisebeth D^r of Nath^l Snow & Wife Reliance
 Oct^r 3 : 1773 Richard & Phebe, Twin Children of Joseph Paine
 Oct. 17th, 1773 Lydia D^r of. W^m Higgins, & Elisebeth D^r of Edw^d Smith were baptised.
 Nov^r 14th 1773 . Then Elisha, Samuel, Elisebeth, Hannah & Mary, Childⁿ of Brother Elisha Linnell were baptised . & Achsah D^r of Seth Knowles — & Isaiah Son of henry Rogers — & Hannah D^r of Tho^s Paine ju^r & wife Reliance
 Nov. 28 . 1773 Priscilla D^r of Josh^a Higgins, & wife Hannah was baptised
 D^o 28 : 1773 John, Seth & Tho^s Childⁿ of Thos & Esther Sparrow — & Rebekah D^r of Tho^s Rogers Jun^r & Mercy his Wife, were baptised
 Dec^r 5 : 1773 — Then Joseph, Seth, Vicry & Dorcas Childⁿ of Solⁿ Sparrow & Wife Keziah, were baptised P^r J. B.
 [p. 7] D^o 12 1773 Knowles, Son of Zacheus Higgins Jun^r, & Wife Hannah.
 D^o 26 . 1773 Ebenezar, Son of Prince Rogers was baptised
 Jan. 30th AD . 1774 Judah Son of Elijah Twining was baptised.
 Feb. 6th 1774 Doane, Son of Doane, & Aphia Snow
 William Son of Jⁿ Holdershaw was baptised March 27 . 1774
 Same day, Jedediah Son of Nehemiah Basset w^s baptised.
 Ap^l 17th 1774 David, son of Barn^a Twining, Joseph son of Silvanus Higgins, & Archelius son of Archelius Harding were baptised.
 Ap^l 24th 1774 Then Sarah D^r of Henry & Desire Cole was baptised.
 May 29th 1774 . Then Joseph son of Nathan^l Myrick & Wife Eliseb^t & Ruth D^r of Gideon Higgins w^r baptised
 June 12th 1774 Desire D^r of Solomon & Desire Freeman was baptised.
 June 26 . 1774 . Aphia D^r of Tho^s Twining & Wife Anna . & Ebenezer son of James Young & Wife Hannah.
 July 17th 1774 Jonathan Freeman Son of Philip young & Anna his wife.
 Anna D^r of Isaac Sparrow Ju^r & Wife mary baptised Oct. 2 : 1774
 Oct 9th 1774 Dean Son of Sol. Higgins & Esther D^r of Ebenezer Young.
 Oct 16 : 1774 Martha wife of Simeon Higgins (adult) was baptised.
 Nov^r 13 . 1774 David, Richard, Hannah, Sparrow & Reuben Children of David & Lydia Higgins — James son of Tho^s Gould — Mary & Elisebeth Childⁿ of Richard & Elisebeth Sparrow.
 [p. 8] Nathaniel, Phebe, Howse, Elisha & Enoch-nickerson Children of Ebenezer mayo, & Wife Mercy were baptised Nov: 20 : 1774.
 Asa, Sarah & Huldah — Children of Simeon & Martha Higgins baptised Decem. 18 : 1774.
 January 1, 1775 . Rebekah Dat^r of Seth & Martha Higgins was baptised

- Jan. 29th, 1775 . Then Stephen Son of Tho^s Rogers ju^r & Wife
mercy was baptized
- Joshua, Son of Prince Rogers was baptised March 12 : 1775
- Kezia D^r of Solⁿ Sparrow, baptised March 26 . 1775.
- April 16 . 1775 John & Benjamin Childⁿ of Benjⁿ & Elisebeth Smith
were baptised.
- April ult. 1775 Oliver son of Oliver & mary Arey.
- May 28 . 1775 Josiah & Rebekah children of Joshua & sarah Mayo
— Dorcas D^r of Joseph Paine — & polly D^r of Edw^d & Grace
Smith were baptised.
- June 4th 1775 Rebekah & Ruth Twin Childⁿ of William Myrick were
baptised.
- June 11th 1775 Then Rosanna D^r of Jedidah, Wife of Nehemiah
Smith, was baptised.
- June 18th 1775 Then Debbe D^r of Crisp Rogers And Samuel Son
of Samuel Rogers were baptised
- July 9th 1775, then Isaac, Sarah, Shubael, Asa & Ruth, Childⁿ of
Asa mayo ju^r Dec^d & W^o Hannah, were baptized.
- July, 16 . 1775 Then W^o Hannah Mayo, adult, was baptized.
- Agust 6th 1775 Mary D^r of Zacheus Higgins Ju^r was baptized
- [p. 9] Sep. 17th 1775 Patience D^r of Joshua Mayo & wife Sarah —
And Lydia D^r of David & Lydia Higgins were baptized.
- Oct. 1st 1775 Then Elisebeth, D^r of Benjⁿ Smith was bapt^d
- Oct. 8th 1775 Heman, Son of Heman & Sarah Linnel.
- oct. 22 . 1775 ; Heman, Son of Heman & Jedidah Snow.
- Oct. 29 1775 Prince doane Son of Joseph Mayo.
- Abigail, D^r of Elijah Twining . Nov^r 12th 1775.
- Nov. 19 . 1775 Sarah, D^r of Joseph Smith, was baptized
- Jan^y 7th 1776 . Then Uriah, Son of Joseph Paine was baptised.
- Feb. 11 . 1776 . Tamesin D^r of Silvanus Higgins.
- March 3^d 1776 : Knowles, son of Simeon & Martha Higgins.
- April 7th 1776 . Seth, Son of Josiah & Abigail Rogers.
- April 14 . 1776 . James, Son of Nehemiah Basset.
- May 19th, 1776 . My Son Jonathan w^s baptized.
- May 26 1776 . Sears, Son of Archelus & Mercy Harding — Lattice
& Jonathan, Childⁿ of Abiel & Hannah Cole — And Axah D^r
of Nathan^l Snow were baptised.
- Elnathan, Son of Elnathan snow July 8th 1776.
- July 14th 1776 . Marcy & Seth children of Tho^s mayo Ju^r & Wife
Mary.
- July 21 . D^o Molly D^r of Nathan^l Mirrick, & Wife Elisebeth.
- July 28th D^o, Ruth-Taylor D^r of Edmond Higgins.
- [p. 46] Aug^t 4th 1776 Jo Sparrow, son of Josh^a & Hannah Higgins .
& Phebe, D^r of Thomas & Phebe Gould.
- Aug^t 11th 1776 . Snow, son of Philip Young & Wife Anna. .
- Sep. 1st 1776 — Experience Higgins (adult .) Nabby D^r of Barna-
bas & Abigail Twining, & Seth Higgins Son of Seth Higgins
- Sept^r 29 : 1776 Isaac, Son of Richard Sparrow.

- Oct^o 13 . 1776 Hannah D^r of Tho^s & Mercy Rogers & Samuel & Sarah, Child^a of Uriah & mercy Mayo
- Oct^r 27 — Nabby D^r of Crisp Rogers & Hannah D^r of Abiel Cole.
- Dec^r 15 . 1776 James Son of Heman & Sarah Linnell
- Jan. 26 1777 . Delilah D^r of Jn^o Holdershaw.
- Susannah d^r of prince Rogers . March 9th 1777
- [p. 47] March 9th 1777 . Sam^l, Son of Sam^l Knowles, & Bethiah, D^r of James Young
- March 29 . 1777 . Charles Lee, Son of Doane & Apphia Snow
- Apr^l 13 . 1777 . Shaw, Son of Dav^d & Lydia Higgins.
- Ap^l 20 . 1777 . Lewis, Son of Elijah Twining . & Timothy & Molly, Twin Children of Daniel Cole Ju^r
- May 4 . 1777 . William, Son of Cap^t W^m Myrick. —
- June 29, 1777 . Anna, D^r of Tho^s & Anna Twining.
- Aug^t 3^d 1777 . Molly D^t[r] of Solomon Sparrow.
- Aug^t 17 . 1777 . Sarah D^t[r] of Benjamin Smith
- Aug 24 1777 . Ephraim, Son of Heman Cole.
- Sep. 7 . 1777 . Nehemiah & Joseph, Child^a of Dav^d Atwood & wife Sabra.
- Oct^r 5 . 1777 . Zenas, Son of Heman Snow.
- Oct^r 19 . 1777, Reliance D^r of Solomon Higgins
- D^o 26 D^o Zenas Son of Eben^r Young.
- Nov. 9th D^o Ichabod & [Eu]nice, child^a of Jesse Higg[ins]
- Nov. 16 . D^o Joseph, & B[en]jamin Twins of H[en]ry Rogers
- Nov^r 30 . 1777 Keziah [A]dult, wife of prince [Hig]gins
- Dec^r 7 . 1777 . Phebe [D^t] of Benjamin & Euni[ce] Taylor.
- Dec. 21 D^o Thankful D^t[r] of Ebenezer Mayo
- [p. 48] Dec. 21 1777 . Mahitabel, Peggy & Keziah, Child^a of Prince & Keziah Higgins.
- Jan. 11 . 1778 . Jurusha D^r of Simeon Higgins.
- March 29 . 1778 Phebe D^r of Tho^s & Phebe Mayo
- March 1st 1778 . Abiather son of Josiah & Abigail Rogers.
- April 12 1778 Silvanus, son of Silvanus Higgins . & Thomas, son of Joseph Paine.
- April 19 1778 . Thomas, Son of Solomon Rogers.
- May 24 . 1778 . Ruth, D^r of Oliver Arey.
- June 28 : 1778 . My Daughter Tempy.
- July 12 . 1778 . Solomon, Son of Tho^s & Phebe Gould.
- Aug^t 2^d 1778 Henrietta, D^r of Tho^s Mayo Ju^r
- Aug^t 16 : 1778 Elisha Doane, Son of Joshua Mayo.
- D^o 23 . D^o Joseph, Son of Gideon Higgins.
- Sep. 27th 1778 Hannah D^r of Nehemiah Smith
- Oct. 19th 1778 . Joshua, Son of Heman Linnel & Jonathan, son of Abner & Sarah Freeman
- Decem. 20 . 1778 . Prince Son of Prince Higgins

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE CEMETERY AT PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS.

(Continued from page 159)

PARRIS

Benjamin, died 18th November, 1815, aged 84 years. [On his wife's stone.]

Matthew, son of Thomas and Hannah, died 8 December, 1743, in his 10th year.

Melicent, daughter of Matthew and Mercy, drowned 5 February, 1795, in her 12th year.

Melicent, wife of Benjamin, died 6 December, 1814, aged 83 years. [On stone with her husband.]

PATTEN

Margaret, wife of Thomas, died 7 November, 1737, aged 42 years.

Thomas, died 9 November, 1732, aged 50 years.

PERRY

Almira Thatcher, daughter of Thatcher and Almira, died 19 May, 1844, aged 2 years, 8 months, 12 days. [On stone of her sister Elizabeth Otis.]

Charles, died 29 November, 1846, aged 75 years.

Chloe, wife of Elijah, died 27 December, 1812, aged 26 years.

Elijah, died 9 October, 1814, aged 31 years, 6 months.

Elizabeth Otis, daughter of Thatcher and Almira, died 30 April, 1844, aged 17 days. [On stone with her sister Almira Thatcher.]

Eunice, widow of Samuel, died 21 February, 1795, in her 82d year.

Samuel, died 14 February, 1781, in his 80th year.

Seth, died 21 September, 1846, aged 91 years.

Thacher, son of Elijah and Chloe, died 1 March, 1811, aged 3 years, 11 months.

RANDALL

Ursula, widow of Job, died 30 May, 1776, in her 95th year.

RIPLEY

Charles H., son of Josiah and Abigail, died 16 May, 1845, aged 2 years, 6 months. [On his father's stone.]

Josiah, died 2 July, 1845, aged 28 years, 5 months, 8 days. [On stone with son Charles H.]

SALMOND

Eunice, wife of Peter, died 14 March, 1833, aged 74 years, 9 months.

Peter, died 1 October, 1828, aged 83 years, 7 months.

SAMSON — SAMPSON

Abel,* died 3 December, 1839, aged 67 years.

Abel H.,* lost at sea, 23 September, 1843, aged 21 years.

* Both on one stone.

SAMSON — SAMPSON (*Continued*)

- Betsey, died 23 October, 1842, aged 82 years, 4 months.
Charles, son of Constant and Ruth, died 5 February, 1794, aged 5 months, 10 days.
Chloe, wife of Jonathan, died 4 September, 1806, aged 44. [On stone with Jonathan, died 1842, and Melzar, died 1847.]
George H., son of Thomas H. and Eleanor, died in Medford, 21 August, 1848, aged 19 years, 9 months.
Harriet, daughter of Jonathan and Chloe, died 14 October, 1801, aged 2 years, 7 months, 1 day.
Isaac, died 12 December, 1872, aged 63 years, 15 days. [On stone with Perez and Lucinda.]
Isaiah, son of Thomas H. and Eleanor, died 21 March, 1827, aged 2 months.
Isaiah, died 15 November, 1841, aged 84 years.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan and Chloe, died at City Point, Va., 21 October, 1820, aged 25 years.
Jonathan, died in Medford, 15 May, 1842, aged 75 years. [On stone with Chloe, and Melzar who died 1847.]
Lucinda, wife of Perez, died 4 October, 1854, aged 84 years. [On stone with Isaac and Perez.]
Melzar, son of Jonathan and Chloe, died 30 September, 1801, in his 2d year.
Melzar, died at New York, 25 March, 1847, aged 46 years. [On stone with Chloe, and Jonathan who died 1842.]
Melzar Clinton, son of Melzar and Ruth, died 6 January, 1831, aged 2 years, 6 months. [On stone with Benjamin Stevens.]
Perez, died 22 July, 1823, aged 48 years. [On stone with Isaac and Lucinda.]
Ruth, wife of Constant, died 12 December, 1793, aged 23 years, 25 days.
Ruth Crooker, daughter of Jonathan and Chloe, died 12 October, 1801, in her 5th year.
Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Chloe, died 30 April, 1822, aged 28 years.

SIMMONS

- Elizabeth M., wife of Levi, died 15 November, 1839, aged 60 years, 10 months, 16 days. [On her husband's stone.]
Levi, died 2 December, 1855, aged 82 years, 8 months, 17 days. [On stone with wife Elizabeth M.]

SMITH

- Edward, died 25 June, 1826, aged 72 years.
Elizabeth, widow of Nathaniel, died 5 March, 1847, aged 77 years.
Jane Reed, wife of Capt. Miller; daughter of David Stockbridge, Esq.; died 1 May, 1816, aged 35 years.
Josiah, Hon., Esq., late Member of Congress, died 4 April, 1803, aged 60 years.
Judith, wife of Rev. Thomas, died 31 July, 1785, aged 69 years
"wanting one Mounth and 3 Days"

SMITH (*Continued*)

- Lucia, wife of Capt. Joseph, died 18 March, 1780, aged 27 years, 1 month, 22 days.
 Mary, widow of Hon. Josiah, Esq., died 15 November, 1813, aged 73 years.
 Miller, son of Josiah, Esq., died 30 September, 1779, aged 18 years.
 Miller, Capt.; youngest son of the late Hon. Josiah, Esq.; lost at sea on the coast of North Carolina, 23 December, 1818, aged 37.
 Nathaniel, Esq., died 29 April, 1824, aged 72 years.
 Thankful, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Judith, died 2 April, 1798, aged 48 years.
 Thomas, son of Josiah, Esq., died 30 May, 1774, aged 5 years.
 Thomas, Rev.; Pastor of the First Church of Christ in Pembroke; died 7 July, 1788, in his 83d year.

SOULE

- Aaron, son of Aaron and Lydia, died 23 July, 1768, aged 18 years, 7 months, 13 days.
 Aaron, died 21 January, 1783, aged 77 years, 1 month.
 Lydia, wife of Aaron, died 11 November, 1771, aged 58 years, 6 months, 19 days.
 Mary, wife of Aaron, died 9 May, 1741, in her 73d year.
 Rebecca, daughter of Aaron and Lydia, died 17 March, 1783, aged 48 years, 7 days.

STANDISH

- Abigail, daughter of Miles and Sarah, died 15 June, 1802, aged 1 year, 8 months, 17 days.
 Eliza, daughter of William and Ruth, died 13 July, 1818, aged 11 years, 11 months, 20 days.
 Eliza B.,* daughter of William and Ruth, died 13 July, 1818, aged 12 years.
 George B.,* born 31 August, 1801; died 24 October, 1882.
 Henry O.,* son of George B. and Judith L., died 10 September, 1841, aged 7 years.
 Job, died 29 June, 1842, aged 65 years, 7 months, 7 days.
 Judith L.,* wife of George B., Esq., died 24 August, 1866, aged 64 years.
 Miles, died 16 October, 1805, aged 37 years, 7 months.
 Miles,* son of William and Ruth, died 18 April, 1843, aged 30 years.
 Orrin, son of Hadley and Abigail, died 25 June, 1790, aged 11 months, 7 days.
 Otis, son of William and Ruth, died 20 September, 1819, aged 1 year, 10 months, 10 days. [Also on William Standish monument.]
 Ruth,* wife of William, died 11 July, 1867, aged 89 years, 6 months.

* All on William Standish monument.

STANDISH (*Continued*)

Sarah, "M^{rs}," died 28 August, 1773, aged 19 years, 4 months, 6 days.

Thomas, son of Thomas and Alice, died [*broken*] March, 1776, aged [*broken*] years, 10 months, 4 days.

William,* died in February, 1852, aged 82 years.

STETSON

Abigail, widow of John, died 6 July, 1847, in her 76th year.

Abner, died 15 September, 1838, aged 84 years, 1 month, 1 day.
[On stone with daughter Rebecca.]

Caroline,† daughter of John and Abigail, died 21 September, 1812, aged 10 months, 6 days.

Huldah,† daughter of John and Abigail, died 23 September, 1802, aged 2 years, 11 months.

John,† son of John and Abigail, died 26 May, 1816, aged 11 years, 2 months, 16 days.

John, died 20 May, 1831, in his 63d year.

Joseph, son of Abel and Lydia, died 30 January, 1775, aged 7 years, 20 days.

Joseph S., son of Lot and Joanna, died 1 December, 1814, aged 22 years, 9 months.

Lot, died 17 December, 1811, aged 60 years.

Mary, widow of Abner, died 31 October, 1845, aged 77 years, 7 months, 21 days.

Mary K., daughter of Abner and Mary, died 11 October, 1838, aged 39 years, 11 months, 24 days.

Nathaniel, died 26 October, 1787, aged 77 years, 7 months, 20 days.

Papedy, son of Nathan and Bethiah, died 24 February, 1790, aged 7 years.

Rebecca, daughter of Abner and Mary, died 14 September, 1830, aged 18 years, 10 months, 29 days. [On her father's stone.]

Sarah, daughter of John and Abigail, died 1 June, 1819, aged 9 years, 8 months, 22 days.

Susanna, widow of Capt. Isaiah, died 2 August, 1821, aged 64 years.

Thaddeus, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, died 16 March, 1770, in his 21st year.

STEVENS

Benjamin, died in Marshfield, in December, 1830, aged 28 years.
[On stone of Melzar Clinton Samson.]

Edward, died 15 October, 1803, in his 64th year.

STURTEVANT

Cordelia, daughter of John and Sarah, died 28 December, 1843, aged 7 years, 4 months. [On stone with Susan.]

David
Jonathan } Children of Capt. Levi and Mary; born 22 May,
Maria } 1806; died aged 4 hours. [On one stone.]

* On William Standish monument.

† All three on one stone.

STURTEVANT (*Continued*)

Levi, died 21 June, 1853, aged 82 years. [On stone with wife Mary.]

Maria, daughter of Levi and Mary, died 6 October, 1796, aged 2 years and 2 months, "wanting 4 days"

Mary, wife of Levi, died 3 October, 1848, aged 81 years. [On her husband's stone.]

Susan, daughter of John and Sarah, died 12 October, 1843, aged 6 years, 3 months. [On stone with Cordelia.]

(*To be concluded*)

UNRECORDED BARNSTABLE COUNTY DEEDS

(*Continued from Vol. IX, p. 242*)

THE original deeds from which the following abstracts have been made were loaned to the Society by Mrs. Susan J. Dyer of Provincetown, Mass. One of these deeds has never been recorded, and the others have not been re-recorded, since the Barnstable County Records of Deeds were destroyed by fire in 1827.

[CAPT. JONATHAN BANGS TO BENJAMIN COLLINS]

On 20 June, 1713, Jonathan Bangs, yeoman, of Harwich, for £60 current money, sold to Benjamin Collins, husbandman, of Truro, "all those my parcels of upland and meadow land . . . with in the township of Trueroe aforesd containing by Esteemation twenty three acres of upland and fifteen acres of meadow . . . lying on the southerly side of the river called pamet river near the head of pamet so called the sd meadow lying between the meadow of calib Hopkins and the meadow of John Snow it being one of those lots of meadow called the great lots . boath the upland and meadow afore described being Bounded on every part there of as by sd truroe proprietors Records of lands may fully appear refer[ence] there to being had it being all my right and Interest which I have on this south side of the sd Pamit river near the head there off to any upland or meadow there already devided and laid out . together with the one half of all my right and propriety which I have in or to the undevided lands in sd township . . . on the sd southerly side of the afore said river with libertie and previledg

for grazing and feeding for creatures on any of the rest of the undivided lands within the Township of Truroe afore said To have and to hold"

The deed was witnessed by Mary Freeman and Edward Kenwick.

"Barnstable ss on the same day and year above written Cap^t Jonathan Bangs" acknowledged the deed before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded 11 July, 1713, in Book VI, folio 562, by William Bassett, Register.

[CALEB HOPKINS TO BENJAMIN COLLINS]

On 26 December, 1717, Caleb Hopkins, yeoman, of Truro, for £100 "good and passable money of y^e province," sold to Benjamin Collins, husbandman, of Truro, "all that my Tract or percel of land within the Township of Truroe afore sd : lying on the Southerly side of the head of pamed great medow it being the Easterly End of the first lot in the easterly divition of y^e land lying between the southerly side of the afore sd pamet great medow and the line or rang Settled between the Town of Eastham and Truroe : and it is bounded begining at the easterly end of sd lot next to y^e back Sea and from thence ranging down westerly the whole breadth of Sd lot as the lot runeth untill it Cometh unto the Center of a Swamp at the south west Corner of the Sd Collines his medow : which Swamp is Commonly Called and known by the name of y^e long Swamp : and there to be bounded by a north and South line across Said lot : To have and to hold"

The deed was signed by a mark. It was witnessed by Elizabeth Paine and Lydia Paine, and was acknowledged, on the day of its date, before Thomas Paine, Justice of the Peace. It was recorded 23 October, 1718, in Book IX, folios 291 and 292, by John Thacher, Register.

[THOMAS MULFORD TO CAPT. JONATHAN BANGS AND
BENJAMIN COLLINS]

On 17 October, 1718, Thomas Mulford, yeoman, of Truro, "for and in Consideration of a Satisfactory percel of land to me at y^e Time of Ensealing and delivery of these presents by Jonathan Bangs of Harwich gentleman and Benjamine Collines of Truroe Husbandma[n] well and truely paid do fully Confirm and deliver unto them all those my

Tracts or percells of land lying at and nigh the head of pamet : that is to Say all that my parcel of upland lying in y^e brushie vally (so called) on y^e southerly Side of the head of pamet aforesd and it is bounded as by y^e Record thereof in y^e proprietors of Truroes Booke of Records Relation thereto being had may more fully appear Containing ten acres as also all that my Tract or parcel of meadow land Called and known by y^e name of mr Johns meadow lying at y^e head of pamet on y^e southerly side of y^e creek or maine river and it is bounded at y^e westerly end and on y^e northerly Side by the creek or main River and at y^e Easterly End and on y^e South-erly Side by y^e upland Containing about three acres together with my parcel of broaken meadow that lyeth by it on y^e other Side of that Creek and it is bounded as by a deed of divitiön under y^e hand and Seal of nathaniel Harding and my Self baring date the eleventh day of March 1717/18 Containing about one acre and an half To have and to hold "

Witnessed by Thomas Paine and Constant Freeman. Acknowledged 17 October, 1718, before Thomas Paine, Justice of the Peace. Recorded 23 October, 1718, in Book IX, folios 290 and 291, by John Thacher, Register.

On the back, in the same hand as the body of the deed, is written "Tho: mulford to Cap^t Bangs & Ben . Collines."

[CAPT. JONATHAN BANGS TO BENJAMIN COLLINS]

On 29 March, 1725, Jonathan Bangs, yeoman, of Harwich, for £35 current money, sold to Benjamin Collins of Truro, "two Certain tracts of Land in Truro afore sd (viz) my half part of the brushey valley lot of upland so Called the whole lot Containing about Eleven acres and my half Containing about five acres and an half also my half part of a meadow lot Commonly Called mr Johns meadow with half my broken mead adioying* the whole lot Containing about three acres and my sd half part Containing about an acre and an half both sd lots are bounded as set forth in the proprietors Book of Records of the Lands in Truro : To Have and To Hold "

Witnessed by John Brown, Jr., and Eliezer Freeman. Acknowledged the same day by "Cap^t Jonathan Bangs above named" before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. This deed was not recorded.

* The preceding six words were interlined in the same hand.

[CAPT. JONATHAN BANGS TO BENJAMIN COLLINS]

On 3 September, 1728, Jonathan Bangs, Gentleman, of Harwich, for £16 current money, sold to Benjamin Collins, yeoman, of Truro, "one certaine parcell of meadow" in Truro "that Is to say the two third parts boath for quantity & quallity of a two acre lott which was origenally graunted & laid out to me by the proprietors of sd Truro for an adition as may be seen on Record laying Joyning on the southern side of Pamett River so Called Bounded on the East side thre of By the Bounds & Range of the Meadow of thomas lumbert the bounds of sd whole lot begining att white oake tree by the bank thence Runing westerly to a stone sett In the ground thence northward as may be seen on Record : the perticuler bounds of sd whole lott on every part there of will more fully appear by said Truro Proprietors Booke of Records of land Referance there to being had : To have & to holde"

Witnessed by Nathaniel Freeman and Joseph Bangs. Acknowledged the same day by "Cap^t Jonathan Bangs above named" before Nathaniel Freeman, Justice of the Peace. Recorded 16 October, 1728, in Book XIV, folio 222, by John Thacher, Register.

On the back, in the same hand as the body of the deed, is written "Cap^t Bangs to Benjamin Collens."

[JONATHAN BANGS TO BENJAMIN COLLINS]

On 25 September, 1731, Jonathan Bangs, yeoman, of Harwich, for £10 in money, sold to Benjamin Collins, yeoman, of Truro, "one third part of one lot of upland it being the twenty second lot in y^e Division of Lands Laid out in Truroe in the year 1711 between Pamit great meadow and tashmuit in Truro So Called : To have and to hold"

Witnessed by Henry Dyer and James Paine. Acknowledged the same day before Thomas Paine, Justice of the Peace. Recorded 20 October, 1731, in Book XVIII, folio "181 & on," by John Thacher, Register.

(To be continued)

YARMOUTH, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(Continued from page 25)

[p. 38] yarmouth A Regester of y^e names and Bearths of y^e Children of prince and dorcus Howes as ffolloweth :

Desier Howes the daugester of prince & dorcus House was Borne upon y^e : 22th : day of maye : 1696 :

mary Howes y^e daughtur of prince & dorcus Howes was Borne upon y^e : 10th : day of ffebruary : 1698 :

prince : Howes y^e son of y^e said prince & dorcus was Borne upon y^e fierst day of february : 1700 :

dorcus : Howes y^e daughtur of y^e said prince & dorchus Howes was Borne upon y^e : 10th : day of march : 1702 :

Jerimiah howes the Son of the above Said princ and dorcus howes he was borne one the 26 : day of apirell in the yeare : 1704 :

Thomas howes : Son of the above Said princ and dorcus howes : was borne on the 27 day of June in the yeare : 1706 :

lot howes : the Son of Prince and dorcus howes he was borne in yarmouth on the 24th day of desember in the yeare of our lord : 1708

A Record of the Children of willaim & marcy beker as foloeth

marcy bekcer was born the 4 day of January 1692 :

willaim beker was born the 8th day of January 1694 :

darkes beker was born the 15th day of november 1696 :

Experanc beker was born the 8 of January 1698 :

Judah baker was born the 21 day of march 1700

Elezabth baker was born the 11 day of february 1702/3

Josiah beker was born the 14 day of desember 1704 :

Johanah Becor the daughter of the above Said willaim and marcy

She was Borne one the Eighteenth day of february in the yeare of our lord : 1706/7 :

Pashanc Baker daughter of the abovesaid william and marcy baker

She was borne the 27 day of februaray in the yeare of our lord : 1708/9 :

Elisha Bacor : Son of the aboves^d william and marcy bacor he was born on the 11th day of december in the yeare of our lord : 1712

James baker he was born on the 20th day of may in the year : 1715 :

thankful bacor She was born on y^e sixth day of december : 1719 :

[p. 39] yarmouth : 1703 a regester as followeth

Robard and martha paddock had a Son Born upon the Second day of february 1702, and y^e Said Son of y^e Said Robard and martha paddok died Seven weeckes after he was Born in the Said year 1702 :

Seath paddock y^e Son of Rrobard and martha paddock was Borne upon y^e thirteenth day of march : 1704 :

Elezabeth nickerson the dafter of John nickerson & Elezabeth nickerson of yarmouth was borne the eleventh day of may in the year : 1699 :

mary nickerson was born on the 12 day of Jun : 1701 :

John nickerson was Born the first of June 1703 about midnight the night be fore :

pashanc nickerson was born one the 15 day of aprall : 1705

Israel nickersno Son of the above S^d John & Elesabeth nickerson was born the last day of march in the yeare of our lord : 1709

Tabatha nickerson was born on the 15th day of June in the yeare : 1715/16 *

Marcy nickerson was born on the 22nd day of november : 1715/16 *

[p. 40] Sam^{ll} Sturges was maried unto Marcy Howes 17th october 1700 upon a thirdsday and in the 35 yeare of his age and in the 19 yeare of her age

my first garl was born 10th day of July 1701

my Dafter Sarah was born 24 day of march 1703

John Sturges the Son of m^r Samuell & marcy Sturges was Born the 6st day of november 1704 :

Samuell Sturges : Son of the above Said Samuell and marcy Sturges was Born on monday the 28th day of october in the year : 1706

Thomas Sturges Son of the above Said Samuell and marcy Sturges : was Borne on the 25th day of november in the yeare of our Lord : 1709

Hanah Sturges : daughter of the above Said Samuel & marcy : She was Borne on the first day of January in the yere : 1711/12

Prince Sturges (the son of the aboves^d Samuel & Marcy Sturges) he was borne on the Eleventh day of September in the year of our Lord : 1715 :

Marcy sturges : the daughter of the above s^d Samuel & marcy Sturges : She was born on y^e 30th day of december : 1718

daniel Taylor : y^e Son of Ebeneser and Mary Taylor : he was born on the 28th day of october in y^e year : 1722 :

Lathrop Taylor y^e Son of y^e above said Ebeneser & Mary Taylor he was born on the 16th day of february : in y^e year : 1722/3

Thankfull Smith : y^e daughter of Jonathan & Martha Smith : She was born on the Eleventh day of april in the year : 1714

Martha Smith : the daughter of y^e above sd Jonathan & Martha Smith : She was born on the : 26th : day of march : 1716 :

[p. 41] yarmouth 1704 :

edward and mehetabell Sturges had a Son Borne upon y^e Second day of January 1704⁶ and y^e Said Son of y^e Said Edward & mehetabell Sturges died upon y^e : 25th : day of february : 1704⁵ :

Abagall Sturges the daughter of the above Said Edward and mehetabell was born on the 25 day of october in the year : 1706 :

Tempranc Sturges : the daughter of Edward and Mehitabel Sturges She was Born one the 29th day of october in the yeare : 1708

Edward Sturges (the Son of Edward and mehetable Sturges) he was borne in yarmouth one the twenty forth day of July in the yeare of our lord : 1710

Jonathan Sturges : the Son of the above Sd Edward & mehitable Sturges : he was born on the fiveteenth day of december in the year of our Lord : 1714 and died y^e 4th of april : 1715

Jonathan another Son of y^e Sd Edward & mehitable : he was born on y^e 7th of July : 1712 : and died y^e twentyeight of y^e Sd mounth

Jerusha Sturges She was born on y^e 21st day of february : 1716/17

mehitable Sturges She was born on y^e 16th day of february : 1718/19

Benjaman Sturges he was born on y^e first day of July : 1720 : and died y^e 7th day of y^e Same munth

Mary Sturges : She was born on 8th day of may in y^e year of our Lord : 1722 :

Mehitable Sturges y^e daughter of y^e above sd Edward & mehitable Sturges : She was born on y^e 17th day of november : 1723 :

Hanah Baker the daughter of John & hanah Baker Juner was borne the 20th day of January : 1699 :

Jerimiah Baker was borne the 8 day of february : 1701/2

John Baker was born the 18 day of october 1704 :

Stephen Baker : Son of the above S^d John and hanah baker was born the : 7 : day of July in the yeare : 1706 :

Jesse Baker (Son of the above Said John & hanah baker) was borne on the 25th day of august in the yeare of our lord one thousand Seven hundread and Eight

Rebekah baker (daughter of the above Said John and hanah Baker) was borne on the 5th day of aprail in the yeare of our one thousand Seven hundred & ten

Seth bacor he was born on the 27th day of april in the year of our lord 1712 :

Peter bacor he was borne on the 14th day of January in the year : 1713/14

Elce bacor : the daught of the above s^d John & hanah bacor : She was borne on the : 24th : day of January : in the year : 1715/16

Sarah baker She was born on the 15th day of october in the year : 1717 :

davied baker he was born on y^e 16 day of may in y^e year : 1719

Thankfull baker She was born on y^e 24th day of January : 1720/21

Lott baker he was born on y^e 16th day of January in y^e year : 1721/2

bethyah baker She was born on y^e 23rd day of october : 1723 :

the above named John & hanah baker have had four more Liveing Children born which died in y^r infancy : 3 of y^m daughters & one son

Marcy baker she was born on y^e 14th day of november : 1726 :

[p. 42] The Eage of the Children of Silas Sears & Sary his wafe

Febey Sears the dafter of the abve S^d Silas & Sary Sears was born the 26 day of June 1694 :

Silas Sears was born in desember 1695 :

Sary Sears was Borne the 3 day of apreall 1697 :

debroah Sears was born in January 1699 :
 Hanah Sears was borne in January 1701 :
 Thomas Sears was borne on the third day of march 1702 :
 James Sears was born on the 30 day of March in the year 1704
 Elesear Sears the Son of the above S^d Silas and Sarah Sears he was
 borne one the first day of January in the yeare : 1705:6
 The aeg of the Children of Joseph & Sarah Ridrer Juner
 Rebeckah rider was borne the 10 day of october : 1704 :
 Joseph Rider he was born on y^e 10th day of december : 1708
 Elisabeth Rider she was born on y^e 5 day of may : 1716
 [p. 43] Elnathan luies the Son of Jaby luies & Expearanc his wife :
 was borne upon the 27 : day of agust in the year : 1702
 Antipas luies the Son of the abve S^d Jaby & Experanc was Borne
 upon the 3 day of february in the year : 1704 :
 naomy Luis daughter of the above S^d Jabies and Experanc Luies :
 she was borne one the : 1st day of July in the yeare of our
 Lord : 1708 :
 Elasabath hathawe the dafter of Thomas & Sary hathawey of yarth
 was born the twelvft day of october in the year : 1699 :
 James hathawe the Son of the abve Sd Thomas & Sary hathawey
 was born the 24 Day of desember : 1700
 Hanah hathawey the dafter of the abve Sd Thomas & Sarah was
 born the 15 day of July 1704 :
 John hathwey the Son of the above Sd Thomas and Sary hadawey :
 he was born the 26th day of aprill in the yeare of our lord :
 1707
 [p. 44] The aeg of the Children of Amos & Susanah howes as
 foloth
 Marcy howes was borne in aprell 1702 :
 Elisah howes was borne in may 1704 :
 amos howes Son of the above Sd amos and Susanah howes he was
 born the 16th day of desember in the yeare : 1706 :
 The Births of y^e children of antipas and martha Lewis viz
 Timothy Lewis was Born on Sep^t y^e : 6th : 1731 :
 Martha Lewis was Born on June y^e : 1 : 1733 :
 Naomi Lewis was Born on august y^e : 6 : 1734 :
 Sarah Lewis was Born on June y^e : 24 : 1736 : and died
 Experiance Lewis was Born on November y^e : 14th : 1737 :
 Elizebeth Lewis was Born on June y^e 28th : 1739
 Ruth Lewis was Born on aprill y^e : 24th : 1741
 Jabez Lewis was Born on July y^e : 8 : 1743
 Sarah Lewis was Born on august y^e 25 : 1746
 Mary Howes the daughter of Thomas & Sarah howes Sener was
 born in desember 1702 :

(To be continued)

GRAVESTONE RECORDS FROM THE "TWO MILE" CEMETERY, UNION STREET, NORTH MARSHFIELD, MASS.

Communicated by JOHN W. WILLARD

IN November, 1906, all the gravestone inscriptions dated prior to 1851, with a few of later date, found in the "Two Mile" Cemetery, on Union Street, North Marshfield, Mass., were copied and carefully verified by Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, Edward H. Whorf, Arthur M. Jones and the present writer. The copies were presented to the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, and all the genealogical facts contained in them are presented in the following abstracts.

CLIFT

Joseph, son of Joseph, Jr., and Mary, died 2 December, 1801, aged 3 years, 55 days.

Joseph,* Capt., died 21 November, 1828, aged 92.

Joseph,* Esq., died 6 April, 1849, aged 81 years, 8 months, 18 days.

Mary,* wife of Capt. Joseph, died 29 July, 1827, aged 85.

Mary,* wife of Joseph, Esq., died 22 August, 1834, aged 67.

Sophia, daughter of Joseph, Esq., and Mary, died 8 July, 1811, aged 3 years, 82 days.

CUSHING

Celia E., daughter of William B. and Celia, died 25 August, 1846, aged 2 months, 14 days.

Lizzie. [This name stands alone, without date, above the record of Celia E.]

EWELL

Allen, died 4 June, 1870, aged 84 years, 5 months, 19 days.

Elizabeth, wife of Job, died 20 April, 1802, in her 56th year.

Hannah, wife of Allen, died 1 May, 1848, aged 54 years, 23 days.

Job, died 30 July, 1804, aged 57 years.

Martha B., died 2 October, 1838, aged 21 years.

Rufus A., died 8 October, 1825, aged 5 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Rufus A., died 27 October, 1850, aged 23 years.

HATCH

Amos, Deacon, died 26 April, 1810, in his 54th year.

Anthony E., died 10 September, 1842, in his 90th year.

Bethiah, wife of Anthony E., died 23 July, 1844, in her 84th year.

* All on Clift monument.

HATCH (Continued)

Betty, wife of Jonathan, died 11 June, 1828, in her 82d year.
Caroline, died 19 November, 1842, aged 20 years.
Deborah, daughter of Ichabod and Rebecca, died 31 August, 1807, aged 3 months, 11 days.
"E. I. & B. Hatch's Tomb A.D. 1845"
Hannah, wife of Deacon Amos, died 27 December, 1842, aged 83 years.
Harvy, son of David and Betsy, died 22 May, 1806, aged 18 days. [On stone with twin brother Henry.]
Henry, son of David and Betsy, died 18 May, 1806, aged 14 days. [On stone with twin brother Harvy.]
Huldah, wife of Deacon Joel, died 20 August, 1827, in her 52d year.
Ichabod, died 17 July, 1845, aged 78 years, 2 months, 9 days.
Israel, died 5 March, 1809, in his 79th year.
Israel, died 18 June, 1822, in his 41st year.
Joel, Deacon, died 4 April, 1849, aged 78 years, 1 day.
Jonathan, died 22 July, 1819, in his 43d year.
Jonathan, died 29 March, 1840, aged 94 years, 9 months, 22 days.
Jotham, died 11 April, 1832, in his 41st year.
Laban, died 21 August, 1836, in his 49th year.
Mary, wife of Israel, died 22 December, 1802, aged 71 years, lacking 3 days.
Peter, died 12 April, 1837, aged 56 years.
Polly, widow of Jonathan, Jr., died 1 June, 1832, aged 50 years.
Rebecca, wife of Ichabod, died 9 July, 1829, aged 62 years, 7 months, 6 days. "A mother kind"
Roxalina, wife of Jotham, died 10 January, 1832, in her 28th year.
Ruth, "M^{rs}," died 20 March, 1804, in her 32d year.

LAPHAM

Adam, died 18 November, 1845, aged 88 years, 1 month.
Caroline,* died in infancy, 10 November, 1842.
Mary M.,* wife of Adam, died 23 March, 1876, aged 73 years, 10 months.
Tabitha, wife of Adam, died 18 April, 1823, aged 58 years, 6 months.

OAKMAN

Alathea, daughter of Constant and Rachel, died 30 January, 1803, aged 4 years, 3 months, 6 days. [On stone with Selima.]
Hope, daughter of Tobias and Ruth, died 5 February, 1827, aged 71 years.
Louisa, wife of Melzar T., died 15 November, 1801, in her 52d year.
Ruth, wife of Tobias, died 2 July, 1804, aged 81 years, 4 months.

*These two stones are side by side.

OAKMAN (*Continued*)

Selima, daughter of Constant and Rachel, died 30 January, 1803, aged 7 years, 3 months, 10 days. [On stone with Alatheia.]

Tobias, died 27 June, 1818, aged 89 years.

Wealthy Constance, daughter of Constant and Wealthy, died 19 December, 1845, aged 15 months, 23 days.

PHILLIPS

Lydia; widow of Capt. David who was lost at sea; died 21 November, 1811, aged 82 years, 1 month.

ROGERS

Bethiah, widow of Israel, died 15 June, 1819, in her 91st year.

Fobes, son of Zaccheus and Ruth, drowned 10 September, 1802, aged 6 years, 1 month, 16 days.

Israel, died 29 November, 1811, aged 89 years, 7 days.

Mary, wife of Samuel, died 20 February, 1812, aged 39 years, 9 months, 20 days.

Rachel, widow of Samuel; born 8 February, 1784; died 10 October, 1857.

Rachel W., died 20 December, 1853, aged 35 years, 6 months, 8 days.

Ruth Little, daughter of Asa, Jr., and Ruth, died 2 January, 1818, aged 4 years, 4 months, 18 days.

Samuel, son of Samuel and Rachel, died 12 August, 1817, aged 3 years, 6 months, 6 days.

Samuel, died 2 August, 1832, aged 68 years, 8 months, 6 days.

Zadoc, son of Samuel and Mary, died 20 October, 1811, aged 1 year, 6 months, 27 days.

SMITH

Mercy, wife of John, died 25 October, 1820, aged 22 years.
"Adieu dear husband. O love my daughter for my sake"

STODDARD

Louisa,* daughter of Martin and Xoa, died 24 May, 1822, aged 21 days.

Mary,* daughter of Martin and Xoa, died 30 August, 1834, aged 11 months, 8 days.

Xoa,* wife of Martin, died 11 August, 1846, aged 56 years, 8 months.

TILDEN

Betsey, wife of Capt. Jotham; daughter of Col. William Turner; died 27 July, 1817, aged 46 years.

Calvin, son of Horatio and Mercy, died 5 June, 1844, aged 2 years, 2 months, 11 days.

Jotham, Jr., died 3 August, 1828, aged 33 years, 8 months.

Jotham, died 18 December, 1843, aged 77 years.

Peggy, wife of Capt. Samuel; daughter of Elisha Foster of Scituate; died 9 June, 1824, aged 52 years.

* All three on one stone.

TILDEN (*Continued*)

Samuel, 3d, son of Capt. Samuel, Jr., and Peggy, drowned
4 January, 1813, aged 18 years, 4 months, 7 days.

Samuel, Capt., died 29 March, 1844, aged 79 years.

VENTRESS

Elizabeth T., wife of Magnus; daughter of Israel and Abiah W.
Hatch; died 17 December, 1848, aged 28 years, 5 months.

WATERMAN

Lydia, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia, died 22 April, 1812,
aged 22 years, 3 months.

Lydia, widow of Nathaniel, died 5 March, 1825, aged 62 years,
4 months, 20 days.

Nathaniel, died 6 July, 1819, in his 59th year.

BARNSTABLE, MASS., VITAL RECORDS

(*Continued from Vol. VI, p. 239*)

[p. 428] George Lewes Sen^r his Son John born 2 March 1637 at
Situat

his Son Ephraim 23 of July 1641

Sarah y^e 2 Feb 1643

James Lewes and Sarah Lane Married Octo^r y^e Last 1655

his Son John born About y^e Latter End of Octo^r 1656

his Son Samuel y^e 10 of April 1659

his Daughter Sarah born 4 of March 1660/1

his Son James born y^e 3 of June 1664 *Died June 18 1748 **

The S^d James Lewes Sen^r Died Octo^r 4 1713 Aged 82 years

James Lewes Elizabeth Lothrop married by M^r Russel Nov^r 1698

Their Daughter Mary born 16 of August 1700

Elizabeth y^r Daughter born May y^e 8th 1702

Their Son James born July 9th 1704

their Son Barnabas born March 17th 1706

Their Son Solomon Born 26 of June 1708

Sam^l Lewes & prudence Leonard Married y^e 10 of December 1690†
by Esq^r Lothrop

his Son Samuel born 22 June 1700†

his sons Joseph & David were born 10 of August 1702 S^d David
Decec^d 3 Jan^y 1706

Ebenezer born 9 of Aug : 1706

Thankful born 22 Jan^y 1708

Hannah Born 1 July 1710

* The words in italics are in a different hand.

† Sic.

Thomas Linkhorn and Sarah Lewes Married y^e 6 Day of January
1684

Ebenezer Lewes and Anna Lothrop Married In April in y^e year 1691
his Daughter Sarah Born 13 Jan^{ry} 1691/2

Susanah born 17 April 1694

his Son James born 4 Aug : 1696

Ebenezer born 9 of May 1699

Hannah 14 of Feb^{ry} 1701

Lothrop Lewes their Son born 13 of June 1702

George born 5 of April 1704

Nathaniel 12 of January 1707/8

John y^e 15 of July 1709

Two twins David & Abigail born 8 November 1711

George Lewes and alic Crocker Married y^e 14 of June 1711 ♀ Col
Otis

Sarah Born 5 of April 1712 & Died June 13 1713

his Daughter Mary born 9 of March 1713/14

y^r Daughter Anna born 3rd Feb . 1715/16

his Son Josiah born 19 Feb : 1617 *

His wife Alice Died 23 Feb 1718

Edward Lewes & Hannah Cob Married y^e 9 of May 1661

Hannah his Daughter born y^e 24 of April 1662

Eleazer his Son Born 26 of June 1664

his Son John Born y^e 1 of January 1666

his Son Thomas Born y^e Last of March 1669

John Lewes & Elizabeth Huckens married ♀ M^r Russel 4 June 1695

John Lewes Son of Edward Lewes y^e birth of his Children

his Son Edward born Sep^{tr} 6 1697

his Daughter Thankful born y^e 6th of December 1698

John Born y^e 28 of april 1700

Elizabeth born 28 of august 1701

James Lewes born June 4 1703

Gershom y^e 30 of December 1704

Shobal Lewes born y^e 29 of Sep 1705

Thomas Lewes (Son of Edward Lewes) & Experience Huckens
Married 28 Sept 1698

Their Daughter Experience born 15 of August 1699

Their Son Thomas born 1 of August 1702

his Son Jesse born 11 of March 1705

Their Daughter Desire born 14 of May 1707

Their Son Ephraim born 8 April 1710

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PARISH IN BREWSTER, FORMERLY THE FIRST PARISH IN HARWICH, MASS.

(Continued from page 134)

- [p. 143] Sep^r 12.* Baptized Mary y^e Daughter of Nath^l Clark, & Edward y^e Son of Benjⁿ Bangs.
- Oct^r 3. Baptized, Sarah y^e Daughter of Lemuel Berry : & Mary, Elizabeth, Miriam, Joseph & Sparrow the Children of Moses & Abigail Crosbey : & James y^e Son of John Wing y^e 3^d.
- Jan^y 1757. Baptized Ruth the Daughter of Tho^s & [†] Myrick.
- April . 10 . Baptiz'd Ebenezer y^e son of Tho^s Mayo, & John y^e Son of James Crosbey.
- April 24. Administred y^e Ordinance of y^e Supper. Baptized Sarah y^e Daughter of Prince Hopkins.
- May 8 . Baptized Priscilla y^e Daughter of Tho^s Winslow Jun^r.
- May 22. Baptized Elijah y^e Son of Solomon Bangs.
- [p. 144] June 5. Baptized Elkanah y^e Son of Jonathan Cobb Jun^r & Abigail y^e Daughter of Sam^l Seers.
- June 12. Baptized Ezra y^e Son of John Seers.
- July y^e 3^d Baptized Huldah y^e Daughter of Sam^l Hopkins.
- Augst 7. Babtiz'd Benjamin y^e Son of Benjⁿ Freeman Jun^r
- 21 . Received into full Comunion The Widow Mary Sparrow & at y^e Same Time Baptized her.
- Sep. Baptized Eunice y^e Daughter of the widow Mary Sparrow
- Nov. 6. Baptized Phebe Stephen & Abijah Hopkins. who all owned y^e Baptismal Covenant. And Betty & Heman Hopkins Children of Ebenezer . Hopkins, His Wife having a few Sabaths before been received as a Member in full Comunion.
- [p. 145] Nov. 13. Baptized Mehitable Gray y^e Daughter of Lot & Myriam.
- 1758 Feb. 26. Baptized David y^e Son of David & [†] Burges
- Mar. 19. Baptized Mercy the Daughter of Nath^l & Mary Stone
- April. Baptized John y^e Son of Rhoda & Enos Snow.
- May 14. Received to full Comunion Pheebe y^e Wife of Moses Mayo. Martha Crosbey & Asenath Crosbey
- May 21. Dismissed Melatiah y^e Wife of Moses Young to y^e 1st Chh. in Falmouth Casco Bay
- June 4. Baptized Miriam y^e Daughter of Tho^s Winslow Jun^r
- June 29. Voted after hearing & Examining Diverse Wittnesses y^t as things appear to y^e Chh Sarah Robbins is Guilty of y^e Sin of Lyg ; y^t She be debarred from Comunion in Special ordinances &

* Of the year 1756.

† Space was left for the wife's name.

y^t unless She give Satisfaction y^t She be before long Admonished for y^e Same.

[p. 146] July 2. Received to full Comunion Jacob Davis y^e Wife Anna of Thacher Freeman & Elizabeth y^e wife of John Scaymore —

9. Baptized Lydia y^e Daughter of Reuben Hopkins

30. Baptized Reliance the Daughter of Moses Hopkins & Benjamin y^e Son of Benjamin Bangs.

Augst 13. Baptized Reliance y^e Daughter of Lem^l Berry.

Sep^r 3. Baptized Phebe Moses Mary Hannah Issacer Elkanah & Edmund y^e Children of Moses & Phebe Mayo. And Mercy y^e Daughter of Isaac Phinney.

7. Received into full Comunion The Wife of Nathan Foster Lydia Freeman, & Anna Mayo

[p. 147] 17. Baptized Lydia Freeman Anna Mayo & Mehitabel & Susanna & Keziah Freeman On their owng y^e Covenant.

N.B. Susanna having been formerly Guilty of . . . Acknowledged y^e Same publickly & was forgiven by y^e Chh. Baptized also Thacher Freeman Jun^r on his owning y^e Covenant. & Joseph and Rebecah & Thomas all Children of Thacher & Anna Freeman — At y^e Same Time Baptized Elisha y^e Son of Isaac & Hannah Foster.

24. Baptized Jane the Daughter of Jonathan Snow & Joshua y^e Son of Nathan & Anna Mayo.

Oct 8. Baptized Thacher y^e Son of Nath^l & [*] Clark

[p. 148] Nov. 5 . 1758 . Received to full Comunion Mary y^e Wife of Nath^l Stone. Susanna y^e Wife of Elkanah Bangs. & Rhoda y^e Wife of Enos Snow.

Nov. 12. Received to full Comunion Jerusha Foster.

1759 Jan. 7. Baptized Lydia y^e Daughter of Tho^s & Ruth Myrick

Feb. 25 . Baptized Mehitabel y^e Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Mayo.

Mar. 11 . Baptized Jane & John Foster previous to w^{ch} they owned y^e Covenant. Also Baptized Mary, Sarah, Susanna, Nathan & Lincoln all children of Nathan & [*] Foster.

April 22. Baptized Sarah, Rhoda, Dean, & John Dillingham, Children of Elkanah Bangs

[p. 149] May 6. Baptized John Dillingham upon his Covenanting, & at y^e Same time Baptised his Daughter Mehitabel.

May 20. Received to full Comunion Hannah & Sarah Thacher.

At y^e Same Season Received to our Comunion y^e widow Bethiah Cobb from y^e Chh in East haddam under y^e Pastoral Care of y^e Rev^d Mr Joseph Fowler.

May 23 . at a Chh Meeting after Having Heard What Sarah Robbins had to offer which besides a Paper given in was to this Purpose y^t She could not accuse herself of lying as Charged tho She had talked folishly Voted Her Satisfaction Insufficient & then Voted to Send her a Particular Admonition by Deacon Mayo : which was Accordingly Sent.

* Space was left for the wife's name.

- [p. 150] June 3^d Baptized Experience y^e Daughter of Theophilus & [*] Mayo. & Mercy y^e Daughter of Samuel Hopkins.
 June 10. Baptized Eunice y^e Daughter of James & Sarah Crosby.
 June 17. Received to full Comunion Hannah Dunster Patience Hopkins Enoch Bangs & his Wife Hannah
 June 24. Baptized Elis Myrick y^e Wife of Barnabas Myrick & Phebe y^e wife of Nathan Hopkins Previous unto Which they owned y^e Baptismal Covenant & at y^e Same time Barnabas Myrick Renewed y^e Covenant
 Also Baptized Joseph & Bezaliel y^e Sons of Barnabas Myrick. & Sarah & Nathanel Children of Enoch Bangs
 [p. 151] Augst 19. Baptized Sarah y^e Daughter of Nath^l & Mehitable Myrick. & Dismissed y^e widow of Richard Hopkins Now wife To [†] Hambleton from this Chh to y^e Chh in Danbury y^e preceding Sabbath—
 Sep^r 23. Baptized Samuel y^e Son of Lot Gray : & Mary Daughter of Samuel Sears.
 Oct 14. Recived to full Comunion Teperance y^e Wife of Seth Clark
 Nov^r 18. Baptized Zeruiah y^e Daughter of Kenelm Winslow Jun^r
 25. Baptized Mehitable & Heman Children of Seth Jun^r & Temperance Clark
 Dec^r 30. Baptised Phebe y^e Daughter of Moses & [*] Mayo.

(To be continued)

REPORTS FROM STATE SOCIETIES

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY AND CABINET

FROM Mrs. William A. Bisbee: Plate made for the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Landing of the Pilgrims.

From the New Jersey State Library: New Jersey Archives, First Series, Volume XXVII; Second Series, Volume III.

From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts: "Twelve Months with the Eighth Massachusetts Infantry in the Service of the United States."

From Mr. Stanley W. Smith: Latin New Testament printed at Amsterdam in 1650; "A Sermon preached at Hanover, October 30th, 1799, By John Allyn, Minister of Duxboro'."

From Messrs. Stanley W. Smith, John W. Willard and Edward H. Whorf: Copies of the Inscriptions, prior to 1851, in the Union Cemetery and the Fair View Cemetery at Scituate, Mass.

From Miss Martha C. Young: Twenty-three issues of "The South Shore Herald," in 1859 and 1860.

* Space was left for the wife's name.

† Space was left for the husband's given name.

From Mrs. Theodore W. Swift: "Cape Cod the Right Arm of Massachusetts."

From Mrs. Walter H. Smith: Copies of all Inscriptions in the Winslow Burying Ground, East Dennis, Mass.

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 29, 1908.

- 1041. Rev. Albert Hale Plumb, Boston, eighth from William Bradford.
- 1042. Seymour Howard Stone, Boston, ninth from William Bradford.
- 1043. Charles Irving Thayer, Boston, eighth from John Alden.
- 1044. Miss Delia Atwood Cobb, Boston, ninth from William Brewster.
- 1045. Mrs. Oliver Ayer Roberts, Melrose, eighth from William¹ Brewster, seventh from Love² Brewster.
- 1046. Winthrop Jacobs Cushing, Hingham, eleventh from William Brewster.
- 1047. Robert Orr Harris, East Bridgewater, ninth from William Bradford.
- 1048. Miss Alice Mary Hawes, Boston, eighth from John Alden.
- 1049. Miss Marion Augusta Hawes, Boston, eighth from John Alden.
- 1050. Edmund Reed Gurney, Fremont, Neb., ninth from Francis Cooke.
- 1051. Mrs. William Chester Sparrow, Hull, ninth from William Brewster.
- 1052. Mrs. Walter Matthew Parker, Manchester, N. H., seventh from Henry Samson.
- 1053. Warren Fisher Gay, M.D., Boston, ninth from Richard Warren.
- 1054. Frederick Foster, Boston, ninth from John Howland.
- 1055. Newton Davis, U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., eighth from William Bradford.
- 1056. George Peirce Wadley, Ipswich, tenth from William Brewster.

SUPPLEMENTAL LINES ACCEPTED

August, 1908.

- 915. Miss Martha C. Young, tenth from William Brewster; ninth from William¹ White, eighth from Peregrine² White.
- 1026. Mrs. Grace L. F. Hall, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, eighth from Gyles² Hopkins; tenth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, ninth from Gyles² Hopkins; eleventh from Stephen¹ Hopkins, tenth from Constance² Hopkins.

September, 1908.

- 794. Frederic Augustus Washburn, M.D., eighth from Isaac¹ Allerton, seventh from Mary² Allerton.
- 1019. Francis Doane, ninth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, eighth from Gyles² Hopkins.
- 1038. Phillip S. Merrill, ninth from John Alden.

NEW YORK SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

September 2, 1908.

- 919. Stewart Brooks Hubbell, Canandaigua, tenth from William Brewster.
- 920. William Dutcher, New York, tenth from Edward¹ Fuller, ninth from Samuel² Fuller.
- 921. William Dickinson Griswold Smith, St. Louis, Mo., eighth from John Alden.
- 922. Mrs. Francis Jarvis Patten, New York, ninth from Richard Warren.
- 923. Clayton Grinnell, Ossining, eighth from William Bradford.
- 924. John Mason Davison, Pittsford, eighth from William Bradford.

925. Mrs. Charles Clinton Marshall, Millbrook, tenth from Edward¹ Fuller, ninth from Samuel² Fuller.
 926. Albert Merriam Reed, Albany, eighth from Francis Cooke.
 927. James Newell Van der Veer, Albany, ninth from Isaac¹ Allerton, eighth from Mary² Allerton.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

OFFICERS ELECTED 16 SEPTEMBER, 1907 *

Governor	Walter Collyer Faxon
Deputy Governor	Mrs. Sara Thomson Kinney
Secretary	George William Ellis
Treasurer	Gilbert Smith Raymond
Historian	Edwin Allston Hill
Elder	Rev. Allen Shaw Bush
Captain	Frank Thornton Arms
Assistants	William Waldo Hyde, Loren Pinckney Waldo Marvin, Mrs. Catharine Adelia Dudley Bramble, Mrs. William Brewster Humphrey, Miss Mary Kingsbury Talcott, Mrs. Herbert L. Crandall, Charles Edward Thompson.

MEMBERS ELECTED

July 14, 1908.

277. Mrs. Charles Henry Armstrong, Bridgeport, eighth from John Howland.
 278. Edwin Henry Bingham, Hartford, eighth from Myles Standish.
 279. Mrs. Edwin Isaac Grenfell, Denver, Col., eighth from John Howland.
 280. Mrs. George Augustus Mathews, New Haven, tenth from Richard Warren.
 281. Miss Mary Jane Sherwood, Bridgeport, eighth from John Howland.
 282. Miss Sarah Starr, New London, eighth from William Brewster.
 283. Mrs. James Terry, Hartford, eighth from William Bradford.
 284. Mrs. James Erastus Woodruff, Windsor, ninth from William Brewster.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

MEMBERS ELECTED

May 19, 1908.

50. Mrs. Irenæus Renwick Glen, Plainfield, eighth from William Brewster.

July 2, 1908.

51. George White Doane, Summit, tenth from Stephen¹ Hopkins, ninth from Constance² Hopkins.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

MEMBER ELECTED

July 13, 1908.

64. Mrs. Peter James Barkman, Portage, ninth from William Bradford.

* List received by Editor, 27 August, 1908.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

OFFICERS ELECTED IN APRIL, 1908

Governor	Charles Henry Warren
Deputy Governor	George Corlis Nightingale
Elder	Rev. Daniel Goodwin, D.D.
Captain	Charles Sabin Bush
Secretary	Fletcher Stone Mason
Treasurer	Addison Pierce Munroe
Historian	Miss Edith May Tilley
Surgeon	Eugene Kingman, M.D.
Assistants	Miss Grace Woods Slocum, Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson, Prof. Wilfred H. Munro, Mrs. Roscoe S. Washburn, Mrs. Henry R. Chace, Richard Martin Bowen, George Thomas Hart.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

At a meeting of the General Board of Assistants, held 17 October, 1907, a charter for a Society of Mayflower Descendants in California was granted to the following named members of other State Societies who were residents of California: Herbert Folger, George Willig Spencer, Pelham Warren Ames, Alden Ames, Mrs. Cyrus Walker, Talbot Cyrus Walker, Mrs. Ira Pierce, Miss Laurilla Moore Hathaway, Mrs. George Washington Percy, Mrs. George Pierce Thurston, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Mrs. Charles Burton Saunders, Curtiss Crane Gardiner, Charles Mills Gayley, Joseph Walter Ward, Seth Wilson Cushman, Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Clinton Folger, George Arthur Merrill, Charles Hedges McKinstry, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Harold Edward Smith, Mrs. Mansfield Lovell, Charles Harris Hopkins, Miss Elizabeth Loenza Knight, Jubal Weston, Joshua Francis Weston, Mrs. William Mudgett Griffin, Henry Nathaniel Gray, Miss Sarah Louise Kimball, Miss Frances Soule Campbell, Frederick Eldredge Mason, Miles Standish.

At a meeting of the charter members, held at San Francisco, on 11 January, 1908, the Society was duly organized and officers elected as follows:

Governor	Charles Mills Gayley, Litt.D., LL.D.
Deputy Governor	George Willig Spencer
Captain	Miles Standish
Secretary	Seth Wilson Cushman
Treasurer	Harold Edward Smith
Historian	Herbert Folger
Assistants	Charles Hedges McKinstry, U.S.A., George Arthur Merrill, Jubal Weston, Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, Mrs. Cyrus Walker.

MEMBERS ELECTED

August 15, 1908.

34. George Marion Mitchell, San Francisco, ninth from John Howland.
35. John Daniel Mersereau, Pasadena, eighth from William Bradford.
36. Miss Irene Mersereau, Pasadena, ninth from William Bradford.
37. Walter Emerson Dennison, Alameda, ninth from John Alden.
38. Miss Elizabeth Agnes Wilbur, San Francisco, ninth from John Howland.

INDEX OF PERSONS

- ABBOT, Betsey, 135
 David, 135
 ADAMS } —, 121, 122
 ADDAMES }
 James, 217
 Thomas, 57
 ADDINGTON, Isaac, 53, 54, 78
 AINSWORTH, —, 202
 ALDEN } —, 81
 ALLDIN }
 Abiathar, 185
 Andrew, 185
 Anne, 80
 Anna, 82
 Benjamin, 81, 185
 Bezaleel, 185
 Carlos Coolidge, 126
 Cyrus, 137
 David, 185
 Elizabeth, 76, 79-81, 185
 Hannah, 80, 185
 Hephzibah, 77, 78
 Ichabod, 185
 Jabez, 185
 John, 61, 62, 64, 73, 76-82,
 125-128, 185, 189-192, 215,
 254, 256
 Jonathan, 170
 Lydia, 79, 146, 185
 Mary, 78-80, 82, 185
 Nabby Keith, 137
 Nathaniel, 76-78, 80, 81
 Phillips, 78
 Prince, 185
 Sarah, 185
 Susanna, 80, 81
 Thomas, 80, 81
 William, 76, 78, 79
 Wrestling, 185
 Zachariah, 76, 79
 ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, 64
 ALFORD, —, 81
 James, 82
 John, 82
 ALLEN }
 ALLIN } —, 100
 ALLYN }
 Daniel, 55
 Eleanor, 136
 Elizabeth, 4
 Frederick B., 188
 Jane, 3
 John, 81, 85, 253
 ALLEN, etc., *cont'd*
 John K., 189
 Polly, 85
 Samuel, 42
 William, 81
 ALLERTON, Isaac, 61, 63, 64, 128, 191,
 192, 254, 255
 Mary, 61, 63, 64, 128, 192, 254, 255
 Remember, 191
 Walter Scott, 61
 ALLYN, see ALLEN
 AMES, Alden, 256
 Fisher, 188
 Pelham Warren, 256
 ANDREWS, Charles Loring, 63
 Ebenezer T., 121, 122
 ANN, negro, 124
 ANNIS, Charles, 42
 Jonathan, 42
 APPLETON, Julia Webster, 47
 Mary Constance, 47
 Samuel, 47
 APTHORP, Charles, 119
 Charles Ward, 120, 122
 AREY, Asa P., 180
 Hannah, 167
 Hannah L., 180
 Joseph, 19, 167
 Mary, 167, 168, 230, 232
 Oliver, 168, 230, 232, 233
 Richard, 180
 Ruth, 233
 ARMS, Frank Thornton, 255
 ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Charles Henry, 255
 ARNOLD }
 ARNOLL } James N., 60, 189
 Thomas, 200
 ARNOT, James, 4
 Sarah, 4
 ASCH, Mrs. Joseph Jay, 62
 ATKINS, Anne, 195
 Bethiah, 150
 Desire, 194
 Fear, 195
 Isaiah, 42, 151
 John, 194
 Joshua, 43, 150, 194, 195
 Nathaniel, 151
 Rebecca, 43, 195
 Sarah, 194, 195
 Silas, 42
 Susanna, 194
 ATKINSON, Benjamin, 81

ATWOOD, —, 180

Abigail, 180, 181

Alice Tilton, 60

Amasa P., 180, 181

Amaziah, 180, 182

Ann, 180

Anna, 180

Apphia, 180-182

Apphia C., 180

Barnabas, 31

Benjamin Y., 180, 182

Bethiah, 181, 182

Betsey, 181

David, 181, 182, 233

Deliverance, 181

Deliverance H., 181

Ebenezer, 181

Eldad, 181

Eleazer, 19, 180-182, 223

Elisha, 181

Elizabeth, 181

Ephraim, 181, 182

Experience, 182

Freeman, 181

Hannah, 133, 181

Hephzibah, 181

Isaac, 180, 181

James, 181

James H., 181, 182

Jemima, 181

Joanna, 181

Joseph, 42, 233

Joshua, 149, 181

Lewis, 180-182

Lewis W., 181

Lucy, 181

Malchiel, 42, 149

Mary, 181

Mercy, 181

Nancy B., 181

Nathaniel A., 180, 181

Nehemiah, 233

Polly, 180, 182

Rachel B., 182

Rebecca, 181, 182

Richard, 181, 182

Sabra, 233

Sally, 181

Samuel, 181, 182

Samuel R., 182

Sarah, 180, 182

Silvanus S., 182

Simeon, 181, 182

Solomon, 182

Solomon Snow, 182

Stephen, 181, 182

Susanna, 181, 182

Tenney, 182

Thomas, 182

Timothy, 181, 182

ATWOOD, *cont'd*

Timothy A., 180, 181

AUCHMUTY, Robert, 108

AVERY, Elizabeth, 43

Ephraim, 151

John, 43, 151

Ruth, 151

BACON, colonel, 55

Horace S., 60

BAILEY

BAILY

BAYLEY

BAYLE

Abigail, 94, 178

Adams, 229

Benjamin, 178

Caleb, 228

Deborah, 226

Ebenezer, 179

Edmund, 137

Hannah, 74, 226

Israel, 177

Jacob, 177

Jane, 177

Jerusha, 95

John, 94, 177-179, 226, 227

Joseph, 92, 95, 175, 176, 178, 179,
226, 228, 229

Judith, 74, 135

Martha, 175

Mary, 85

Rachel, 227

Ruth, 176

Sally, 137

Sarah, 179

Seth, 226

Susanna, 84

Thomas, 84, 121

Timothy, 177

William, 74

BAIN, Barbara, 5

BAKER

BAKE

BACOR

BECOR

BEKER

BECKER

—, 110, 244

Abigail, 118, 182, 209

Alfred Landon, 190

Alice, 244

Amaziah, 210

Bethiah, 244

Betty, 118, 209

Daniel, 210

David, 182, 244

Davis, 209

Desire, 209

Dorcas, 118, 242

Ebenezer, 209

Edward, 209

BAKER, etc., *cont'd*

Elijah, 118
 Elisha, 118, 242
 Eliza, 211
 Elizabeth, 209, 210, 242
 Experience, 242
 Mrs. Frank H., 127
 Hannah, 4, 182, 210, 244
 Hannah Atwood, 182
 Horace, 5
 Huldah, 118
 Isaac, 182, 221-224
 Isaiah, 182
 James, 242
 Jane, 118
 Jemima, 210
 Jeremiah, 118, 224
 Jesse, 244
 Joanna, 242
 John, 87, 88, 244
 Jonathan, 4
 Joseph, 118
 Josiah, 118, 242
 Judah, 242
 Keziah, 209
 Lorenzo D., Jr., 61, 188
 Mrs. Lorenzo D., Jr., 60
 Lot, 244
 Luke, 36
 Lydia, 118, 209
 Mary E., 182
 Mercy, 118, 242, 244
 Nathan, 209
 Obed, 211
 Patience, 242
 Paul, 210
 Peter, 244
 Phebe, 118
 Phineas, 118
 Polly, 209
 Polly A., 182
 Rachel, 182
 Rachel F., 182
 Rachel Hopkins, 182
 Rebecca, 244
 Reuben, 209
 Richard, 118
 Roland, 209
 Rosanna, 118
 Ruth, 118
 Sally Pinkam, 211
 Samuel, 182
 Sarah, 209, 244
 Seth, 244
 Silvanus, 118
 Silvester, 211
 Simeon, 182
 Stephen, 244
 Thankful, 118, 242, 244
 Varanus, 211

BAKER, etc., *cont'd*

Wealthy, 5
 William, 242
 BALCH, Sarah, 74
 BALLARD, —, 54
 BANGS, Benjamin, 131, 251, 252
 Chipman, 123
 David, 15, 130-132
 Dean, 252
 Desire, 131
 Ebenezer, 133
 Edward, 251
 Elijah, 251
 Elizabeth, 133
 Elkanah, 252
 Enoch, 253
 Eunice, 130, 131
 Experience, 132
 Hannah, 253
 Isaac, 131
 John, 210
 John Dillingham, 252
 Jonathan, 210, 238-241
 Joseph, 124, 241
 Joshua, 8, 131
 Keziah, 131, 132
 Mary, 15, 210
 Nathaniel, 253
 Polly, 210
 Rhoda, 252
 Sarah, 15, 252, 253
 Seth, 123
 Solomon, 132, 251
 Susanna, 252
 Temperance, 132
 Thankful, 124
 Thomas, 133
 BANVARD, —, 60
 BARKER, —, 228
 Anne, 74
 Barnabas, 76, 228
 Deborah, 227
 Elizabeth, 75
 Ezekiel, 178
 Hannah, 76, 94, 176
 Ignatius, 176
 Isaac, 75
 John, 92, 94, 95
 Justice, 228
 Samuel, 92, 94, 175, 176, 178, 227
 Sarah, 94, 228
 BARKMAN, Mrs. Peter J., 255
 BARNARD, Lois, 5
 BARNES, Carlyle Fuller, 62
 James, 78
 John, 213
 Nathaniel, 53
 BARREL, —, 82
 BARRETT, Samuel, 82
 BARRY, Mrs. Lyman F., 190

- BARSTOW, Elizabeth, 75
 BARTLETT, Jonathan, 85
 Mary, 85
 BASCOM, Jonathan, 165, 230-232
 Temy, 233
 BASS, mrs. George H., 192
 BASSETT {
 BASSET { Betty, 209
 Ebenezer, 183
 Eunice, 168
 Frances L., 127
 Francis, 209
 James, 232
 Jane, 183
 Jedediah, 231
 Nathan, 168, 198
 Nathaniel, 25-27
 Nehemiah, 183, 231, 232
 William, 13, 25, 26, 46, 209, 239
 BATES { Content, 134
 BATS {
 Deborah, 74, 95
 Hannah, 134
 Jonathan, 227
 Joseph, 74, 92, 95, 226, 227
 Molly, 85
 Noah, 134
 Polly, 139
 Samuel, 226
 BATY, Mary, 166
 BEAL {
 BEALS { Achsah, 139
 Betsey, 139
 Jerusha, 83
 Polly, 139
 Sophia, 138
 William, 83
 BEARDSLEY, mrs. Backus B., 61, 126
 BELKNAP, Joseph, 79
 BELL, mrs. William E., 126
 BENKARD, Harry Horton, 61
 BENNET {
 BENNET { Ebenezer, 75
 John, 78
 Sarah, 75
 BENSON, Betsey, 137
 Clarissa, 135
 Ichabod, 137
 Rebecca, 134
 Stephen, 134
 Waty, 136
 BENT, S. Arthur, 188
 BERRY, —, 130, 132
 Josiah, 134
 Lemuel, 130, 132, 251, 252
 Lydia, 132
 Molly, 134
 Reliance, 252
 Ruth, 96
 Sarah, 251
 BETHUNE, George, 82
 BETTERLY, Elizabeth, 79
 BEVERSTOCK, Elizabeth H., 183
 Henry A., 183
 James Francis, 183
 BICKFORD, Abigail, 183
 Apphia, 149
 Elisha, 183
 James, 183
 Jeremiah, 42, 183
 Lucy, 183
 Mary, 183
 Naaman, 183
 Samuel, 149, 150
 Sarah, 42
 BILL, —, 82
 BILLINGS, Joseph, 82
 BINGHAM, Edwin H., 255
 BIRD, Betsey, 139
 Rachel, 136
 Shippia, 139
 BISBEE, —, 145, 146
 Elijah, 219
 Susanna, 219
 mrs. William A., 253
 BISCOE {
 BISCO { Nathaniel, 200, 201
 BIXBY, Lydia, 119
 BLACKWELL, John, 7
 Sarah, 7
 BLAGROVE, Nathaniel, 57, 58
 BLAKE, Florence E., 61
 George, 121
 BLATCHFORD, Paul, 127
 BLOSSOM, Peter, 87
 Sarah, 21
 Thomas, 21
 BLYN, captain, 81
 BOARDMAN, see BORDMAN
 BOIES, —, 110
 BOND, mrs. Charles H., 188
 BONUM, George, 17, 18, 214, 215
 Sarah, 18
 BOOTH, Judith, 74
 Mary, 75
 BOOTHBY, Frederic E., 63
 William A. R., 128
 BORDMAN, Elizabeth, 102
 Susanna, 102
 Thankful, 102
 Thomas, 101
 BORELAND, Francis, 81
 BOSWORTH, John, 57
 BOURNE {
 BOURN { Abigail, 51, 75
 Deborah, 47, 48
 Ebenezer, 47, 48
 Hannah, 48
 Jedediah, 48
 John, 75

- BOURNE, etc., *conf'd*
 Lucy, 48
 Mary, 48
 Nathaniel, 48
 Rouse, 48
 Shearjashub, 91
 Silvanus, 51
 Thomas, 47, 48, 72, 73
 BOUTINEAU, James, 110
 Stephen, 82
 BOWDOIN, James, 81
 BOWEN }
 BOWIN } Obadiah, 203
 Richard M., 256
 BOWERS, Benjamin, 119, 122
 John, 119, 122
 BOWES, Nicholas, 78
 BOWKER, Mary, 75
 BOWLEY, Freeman M., 71
 Sarah, 71
 BOWMAN, George Ernest, 11, 25, 33, 38,
 56, 65, 90, 125, 172, 188
 BOYNTON, N., 61
 BRADBURY, Anna, 84
 Benjamin, 84
 Deborah, 137
 Jane, 135
 Molly, 134
 Nabby, 84
 Samuel, 135
 BRADFORD, Andrew, 48
 Elizabeth, 138
 John, 66
 Mary, 48, 138, 139
 Mercy, 135
 Roswell C., 63
 Stephen, 135
 William, 18, 25, 33, 34, 60-62, 64,
 66, 126, 128, 140-143, 189, 190,
 192, 214-217, 254-256
 BRADING, James, 56
 BRAMBLE, Catharine A. D., 255
 BRAME }
 BREAM } —, 82
 Benjamin, 82
 BRATTLE, Thomas, 53, 55
 BRENTON, Abigail, 56
 Jahleel, 56, 57, 59
 William, 56, 58
 BRETT } William, 23, 25
 BRITT }
 BREWSTER, Elisha F., 61
 Henry Colvin, 61
 Love, 22, 61, 62, 64, 126, 190, 191
 William, 60-64, 125, 126, 189-191,
 254-256
 BRIDGHAM, Samuel, 82
 BRIGGS }
 BRIGG } Benjamin, 76
 BRGGS }
 BRIGGS, etc., *conf'd*
 Cornelius, 56
 David, 138
 Deborah, 179
 Elizabeth, 74
 Hannah, 56, 74, 179, 226
 James, 56, 74
 John, 53, 56, 179
 Joseph, 75, 177, 179, 225, 226
 Judith, 75
 Leah, 76
 Mary, 74, 138, 177
 Thankful, 225
 BRITON, Lydia, 79
 BROCK, mrs. Fenelon B., 63
 BROOKS, Abigail, 76
 Frederick M., 188
 Gilbert, 76
 BROUGHTON, Henry W., 188
 Thomas, 201
 BROWN }
 BROWNE } —, 81
 Abigail, 5, 183
 David, 183
 Ebenezer, 177
 Eleanor, 5
 Elizabeth, 5
 George, 183, 224
 mrs. George B., 189
 George D., 5
 Hannah, 83, 177, 183
 Isaac, 183
 James, 45, 183
 John, 16, 183, 240
 Jonathan, 179, 183
 Lucy, 183
 Maria, 179
 Martha, 183
 Mary, 5
 Mercy, 183
 Molly, 183
 Peter, 62, 128, 190, 192
 Ruth, 183
 Samuel, 92, 93, 153, 154, 177, 183,
 221-224
 Sarah, 183
 Sarah Foster, 183
 William, 81, 83
 BRUNAUE, Anne, 74
 John, 74
 BRUNETT, Henry, 55
 BRYANT, Abigail, 35
 Stephen, 33, 35
 William Sohier, 190
 BUBB, Clara Brewster, 126
 BUCK, Abigail, 74, 177, 179
 Anna, 176
 Desire, 226
 Elizabeth, 180, 228
 Hannah, 95

- BUCK, *cont'd*
 Isaac, 74, 179, 180
 Jonathan, 179
 Joseph, 227
 Margaret, 180
 Mary, 74, 176, 179
 Moses, 84
 Nathaniel, 84
 Sally, 84
 Sarah, 84, 177
 Thomas, 92, 95, 176, 177, 179, 180,
 226-228
- BUCKER, Jonah, 139
 Polly, 139
- BUCKLEY, —, 163
 Edward, 163
- BUCKNER, Charles, 54
- BUMGARDNER, Philip, 81
- BUMPAS } Edward, 73, 163
 BUMPASE }
- Hannah, 73
- BURGESS }
 BURGESS } —, 131, 251
 BURGIS }
- Casar, negro, 76, 227
 David, 130, 131, 251
 George C., 188
 Jenny, 131
 Maria, negro, 76
 Mary, 130
 Silence, negro, 227
- BURNETT, Henry, 55
- BURNHAM, mrs. George, 64
- BURNS, David, 183
 Phebe, 183
 Phebe L., 183
 Phebe M., 183
- BURR, mrs. John H., 62
- BURTON, —, 110
 Abigail, 56, 57
 Alice, 59
 colonel, 110
 Elizabeth, 56-58
 Martha, 56, 57
 Stephen, 56-59
 Thomas, 57-59
- BUSH, Allen Shaw, 64, 255
 Charles Homer, 61
 Charles Sabin, 256
- BUTLER, Asaph, 110
- BUXTON, Anna, 137
 James, 137
- B—, I., 20
 B—, J., 20
- CAHOON, see COHOON
- CALDWELL, Nancy, 85
 William, 85
- CALLAN, mrs. Frank D., 62
- CAMPBELL, Frances S., 256
- CAREY, Sarah, 129
- CARNES, John, 109
- CARPENTER, Agnes, 2
 Alice, 1, 2
 mrs. Henry, 127
- CARTER, —, 55
 Josiah, 110
 Thomas, 54
- CARTWRIGHT, —, 202
- CARVER, Catherine, 193
- CARY, see CAREY
- CASE, Martha W., 191
 Norman S., 191
- CASEWELL, Dorcas, 84
- CHACE, see CHASE
- CHAMBERLAIN } mrs. Eugene G., 64,
 CHAMBERLIN } 128, 191
 Mehitabel, 144
 Philip, 144
- CHAMBERS, Ada, 125
 Thomas, 41
- CHANDLER }
 CHANDELER } Abel, 139
 CHANLER }
- Benjamin, 136
 Betsey, 139
 Clara, 114
 Edmund, 73
 Elizabeth, 139
 Ezekiel, 185
 John, 139, 185
 Joseph, 185
 Joshua, 185
 Keziah, 136
 Lydia, 138
 Mary, 185
 Mercy, 135
 Olive, 136
 Polly, 139
 Rebecca, 139
 Ruth, 136
 Sarah, 185
 Waty, 136
- CHAPMAN, mrs. James L., 189
 mrs. Francis A., 64
- CHASE } Abner, 211
 CHACE }
- Anthony, 36
 Clara, 37
 Davis, 36
 Eli Robins, 37
 Elizabeth, 211
 Harriet, 37
 Henry, 37
 mrs. Henry R., 256
 Keziah, 36
 Leonard, 36
 Luke, 36
 Mary, 167, 211, 230
 Mercy, 37

CHASE, etc., *cont'd*

Nathan, 37
Polly, 37
Reliance, 36
Ruth, 36
Sarah, 230
Timothy, 37

CHECKLEY, doctor, 81

Richard, 82

CHEESMAN, mrs. Walter S., 64

CHEEVER, Ezekiel, 82

John, 204
Susanna B., 204

CHENEY, Charles E., 127

CHILD, Charles Shubael, 190

CHILDS, Richard, 12

CHILTON, —, 106

James, 52, 60, 191, 192
Mary, 52, 60, 188, 191, 192

CHIPMAN, Betsy, 204

Charles H., 204
Daniel C., 204
Ebenezer, 204
Elisha E., 204
Eunice N., 204
Hannah, 136
James, 136
John, 204
Lucinda, 204
Martha, 204
Patty L., 204
Rebecca, 204
Samuel, 88
Samuel M., 204
Thankful A., 204
William, 204

CHITTENDEN } Elizabeth, 94, 226

CHETTENDEN }

Isaac, 28, 227
Israel, 74, 227, 229
Jael, 226
Martha, 179
Mary, 28, 74, 229
Mehitable, 226
Sarah, 175, 226
Stephen, 175
Thomas, 94, 226, 227

CHUBBUCK, Jeremiah, 109

CHURCH, Abigail, 57, 59, 120

Alice, 120
Anna, 120
Benjamin, 57, 59, 119-122
Betsey, 122
Edward, 56, 57, 59, 119, 120
Elizabeth, 120, 122
Fanny, 120
Giles, 120, 122
Hannah, 75, 120, 121
Helen Lois, 189
James, 120

CHURCH, *cont'd*

Maria, 120
Martha, 56-59
Martha Burton, 57
Mary, 120
Nathaniel, 7
Ruth, 75
Sally, 120

CLAPP } Benjamin, 176

CLAP }

David, 95, 178, 225, 226, 228
Deborah, 74, 95, 225
Elijah, 28
Elijah T., 28
Elisha, 178
Freddie, 28
Hannah, 93
Harriet Augusta, 28
Harriet Ford, 28
Job, 178
John, 93, 96, 175
Joseph, 176, 178
Joshua, 178
Mary, 226
Randolph W., 28
Sarah, 176

CLARK }

CLARKE } —, 82, 83, 108, 131, 252

CLERK }

Alice, 75
doctor, 82
Enoch, 131
Heman, 253
Huldah, 124
John, 200, 201
John Mason, 190
Jonas, 82
Joseph, 124, 131
Mary, 251
Mehitable, 253
Nathaniel, 46, 130, 131, 251, 252
Patience, 131
Richard, 110
Sarah, 124
Seth, 123, 124, 253
Solomon, 130
Temperance, 253
Thacher, 252
Thomas, 16, 75, 107
Timothy, 54
William, 82, 110

CLEMMANS, Hannah, 4
Wealthy, 5

CLIFFORD, Polly, 85

CLIFT, Joseph, 246

Mary, 246
Sophia, 246

CLIVE-BAYLEY, E., 61

CLOTHIER, Ruth, 93

COBB } —, 132, 187, 204
COB }

Asa, 204
Bethiah, 252
Betty, 42
Delia Atwood, 254
Dorcas, 204
Elijah, 131
Elisha, 204
Elkanah, 251
Ezekiel, 150
Hannah, 250
Henry, 12, 21
Isaac, 43, 131
James, 43, 150
Jonathan, 131, 132, 251
Lydia, 204
Mary, 131
Philip L., 60
Rebecca, 204
Samuel, 6, 7, 12
Sarah, 131, 132, 150
Scotoway, 131
Seth, 131
Thomas, 42, 150

COCK, Patience, 179
Sarah, 179

CODDINGTON, —, 55

COFFE, negro, 150, 151

COFFIN, Charles, 81

COGGESHALL, Ralph F., 61

COGGINS, Anna, 4

COHOON, James, 154, 223, 224

Moses, 204

Sarah, 204

COLE, Abiel, 232, 233

Abigail, 74, 96

Abraham, 205

Ambrose, 74, 96, 226, 228

Anne, 76

Aquila R., 204

Barnabas S., 204, 205

Bethiah, 204, 205

Charles, 41

Daniel, 16, 26, 27, 153, 166, 204,
205, 222-224, 233

David, 204, 205

Desire, 168, 231

Elisha, 221

Elizabeth, 102, 151

Ephraim, 233

Eunice, 205

Gershom, 168

Hannah, 232, 233

Heman, 168, 233

Henry, 168, 231

Isaac, 41, 149

Isaac H., 205

Isaiah, 204, 205

James, 226

COLE, *cont'd*

Jane, 204, 205

Joanna, 205

John, 102, 167

John Y., 204, 205

Jonathan, 232

Joseph, 149, 166, 167

Joseph Green, 205

Lettice, 232

Martha, 167

Mary, 167, 168

Mercy, 168

Molly, 233

Nancy, 198

Patty, 205

Peter, 198

Polly A., 205

Priscilla, 204, 205

Samuel, 168

Sarah, 166, 231

Susanna, 168, 198, 205

Thomas N., 205

Timothy, 233

William, 204, 205

Winslow L., 205

COLLACOT, Richard, 53

COLLAMER, Abigail, 75

COLLIER } —, 163

COLLYARE }

Thomas, 55

William, 163

COLLINS }

COLLINES }

COLLENS } Benjamin, 238-241

COLLINGS }

Elizabeth, 152, 197, 198

James, 42

Jane, 151, 152

John, 197, 198

Jonathan, 42, 151, 152

Joseph, 151

Rebecca, 205

Richard, 149, 150, 205

Sarah, 149, 150

Thankful, 197, 198

COLMAN, William, 55

COLSON, Betsey, 135

COMBE, Francis, 216

John, 216

CONANT, Ezra, 110

Sarah, 85

CONDY, Elizabeth, 49

William, 49

CONNICK, John, 205

Sally, 205

COOKE } Content, 20

COOK }

Elizabeth, 45

Francis, 44, 60-62, 64, 126-128,
189-192, 254, 255

COOKE, etc., *cont'd*

John, 16, 17, 44-46, 62, 126
Joshua, 20
Josiah, 18
Louise, 3
Mary, 45
Sarah, 44, 45

COOKSON, John W., 120

Mary, 120
Samuel, 120-122

COOPER, Jacob, 119

mrs. Job Adams, 128
sergeant, 187
Thomas, 159, 160, 162, 174

CORDWELL, Eunice, 134

COTTON, Josiah, 58

Nathaniel, 58

COUSENS, Lyman M., 64

William T., 63, 64

COVELL } Ephraim, 222-224
COVEL }

James, 194-198
Joanna, 20
Reuben, 205
Seviah, 205
William, 223

COWELL } John, 43, 81
COWEL }

Joshua, 42, 43, 150, 152
Ruth, 150
Sarah, 152

COWING, Elizabeth, 178

Garthelus, 227
Hannah, 74, 96, 227
Israel, 178
Job, 227
Joseph, 227
Rachel, 227

COX, see COCK

COXWAIN, Mary, 167

COY, Deborah, 137

Mary, 85
Solomon, 137

CRANDALL, mrs. Herbert L., 255

CRANDON, Edwin S., 188

Frank P., 127

CRANSTON, John, 58

CREEKE, —, 78

CROADE, Richard, 201

CROCKER, —, 6

Alice, 250
Allen, 120
Benjamin, 89
Bille, 149
Cornelius, 90
Daniel, 83, 89
David, 89, 90
Eliezer, 3, 12
Elizabeth, 83
Hannah, 4

CROCKER, *cont'd*

Job, 13, 14, 103, 166
John, 151
Jonathan, 12
Joseph, 121
Josiah, 13, 14
Mercy, 166
Molly, 3
Nabby, 3
William, 149, 151

CROOKER, Alden, 139

Calvin, 84
Charles, 134
Dorcas, 84
Elizabeth, 134
Hannah, 139

CROSBY }

CROSBY } —, 130, 131

CROBEY }

Abigail, 133, 251
Anne, 210
Asenath, 251
Barnabas, 210
David, 210
Desire, 133
Eleazer, 131, 132
Elizabeth, 130, 251
Eunice, 130, 253
Hannah, 133
Heman, 130
Hitty, 210
Isaac, 132, 210
Isaiah, 210
James, 133, 251, 253
John, 15, 251
Joseph, 251
Josiah, 130
Keziah, 132
Lydia, 132
Mark, 133
Martha, 251
Mary, 251
Mehitable, 210
Mercy, 15
Miriam, 251
Moses, 133, 251
Patty, 210
Phebe, 210
Rebecca, 132
Reuben, 132
Richard, 132
Sarah, 133, 253
Sparrow, 251
Thankful, 210
Thomas, 130, 133, 134
Tully, 123, 124, 130
Watson, 132
William, 130

CROW, see also CROWELL

Elizabeth, 101

CROW, *cont'd*

Hannah, 101
 Jeremiah, 101
 John, 101, 143
 Lydia, 101
 Mehitable, 101
 Samuel, 101
 Susanna, 101
 William, 17
 Yelverton, 140

CROWELL } see also CROW

CROWELL }
 Abner, 211
 Anna, 117
 Anne, 117
 Benjamin, 196
 Bethiah, 37
 Betty, 117, 195, 211
 Daniel, 38
 David, 211
 Deborah, 38
 Desire, 117
 Ebenezer, 37, 38
 Edward, 38, 117
 Eliezer, 195, 196
 Elizabeth, 37
 Erede, 37
 Hannah, 37, 117
 Hetty, 37
 Isaac, 117
 Jenny, 116
 John, 117
 Jonathan, 116
 Joseph, 196
 Josiah, 37
 Judah, 117
 Killey, 211
 Lavina, 117
 Levi, 117
 Lucy, 38
 Lydia, 116
 Miriam, 116
 Naomi, 116
 Nehemiah, 116
 Oliver, 37, 38
 Paul, 195, 196
 Phebe, 37, 38, 116
 Prissa, 37
 Rebecca, 37, 117, 195, 196, 211
 Reliance, 195, 196
 Sabra, 116
 Sally, 117
 Salome, 211
 Mrs. Samuel, 188
 Sarah, 42, 211
 Silvanus, 116, 117, 211
 Simeon, 116
 Susanna, 38
 Tabitha, 211
 Thomas, 117, 195

CROWELL, etc., *cont'd*

William, 38
 Zachariah, 37

CUDWORTH, Benjamin, 179

Elizabeth, 74, 96, 225, 226
 Hannah, 225, 226
 Israel, 175, 225
 James, 74, 213, 226, 227
 Joanna, 229
 Jonathan, 177
 N., 96

Nathaniel, 175-179, 226, 227, 229

Rachel, 74, 227

Sarah, 96, 176

Zephaniah, 227

CUMINGS, Rebecca, 134

CUMINS, Sarah, 74

CUNNABLE, —, 110

CUNNINGHAM, James, 119, 122

Nathaniel, 80, 81

William, 119, 122

CURRIER, Hannah, 136

CURTIS

CURTICE } Elizabeth, 176, 229

CURTOIS }

Hannah, 135

John, 92, 95, 176

Margaret, 75

Miriam, 95

Patience, 179

Rachel, 95, 176, 226

Samuel, 177, 227

Sarah, 119, 179

William, 75, 92, 95, 135, 176, 177,

179, 226, 227, 229

CUSHING }

CUSHION } Celia, 246

Celia E., 246

Deborah, 93

Elizabeth, 76

Hannah, 93

Mrs. Henry W., 61

James, 92, 93, 179, 225, 227

John, 76, 93

Joshua, 93

Lizzie, 246

Lydia, 179

Sarah, 227

Thomas, 78

William B., 246

Winthrop J., 254

CUSHMAN, —, 111

Alathea, 111

Alice, 111

Allerton, 111, 112

Bartholomew, 111

Bathsheba, 112

Benjamin, 111, 112

Charles L., 191

Deborah, 111, 112

CUSHMAN, *cont'd*

Ebenezer, 111, 112
 Elizabeth, 111, 112
 Elkanah, 111, 112
 Ephraim, 111, 112
 Ezra, 111
 Fear, 111, 112
 Gideon F., 111
 Hannah, 111
 Isaac, 111, 112
 Jacob, 111, 112
 Jane, 111
 Jemima, 111
 Jerusha, 112
 Joseph, 112
 Josiah, 111, 112
 Martha, 112
 Mary, 111, 112, 193
 Mercy, 111, 112
 Patience, 112
 Rebecca, 111, 112
 Robert, 112, 193
 Samuel, 111, 112
 Sarah, 111, 112, 193
 Seth Wilson, 61, 256
 Susanna, 112
 Sylvia, 112
 Thomas, 112
 William, 112
 Zilpah, 112

CUTHBERT } Samuel, 19, 46, 216

CUTBERT }

CUTLER, —, 92

CUTT, Samuel, 82

C—, W., 20

DAMON } —, 96

DAMMON }

Abigail, 74
 Daniel, 176
 Experience, 74, 96, 229
 Ichabod, 76
 John, 228, 229
 Judith, 76
 lieutenant, 96
 Martha, 96
 Mehitable, 177
 Mercy, 229
 Stanley W., 189
 Temperance, 228
 Thankful, 74, 96, 229
 Zachariah, 177, 228

DANA, Richard, 110

DANFORTH, John, 91

DANIELS, John L., 205

DARLING, Benjamin, 112

David, 113

Mercy, 113

DAVIS, —, 81, 108

Benjamin, 110

DAVIS, *cont'd*

Caleb, 122
 doctor, 81
 Elizabeth, 139
 Hannah, 100, 110
 Jacob, 252
 Josiah, 7
 Lucia, 113
 Newton, 254
 Phebe, 136
 Polly, 136
 Ruth, 102
 Sarah, 113
 Simon, 57
 Zenas, 113

DAVISON, John M., 254

DAVOL, see DEVELL

DAWES, Ebenezer, 91

Thomas, 121

DEAN } Abigail, 205

DEANE }

Ebenezer, 113
 Ebenezer T., 113
 Helen, 113
 Horatio B., 113
 mrs. Irving A., 61
 Lydia, 205
 Mary A., 113
 Rebecca, 113
 Samuel, 90
 Thomas, 205

DELANO } Beza, 185

DELANOE }

Elizabeth, 184
 Hopestill, 185
 Joseph, 48
 Joshua, 185
 Lucy, 48
 Lydia, 185
 Mary, 184
 Philip, 184

DELIS } Anne, 74

DILIS }

DILLIS } Eunice, 75
 Simon, 75, 92, 95

DENNIS } Elizabeth, 83

DINNIS }

James S., 61
 Mary, 143
 Robert, 140, 142, 143

DENISON, John H., 60

DENNISON, Walter E., 256

DENSMORE, Hannah, 137

DERBY, Eleazer, 229

DERING, Henry, 81

DESPARD, John, 113

DEVELL, William, 200, 203

DEXTER, Clarissa, 113

David B., 113

- DEXTER, *cont'd*
 Elijah, 113
 Elijah C., 113
 Mary, 113
 Morton, 1, 60
 Nathaniel M., 113
 DICKERMAN, Carolyn E. G., 62
 DILL, Anna H., 205
 Benjamin, 183
 Elijah J., 205, 206
 Hannah, 205
 Jerusha Cole, 206
 Lydia, 183
 Moses, 205
 Patty, 206
 Phebe M., 183
 DILLINGHAM }
 DELLINGHAM } —, 131
 John, 131, 252
 Mehitable, 252
 DILLIS, see DELIS
 DIMOCK, Shubael, 101
 DINE, Erva, 188
 DINGLEY, Anna, 48
 John, 48, 72, 73
 Ruth S. W., 48
 Thomas, 48
 DINSMORE, Abigail, 84
 Molly, 136
 Sarah, 134
 DOANE, Anna, 206
 Anne, 206
 Dorcas, 204
 Drusilla, 3
 Elisha, 154, 206, 222
 Elizabeth, 168, 206
 Francis, 61, 254
 George White, 255
 Hannah, 20, 206
 Henry, 206
 Hezekiah, 194, 206
 Hope, 206
 Jane, 206
 John, 20
 Joseph, 194, 204, 206
 Joshua, 20, 165
 Margery, 206
 Mary, 20, 165, 194
 Nancy, 206
 Rachel, 206
 Thomas, 168
 William H., 206
 DODSON, Eunice, 75
 DONNELL, Murray C., 64
 DORR, John, 122
 DOTY }
 DOTEY } Ansel R., 191, 192
 DOTEN }
 Edward, 19, 64, 126, 128, 191
 Elmer A., 63, 128, 192
 DOTY, etc., *cont'd*
 Mrs. Elmer A., 64, 128
 Gladys, 192
 Roswell F., 192
 DOUGHTY } James, negro, 228
 DOUTY }
 Judith, negro, 228
 Margaret, negro, 228
 Priscilla, negro, 228
 Susanna, negro, 228, 229
 Thomas, negro, 228, 229
 DOWLING, George T., 189
 DOWNING, Alice, 85
 Elizabeth, 138
 Hannah, 84
 Richard D., 138
 DOWNS }
 DOWNES } Myron D., 127
 DOWNE }
 Thomas, 53, 55
 William, 82
 DOWSE, Joseph, 107
 DRAITON, Henry, 163
 DRAPER, —, 110
 DROWNE, Shem, 110
 DUNHAM, Israel, 113
 Samuel, 7, 35
 DUNN, Aaron, 136
 Keziah, 136
 Sarah, 4
 William, 113
 DUNSTER, Hannah, 253
 Isaiah, 124, 125
 DUTCHER, William, 254
 DWELLY, Rachel, 74
 DWINEL, Aaron, 85
 Abigail, 85
 DYER }
 DYRE } Abigail, 41, 42
 Ambrose, 41, 43, 150
 Benjamin, 43
 Bethiah, 206
 Caleb, 43
 Christian, 150
 Eben, 150
 Ebenezer, 43
 Elizabeth, 42
 Fulk, 43
 George, 150
 Hannah, 150
 Henry, 41, 42, 81, 150, 241
 Isaac, 42, 150
 Jesse, 206
 John, 42, 150
 Jonathan, 42, 43, 150
 Judah, 42
 Keturah, 150
 Levi, 42
 Micah, 206
 Naphtali, 206

- DYER, etc., *cont'd*
 Sarah, 206
 Solomon, 206
 Susan J., 238
 Susanna, 42, 150
 Thankful, 43
 William, 42, 43, 150
- EATON, Benjamin, 18, 19, 46, 113
 Francis, 46, 64, 190-192
 Hannah, 114
 Jabez, 113
 Mary, 113
 Mercy, 113
 Noah, 113, 114
 Ruth, 113
 Samuel, 64, 190, 192
 Seth, 114
- EDDY, Abigail, 74
 Benjamin, 74
- EDSON, Mary F., 188
- EDWARDS, David, 54
 John H., 60
- EELLS, Nathaniel, 76, 91
- EGAN, mrs. Charles, 127
- ELDRIDGE }
 ELDRIDGE } Ann, 24
 ELDRIDG }
 ELDRED }
 ELDREAD }
- Daniel, 206, 207
 Ebenezer, 153, 206
 Elisha, 154, 206
 Ezekiel, 24
 Hannah, 149
 Jehoshaphat, 24
 John, 24
 Keziah, 24
 Mary, 24, 151
 Mehitable, 24
 Samuel, 24, 42, 149, 151
 Sarah, 206
 Thankful, 151, 207
 Timothy, 149, 151
- ELLINGWOOD, Abigail, 4
- ELLIOTT, John, 110
- ELLIS }
 ELLICE } —, 114, 131, 132
- Abigail, 114
 Annice, 114
 Barzillai, 114
 Betsey Carver, 114
 Betsey Thomas, 114
 Campbell, 114, 115
 Ebenezer, 3
 Eleanor, 5
 Eunice, 130
 Ezekiel, 4
 George William, 255
 Hannah, 4
- ELLIS, etc., *cont'd*
 Joel, 114
 John, 131, 132
 John M., 114
 John McEwan, 126
 Jonathan S., 139
 Joseph, 131
 Josiah T., 114, 115
 Judah, 130, 131
 Lydia, 3, 114, 135, 138
 Mary, 114, 115, 139
 Mary L., 114
 Mercy, 114, 219
 Merrick, 114
 Phebe, 114
 Polly, 114
 Samuel, 114
 Seth, 131
 Sophia, 114, 115
 Stephen, 115, 219
 Susan, 219
 Susanna, 115
 Thankful, 130-132
 Thomas, 114, 115
 Thomas D., 114
 Thomas M., 114, 115
 Willard, 114, 115
- ELLISON, mrs. Frank D., 188
- ELLMS }
 EELMS } Anna, 175
- Jonathan, 175, 176
 Robert, 176
 Rodolphus, 93
- ELY, Barbara, 5
 Elijah, 5
- EMERY }
 EMORY } —, 82
 Annie Q., 188
- ENDECOTT, John, 200
- ENEGREN, Cecile L., 192
- ENOS, mrs. Arthur B., 189
- ETHERIDGE, Thomas, 110
- EVERSON, Joseph, 115
 Lydia, 115
- EWELL }
 EWEL } Allen, 246
- Elizabeth, 246
 Gershom, 74, 229
 Hannah, 246
 Job, 229, 246
 Martha B., 246
 Relief, 74, 229
 Rufus A., 246
 Seth, 229
- FAIRBANKS, Henry N., 128
 mrs. Henry N., 128
 Mittie B., 191, 192
- FARNUM, mrs., 109
- FARROW, Sarah, 75

FARWELL, mrs. Walter M., 188
 FAUNCE } John, 17
 FFAUNCE }
 FAXON, Walter C., 255
 FILE, Robert M., 137
 Ruth, 137
 FINN, Susanna, 3
 FISH, Hannah, 151
 Mary Louise, 190
 Peleg, 151
 Thomas, 176
 FISHER, Oliver L., 190
 FITCH, Ashbel P., 62
 mrs. Ashbel P., 62
 Jabez, 186
 FFLANNE }
 FFLAME } Thomas, 143
 FFLAUNE }
 FLANACIN, Elizabeth, 84
 FLEMING, Alice, 120, 122
 Elizabeth, 122
 John, 122
 FLUENT, Jerusha, 83
 FOBES, see also FORBES
 Lusanna, 218
 Nathan, 115, 218
 FOLGER, Clinton, 256
 Herbert, 256
 FOOT, Eunice, 4
 Susanna, 3
 Zachariah, 3
 FORBES, see also FOBES
 Abigail, 85
 FORD, Daniel, 28
 Hannah, 227
 Mercy, 28
 Peleg, 28, 227
 FOSTER, —, 120, 132, 133, 252
 Chillingsworth, 15
 Deborah, 48
 doctor, 133
 Elisha, 132, 248, 252
 Frederick, 254
 Hannah, 131, 133, 252
 Isaac, 131-133, 252
 Jane, 252
 Jerusha, 252
 John, 48, 252
 Lincoln, 252
 Mary, 252
 Nathan, 252
 Peggy, 248
 Reuben, 190
 Sally, 83
 Sarah, 48, 252
 Susanna, 252
 Thomas, 82, 131, 133
 FOWLER, Joseph, 252
 FREEMAN }
 FREMAN } —, 207

FREEMAN, etc., *cont'd*
 Abigail, 20, 207
 Abner, 233
 Andrew, 208
 Anna, 252
 Barnabas, 124, 133
 Benjamin, 133, 207, 208, 251
 Bradford, 115
 Caroline, 138
 Constant, 150, 151, 240
 Daniel, 138
 David, 207
 Desire, 166, 231
 Ebenezér, 207
 Edmund, 166, 207, 208
 Edward, 133
 Eleazer, 165, 240
 Elisha, 42
 Elizabeth, 138
 Eunice, 42
 Gideon, 166
 Hannah, 166, 167, 207, 208
 Hatsuld, 124, 133
 Henry, 207, 208
 mrs. Henry H., 188
 Isaac, 207, 208
 Isaac B., 207
 Isaiah A., 207, 208
 Jane, 43, 151
 Janet, 207
 Jerusha, 207, 208
 Jesse, 207, 208
 Joanna C., 208
 John, 8, 102, 103, 168
 John B., 207, 208
 John Ela, 150
 Jonathan, 43, 149, 150, 233
 Joseph, 167, 252
 Keziah, 252
 Lois H., 208
 Lydia, 133, 252
 Martha, 208
 Mary, 115, 133, 138, 239
 Mary A., 208
 Mehitable, 252
 Mercy, 150, 208
 Mercy F., 208
 Nancy, 208
 Nathaniel, 20, 239-241
 Olive, 137
 Patty, 32, 207
 Phebe, 167
 Polly, 208
 Prince, 32, 70
 Priscilla R., 208
 Rebecca, 43, 133, 138, 150, 165,
 207, 208, 252
 Richard, 208
 Robert, 42, 43, 150
 Ruth, 8, 208

REEMAN, etc., *cont'd*

Samuel, 138
 Samuel Allin, 42
 Sarah, 115, 133, 166, 233
 Sarah H., 207, 208
 Simeon, 43
 Solomon, 166, 231
 Susanna, 252
 Tamsen, 168
 Thacher, 252
 Thankful, 133, 167, 208
 Thomas, 207, 208, 252
 Tryphena, 32, 70
 Warren W., 208
 William D., 208
 RENCH, Asa P., 60, 125, 188
 George, 85
 Hannah, 85, 115
 Job, 85
 Wealthy, 85
 ROST, James, 3
 Nabby, 3
 RULLER } —, 115
 FULLER } —, 115
 Abial, 115
 Abigail, 115
 Agnes, 2
 Alice, 2
 Amos, 115, 116
 Annis, 115
 Benjamin, 115
 Charles, 115
 Clara, 115
 Deborah, 115
 Edward, 62, 254, 255
 Elizabeth, 115, 116
 Elvira L., 115
 Ephraim, 115
 Henry, 115
 Jabez, 115
 James, 115
 John, 115
 Judith, 115
 Levi H., 127
 Linus E., 61
 Martha, 116
 Mary, 115, 116
 Mary B., 115
 Matthew, 71
 Mercy, 116
 Nathaniel, 115, 116
 Philemon, 116
 Priscilla V., 115, 116
 Samuel, 1, 2, 62, 64, 116, 192, 254,
 255
 Seth, 116
 Solomon, 115, 116
 Susan F., 116
 William, 115, 116
 Zerviah, 115

GAINES, Mary P., 126
 GALLISON, William H., 189
 GALLOP, Benjamin, 78
 GANNETT } Caleb, 228
 GANNET }
 Deborah, 178
 Elizabeth, 227
 Joseph, 227-229
 Mary, 229
 Matthew, 178, 225-227, 229
 Samuel, 229
 Seth, 225
 Susanna, 144
 Thomas, 144
 GARDINER, Curtiss C., 256
 GARDNER, mrs. John C. F., 189
 Samuel, 109
 GARRETT } —, 94
 GARRITT } —, 94
 Deborah, 94
 Elizabeth, 74, 177
 Jael, 177
 John, 175
 Joseph, 92, 94, 177
 Persis, 94
 Richard, 25-27, 92-94, 175
 GAY, Warren F., 254
 GAYLEY, Charles M., 256
 GEER, sergeant, 186
 GELDER, Charles C., 190
 Tolman T., 190
 GEORGE, —, 144
 Charles, 144
 Hannah, 144
 GIBBS } Anne, 229
 GIBS }
 John, 75, 229
 Sarah, 75, 85
 William, 85
 GILES, Edward, 119, 120, 122
 GILLAM, Benjamin, 78
 GLASCOCK, Alice, 2
 GLEASON, Herbert W., 125
 mrs. Herbert W., 125
 GLEN, mrs. Irenæus R., 255
 GLOVER, Nathaniel, 81
 GODFREY, Deborah, 194
 Elizabeth, 194
 Eunice, 194
 Hannah, 194
 John, 194
 Joseph, 194
 Martha, 194
 Moses, 194
 GOFFE, Dixie, 109
 GOLDTHWAIT, —, 110
 GOOCH, James, 77-80, 82
 John, 80
 Joseph, 80
 GOODIN, Betsey, 137

- GOODSPEED, Alice, 102
 Benjamin, 102
 Ebenezer, 102, 103
 Elizabeth, 102
 John, 102
 Joseph H., 188
 Mrs. Joseph H., 188
 Lydia, 102
 Ruth, 102
 GOODWIN, Daniel, 256
 GORDON, Samuel, 96
 GORHAM, Charles E., 191
 GOSS, Mrs. Francis W., 188
 GOULD, James, 231
 Nathaniel, 230
 Phebe, 168, 232, 233
 Solomon, 233
 Thomas, 110, 168, 230-233
 GOWEL, Hannah, 135
 GRAMMER, Mrs. Charles L., 125
 GRANT, Samuel, 109
 GRAY, Asaph, 130
 Bethiah, 131
 Edward, 18, 19, 46
 Henry N., 256
 Lot, 130, 131, 251, 253
 Maria F., 256
 Mehitable, 251
 Miriam, 130, 131, 251
 Molly, 144
 Samuel, 253
 William, 144
 GREEN }
 GREENE } Donald, 62
 Jacob, 54
 Lewis D., 63, 127
 Maria L., 62
 Nathaniel, 81
 Richard H., 61
 Thomas, 81, 82
 GREENLEAF }
 GREENLEAFE } Stephen, 55, 119, 120
 William, 119, 120, 122
 GREENWOOD, Benjamin, 109, 110
 Mrs. Joseph W., 126
 Nathaniel, 53
 GRENFELL, Mrs. Edwin I., 255
 GRIDLEY, Jeremiah, 109
 GRIFFIN, Mrs. William M., 256
 GRIGGS, Isaac, 55
 William, 77
 GRINNELL, Mrs. Charles E., 188
 Clayton, 254
 GROSS, Benjamin, 43
 Elizabeth, 43
 Hannah, 150
 Joseph, 41
 Micah, 41, 43, 150
 Samuel, 43
 Simon, 41, 43
 GROSVENOR, Ebenezer, 91
 GROZIER, Joshua F., 64
 GUILD, Georgiana, 191
 GURNEY, Betsey, 135
 Edmund Reed, 254
 Jane, 135
 Theron S., 127
 HABBERFIELD, William, 55
 HADDAWAY, see HATHAWAY
 HADWEN, Robert, 81
 HAGERTY, Mrs. Summerfield, 188
 HALL, Abigail, 176
 Abner, 144
 Mrs. Anthony D., 188
 Daty, 209, 210
 Dinah, 118
 Edmund, 118
 Elizabeth, 176
 Enoch, 118
 Francis, 118
 George, 36
 Grace L. F., 125, 254
 Hannah, 36, 118
 Henry, 209
 Hephzibah, 36
 Hiram, 210
 Isaiah Baker, 210
 James, 144
 Joanna, 209
 John, 101, 176, 178, 179, 226, 227, 229
 John Young, 118
 Joseph, 36
 Keziah, 118
 Levi, 36
 Lot, 36
 Lucy, 36
 Lydia, 118
 Mary, 176
 Mary Freeman, 210
 Mehitable, 144
 Rachel, 229
 Ruth, 210
 Sarah, 144, 227
 Stephen, 118
 Susanna, 226
 Timothy, 179
 Tirzah, 210
 William, 118
 Zipporah Young, 209
 —abeth, 176
 HALLETT }
 HALLET } Andrew, 140-143
 John, 7
 Jonathan, 7
 HAMBLIN, see HAMLIN
 HAMILTON }
 HAMBLETON } —, 253
 HAMLINTON }

HAMILTON, etc., *cont'd*

Elizabeth, 168

Hannah, 166

Joseph, 166

Thomas, 168

HAMLIN } Eleazer, 154, 155, 221

HAMBLIN }

James, 103

John, 103

HAMMOND, Abijah, 120

HANDEE, —, 186

HARDING } Amos, 196

HARDIN }

Ann, 43

Archelaus, 168, 230-232

Azubah, 230

Benjamin, 197

Betty, 151

David, 151

Elizabeth, 196

Ephraim, 42

Ethel, 188

Gideon, 196

Hannah, 196

Jesse, 150

Joanna, 149, 151

John, 196

Joseph, 196

Keziah, 196

Mary, 150, 196

Mercy, 43, 168, 232

Nathaniel, 42, 43, 150, 240

Nehemiah, 197

Priscilla, 197

Sarah, 167

Sears, 232

Seth, 196

Silvanus, 196

Thomas, 167

HARLOW, Abigail, 145

Amherst, 145

Asa, 136

Barnabas, 145

Campbell E., 145

George, 84

Hannah, 145

James, 134, 145

Jonathan, 145

Levi, 145

Mary, 145

Mercy, 84, 145

Molly, 145

Nathaniel, 145

Pelham, 145

Philemon, 136

Remember, 145

Ruth, 136

Samson, 145

Samuel, 145

Sarah, 136

HARLOW, *cont'd*

Susanna, 134

William, 145

HARRIS, Betsey, 138

Elizabeth, 4, 5

John, 138

Robert Orr, 254

Samuel, 4

HARRUB, Catharine W., 145, 146

David M., 145

Felicia H., 145

John Quincy, 145

Rachel, 145, 146

Rachel M., 146

Sally S., 146

Sophia, 145, 146

Sophia W., 146

Thomas B., 145, 146

William M., 145, 146

William W., 146

HARRY, Patience, 167

HART, George T., 256

HASKALL, John, 7

HATCH, Abiah W., 249

Abigail, 76, 146

Amos, 246, 247

Ann, 39

Anthony E., 246

B., 247

Bethiah, 246

Betsy, 247

Betty, 247

Caroline, 247

David, 247

Deborah, 43, 247

Ebenezer, 76, 150

E. I., 247

Elizabeth, 150

Elizabeth T., 249

Ezekiel, 75

Grace, 75

Hannah, 247

Harry, 247

Henry, 247

Huldah, 247

Ichabod, 146, 247

Israel, 247, 249

Jane, 39

Joel, 247

John, 41, 42, 75, 150

Jonathan, 247

Joseph, 42, 43, 150, 151

Jotham, 247

Laban, 247

Lydia, 42, 76

Mary, 247

Nailor, 41

Peter, 247

Polly, 247

Rebecca, 247

HATCH, *conf'd*

Roxalina, 247
 Ruth, 75, 247
 Tabitha, 152
 Thomas, 40
 Walter, 39, 40
 William, 38-40, 199

HATHAWAY

HATHEWAY

HATHAWAY

HATHAWE

HATHWEY

HADDAWAY

Elizabeth, 245
 Hannah, 245
 James, 245
 John, 245
 Laurilla M., 256
 Sarah, 45, 245
 Thomas, 245

HATHERLEY } Timothy, 173, 174,

HATHELEY } 198-200, 215

HAWES

HAUES } Abigail, 196, 197

HAW

Alice M., 254
 Anna, 196
 Bethiah, 197
 Edmund, 102, 142
 John, 102, 196, 197
 Marion A., 254
 Patience, 197
 Ruhamah, 197
 Samuel, 196, 197
 Thomas, 197

HAWKS, James D., 126

HAYDEN, Jane, 3

Jonathan, 3

HAYNES, Santillo, 55

HAYWARD, Anthony, 55

John, 46, 53

HAZELL, John, 200, 201

HEAD, Franklin H., 127

HEARSEY } Amos, 138

HARSEY }

Anna, 84
 James, 137
 Mary, 85, 138
 Olive, 137
 Rebecca, 138

HEATH, Elias, 77

HEBBARD, Eleazer, 5

Fanny, 5

HELEY, Ithamar, 97

Reuben, 97

Ruth, 97

HEMANS, Felicia, 125

HEMMEON

HYMEON

Adam, 4
 Bathsheba, 4

HEMMEON, etc., *conf'd*

Elizabeth, 4

HENNEY, Asenath, 97

Joseph, 97

Silvina, 97

HENSHAW, —, 110

Joshua, 110

HERRICK, Polly, 134

HERRING, Benjamin, 137

Deborah, 137

HEWETT, Crissa W. M., 48

Ella J., 48

Emma, 48

Mary S., 48

Mary S. H., 48

Solomon, 48

Thomas, 48

Winter, 48

HEXAM, Henry, 1

HEYWOOD, see HAYWARD

HIGGINS } Abigail, 42, 150, 166, 167

HAGGINS }

Anna, 4, 168

Asa, 231

Bathsheba, 167, 168

Benjamin, 166

Bethiah, 167

David, 231-233

Dean, 231

Ebenezer, 166

Edmund, 167, 230, 232

Eleazer, 43, 150

Eliakim, 168, 230

Elizabeth, 166, 167

Enoch, 166

Esther, 167

Eunice, 167, 233

Experience, 232

mrs. Frank A., 188

Freeman, 168

Gideon, 168, 230, 231, 233

Hannah, 151, 166, 168, 231, 232

Henry, 4

Huldah, 231

Ichabod, 233

Isaac, 168

James, 165

Jedediah, 43

Jerusha, 233

Jesse, 233

Jonathan, 165, 230

Joseph, 97, 231, 233

Jo. S., 232

Joshua, 168, 231, 232

Judith, 97

Keziah, 233

Knowles, 231, 232

Levi, 167

Lucia, 230

Lydia, 231-233

HIGGINS, etc., *cont'd*

Martha, 167, 230-232
 Mary, 232
 Mehitable, 166, 233
 Moses, 166
 Paul, 166
 Peggy, 233
 Prince, 233
 Priscilla, 231
 Rebecca, 165-167, 231
 Reliance, 233
 Reuben, 42, 150, 151, 230, 231
 Richard, 150, 231
 Ruth, 168, 231
 Ruth T., 232
 Samuel, 166
 Sarah, 165, 166, 231
 Selina, 230
 Seth, 167, 230-232
 Shaw, 233
 Silvanus, 166, 231-233
 Simeon, 231-233
 Solomon, 167, 230, 231, 233
 Sparrow, 231
 Tamsin, 232
 Thankful, 168
 Theophilus, 166
 William, 167, 231
 Zaccheus, 167, 168, 230-232

HILAND } Anne, 178

HYLAND }
 Benjamin, 97, 178
 Content, 97, 134
 Elizabeth, 94, 176, 178
 James, 178
 John, 94, 176-179
 Mehitable, 178
 Ruth, 95, 177
 Sarah, 178
 Thomas, 178
 William, 179

HILL, Abigail, 184
 mrs. Alfred, 60
 Ebenezer, 184
 Edwin A., 255
 Ephraim, 184
 James, 85
 Joseph, 184, 185
 Lydia, 184
 Mary, 85
 Phebe, 184, 185
 Philip, 184
 Richard, 184
 Samuel, 184, 185
 mrs. William S., 63

HILTON, Amos, 3

Eunice, 4
 Fanny, 5
 Hannah, 3
 Henry, 4

HILTON, *cont'd*

Ruth, 4

HINCKLEY }
 HINCKLY } Abigail, 6, 41
 HINKLEY }

HINCLY }
 Bathshua, 7
 Ebenezer, 6
 Elizabeth, 149
 Elnathan, 11, 15
 Enoch, 42
 Experience, 7
 Hannah, 7, 15
 Isaac, 86
 Job, 15
 John, 6
 Joshua, 134
 Josiah, 15, 41, 42, 150
 Lydia, 134
 Mary, 6, 15
 Mehitable, 7
 Melatiah, 42
 Mercy, 7, 15
 Moses, 150
 Reliance, 7
 Samuel, 6, 11-15, 103
 Sarah, 11-14, 90
 Shubael, 15, 42, 149
 Thankful, 6
 Thomas, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 44, 46

HINKS, —, 110

HISCOCK, mrs. Henry S., 126

HITCHCOCK, Abigail L., 97

Charles, 97

Sarah, 97

HOBART, Abigail, 146

Edmund, 146

Hannah, 20

Jael, 93

Joshua, 20

HODGES, George, 60, 188

HOLBROOK

HOLBROOKE } Abigail, 93

HOLBROCK }

HOLBROOKS }

Bethiah, 225

Hannah, 177, 182

Jane, 95, 227

John, 221, 222

Lydia, 230

Mary, 93, 178

Rachel, 136

S., 95

Salven, 136

Samuel, 92, 93, 177, 178, 225, 227, 230

Thomas, 152, 182

HOLDERSHAW, Delilah, 233

John, 166, 231, 233

William, 231

HOLLAWAY {
HOLLOWAY { Rebecca, 97

Thomas, 97
Timothy, 58

HOLMES { Asa, 139
HOLMS {

Bathsheba, 146
Cyrus, 97
Deborah, 137
Elizabeth, 76
Eliza C., 97
Experience, 146
Francis, 146
Joanna, 146
John, 146
Lydia, 146
Mercy, 146
Miriam, 146
Nancy, 97
Newland, 146
Pelham, 146
Polly, 139
Sampson, 146
Sophia Ann, 97
Thomas, 28
Mrs. William B., 188
Zaccheus, 146

HOLLOWELL, William, 55

HOOPER, Asa, 146
Esther, 146

HOPKINS {
HOPKINES { —, 131, 132, 251, 253

Abigail, 195
Abijah, 251
Apphia, 150
Azubah, 134
Benjamin, 124
Betty, 251
Caleb, 42, 149, 151, 238, 239
Charles H., 256
Constance, 62, 125, 126, 189, 190,
254, 255
Curtis, 230
Deborah, 42
Ebenezer, 251
Elisha, 63, 195
Elizabeth, 133, 167
Gyles, 60, 61, 128, 140, 254
Hannah, 132, 133, 167
Heman, 251
Huldah, 251
Isaac, 167
James, 151
John, 42, 195
Jonathan, 124, 131, 134
Joseph, 124
Joshua, 167, 230
Josiah, 132, 230
Judah, 130, 133
Lucy, 133

HOPKINS, etc., *cont'd*

Lydia, 252
Mehitable, 132
Mercy, 149, 253
Moses, 123, 131, 132, 252
Nathan, 253
Nathaniel, 42, 131
Patience, 131, 132, 253
Patty, 32
Phebe, 251, 253
Prince, 131, 132, 251
Rebecca, 131, 134, 167, 195
Reliance, 252
Reuben, 133, 134, 252
Richard, 253
Rowland, 134
Ruth, 130
Samuel, 123, 132, 251, 253
Sarah, 251
Scammon, 32, 70
Seth, 132
Silvanus, 130, 132, 134, 195
Simeon, 42
Stephen, 60-62, 64, 125, 126, 128,
189-192, 251, 254, 255
Stephen V. C., 126
Thankful, 124
Theodorus, 167, 230
Thomas, 41, 42, 60, 124, 132, 150
Mrs. Timothy, 256
Zoeth, 131

HORTON, Deborah, 5

HOSKINS { Rebecca, 176
HAUSKINS {

HOUSE, David, 176
Elizabeth, 175
John, 175
Joseph, 175, 176, 227

HOWARD, Hannah, 97

John, 97

John F., 97

John Q., 97

Mary F., 97

HOWE, Daniel, 97

Hannah L., 97

Israel, 97

Lomira J., 97

Tabitha, 97

HOWES, Abigail, 37

Achsah, 116

Almira, 37

Alvin, 116

Amos, 245

Anne, 37

Betsey, 37

Billy, 209

Christopher, 37

Cynthia, 209

Deborah, 37

Desire, 37, 242

HOWES, *cont'd*

Dorcas, 242
 Elisah, 245
 Esther, 37
 Fanny, 36
 Huldah, 37, 209
 Isaiah, 116
 Jeremiah, 242
 Keziah, 209
 Lot, 242
 Lothrop, 36
 Lydia, 116
 Mary, 242, 245
 Mercy, 243, 245
 Nathan, 117
 Noah, 209
 Oliver, 117
 Paul, 37
 Persis, 37
 Phebe, 37
 Polly, 36, 209
 Prince, 242
 Rebecca, 117, 209
 Sarah, 37, 245
 Sophia, 116
 Sparrow, 37
 Sturges, 36
 Susanna, 117, 245
 Susey, 37
 Thankful, 36
 Thomas, 242, 245
 William, 209

HOWLAND, —, 98

Alice, 89
 Allen, 98
 Anna, 90
 Benjamin, 89, 90, 213
 Candace C., 98
 Celia J., 98
 David, 89
 Deborah, 89
 Desire, 66, 89
 Elisha, 213
 Elizabeth Tilley, 66, 67
 Eunice, 98, 213
 George, 88
 Hannah, 87, 88
 Henry E., 61
 Hiram, 98
 Isaac, 89
 Jabez, 86, 87
 Jairus, 98
 James, 87
 Joanna, 88
 Job, 88
 John, 60-64, 66, 72, 73, 86-89,
 125-128, 189-192, 254-256
 Jonathan, 89
 Joseph, 213
 Joshua, 213

HOWLAND, *cont'd*

Josiah, 98
 Lydia, 213
 Margaret S., 98
 Mary, 87-90, 98
 Mercy, 86-88
 Peleg B., 98
 Rachel, 90
 Rebecca C., 98
 Robert, 98
 Sally, 98
 Samuel, 89, 90
 Sarah, 90
 Shubael, 86, 213
 Statira, 98
 Susanna, 89
 Zaccheus, 86, 87

HUBBARD { Guy A., 64, 128

HUBBART { Thomas, 77, 110

HUBBELL, Stewart B., 254

HUCKINS { Elizabeth, 250

HUCKENS { Experience, 250
 John, 12
 Sarah, 11-13, 15
 Thomas, 12, 21

HULL, captain, 55

HUMPHREY, mrs. William B., 255

HUNT, —, 81, 172
 John, 81

HUNTER, Mabel E., 64, 192

HURD, —, 107
 Tabitha, 167HUTCHINSON, captain, 53
 Elisha, 52, 54

HYATT, Bertha E., 189

HYDE, James N., 127
 William W., 255

HYMEON, see HEMMEON

INGLIS, James, 53

JACKSON { Experience, 135

JACSON { Hannah, 74
 Samuel, 74
 Thomas, 82

JACOB, Benjamin, 176

David, 92, 93
 deacon, 176, 177
 Deborah, 76
 Elisha, 177
 Samuel, 98
 Sarah, 93
 Susanna, 98

JAMES, —, 27

Abigail T., 28
 Anna, 28
 Benjamin, 28

JAMES, *conf'd*

E., 28
 Edward, 28
 Elisha, 28
 John, 28, 76
 Laura A. S., 28
 Laura S., 28
 Lydia, 76
 Lydia Little, 28
 Lydia Y., 28
 Lydia Y. L., 28
 Mary, 28
 Sarah, 28
 S. C., 28

JAMY { negro, 109, 110
 JEMMY {

JEFFRIES, David, 119, 122

JENKINS { —, 228
 JENKINES {

JENKENS {
 Edward, 92, 95, 96
 Hannah, 93
 Lucy, 30
 Martha, 96
 Mary, 87
 Mercy, 87
 Samuel, 89
 Simeon, 30
 Thomas, 92, 94

JENNER, David, 77

JENNEY, Bernard, 189

John, 71, 129
 Samuel, 71, 72
 Sarah, 71

JENNINGS, Elizabeth, 2

JERVIS, Anna, 167

JOHNS, —, 240

JOHNSON, Alvin P., 188

Bathsheba, 4
 Daniel, 165
 Hannah, 5
 Henry, 119, 120, 122
 Seth, 5
 Susanna, 84
 Wealthy, 85

JOLLS, —, 54

Hannah, 56

John, 56

JONES, Abigail, 76

Arthur M., 47, 246
 Charles, 98
 Deborah, 98
 Hannah, 80
 John, 81
 Lewis, 98
 William, 81

JOSEPHUS, —, 202

JOSSELYN { Abigail, 98
 JOSLIN {

Albert, 98

JOSSELYN, etc., *conf'd*

Anna, 98, 99, 156
 Bezaleel, 99
 Charles, 99
 Elizabeth R., 99
 Eliza D., 99
 F. M., 99
 Frank M., 99
 Frederic, 99
 Freeman M., 99
 George M., 99
 Harriet, 99
 Henry, 98, 99
 Isaiah, 99, 156
 James, 99
 Joseph, 99
 Joseph S., 99
 Josiah, 99
 Keziah, 75
 Lucy, 99
 Lucy W., 99
 Mary E., 99
 Morrill A., 99
 Philip, 99
 Priscilla L., 99
 Ruth, 98, 99
 Thomas, 98, 99

JOY, Deborah, 74

Hannah, 83

JOYLIFFE, John, 53, 54

JUDKINS, Appa, 135

Moses, 135

JULIAN, negro, 109

KASSLER, mrs. Edwin S., 128

KATE, negro, 81

KEBLE, John, 193

KEEN { Abel, 99, 100
 KEENE {

Abigail, 100
 Asa, 99, 100
 Bradberry, 99
 Deborah, 99
 Isaac, 99
 James A., 99, 100
 Josiah, 99, 100
 Lydia B., 100
 Lydia P., 99
 Mary B., 100
 Nabby B., 100
 Nathaniel, 100
 Sarah, 100
 Zilpah, 100
 Zilpah J., 99, 100

KELLEY { Anne, 213
 KILLEY {

Anthony, 211
 Asa, 117
 Bangs, 212
 Bathsheba, 211

KELLEY, etc., *cont'd*

Betsey, 211
 Betty, 213
 Browning, 38
 Colman, 38
 Daniel, 212
 David, 211, 212
 Delisha, 211
 Diamai, 212
 Doan, 212
 Dorcas, 212, 213
 Eleazer, 38
 Elihu, 117
 Elizabeth, 211
 Esther, 37, 212
 Eunice, 4
 Hannah, 211, 212
 Hapey, 38
 Hiram, 37, 117
 Hope, 38, 212
 Howes, 212
 James, 211
 Job, 212
 Jonathan, 212
 Joseph, 212, 213
 Lettis, 212
 Levi, 213
 Levina, 117
 Molly, 212
 Nehemiah, 212
 Polly, 38, 211
 Rebecca, 117, 212
 Reuben, 212
 Salome, 211, 212
 Samuel, 212
 Sarah, 4, 38, 211, 212
 Sears, 212
 Seney, 38
 Shubael, 37
 Silva, 117
 Sukey, 117
 Susanna, 38
 Tabitha, 212
 Thankful, 117, 213
 Venny, 37, 117
 Wilbour, 117
 William, 213

KELLOND, —, 55

KEMTON, Ephraim, 41
 Jane, 18
 Manasses, 18

KENT, Abigail, 49
 Ebenezer, 92, 95, 176, 178, 179,
 226, 228
 Elizabeth, 176
 Hannah, 95
 Huldah, 100
 Isaac, 178
 John, 176
 Joseph, 48

KENT, *cont'd*

Lydia, 48, 74
 Mary, 179
 Mercy, 176
 Nathaniel, 49, 176
 Samuel L., 190
 Seth, 228
 Thomas, 49
 —abeth, 176

KENWRICK } Deborah, 4
 KINWRICK }

Edward, 239

KILLAM, Anna, 3

Asa, 3

KIMBALL, Sarah L., 256

KING, Frederick A., 60

Hannah, 93

Hannah C. D., 100

Ichabod, 93

Isaac, 146

John, 124

Lydda, 146

Mehitable, 146

Mercy, 84

Nathaniel, 131

Rachel, 124

Reliance, 131

KINGMAN, Eugene, 256

KINNEY, Hannah, 4

John, 4

Sara Thomson, 255

KINSLEY, Hannah, 137

Nabby K., 137

KIP, mrs. William V. B., 126

KIRKWOOD, Elizabeth, 96

KNAPP } William, 82

NAPPS }

KNIBLOW, —, 134

KNIGHT, Edmund, 77

Elizabeth L., 256

Jane, 178

KNOWLES, Abigail, 168

Achsah, 231

Amos, 166

Hannah, 150

Isaac, 166

Paul, 42, 150

Ruth, 150, 167

Samuel, 8, 168, 233

Seth, 167, 231

Thomas, 42

KOUNTZE, mrs. Charles B., 64

LAMB, James, 229

Sarah, 229

LAMBART, John, 75

Ruth, 75

LANE } Andrew, 110

LAIN } Benjamin, 84

- LANE, etc., *conf'd*
 Hannah, 84
 Judith B., 135
 Sally, 137
 Samuel, 135
 Sarah, 249
 LANIUS, Mrs. Paul, 192
 LAPHAM, —, 100
 Adam, 247
 Caleb, 100
 Caroline, 247
 Elizabeth, 198
 Lydia, 198
 Mary, 100, 198-200
 Mary M., 247
 Molly, 100
 Nathaniel, 100
 Sally, 100
 Samuel, 100, 190
 Tabitha, 247
 Thomas, 198, 199
 LARKIN } —, 121, 122
 LARKINS }
 Benjamin, 5
 Rebecca, 83
 Sarah, 5
 William, 83
 LATHAM, Susanna, 54
 LAUGHLIN, Mrs. Edmund G., 63
 LEACH } Betsey, 135
 LEECH }
 John, 134
 Joseph, 135, 146
 Sarah, 134
 Susanna, 146
 LEBLOND, James, 82
 LEE, Jedediah, 187
 Rebecca, 110
 Thomas, 120
 LEONARD, Almira B., 155
 Clarence E., 60, 61
 Levi, 155
 Lydia, 184
 Phebe, 184
 Philip, 184
 Prudence, 249
 Ruth C., 155
 Ruth E., 155
 LEWIS }
 LEWES } —, 155
 LUIES }
 LUIS }
 Abigail, 250
 Alice, 250
 Anna, 250
 Antipas, 245
 Barnabas, 249
 Benjamin, 41, 43, 150
 Daniel, 155
 David, 249, 250
 LEWIS, etc., *conf'd*
 Desire, 250
 Ebenezer, 249, 250
 Edward, 101, 250
 Eleazer, 250
 Elizabeth, 155, 245, 249, 250
 Elnathan, 245
 Ephraim, 249, 250
 Experience, 245, 250
 George, 128, 249, 250
 Mrs. George, 128
 George L., 64
 Gershom, 250
 Hannah, 249, 250
 Isaiah, 153, 154, 221-224
 Jabez, 245
 James, 101, 249, 250
 Jane, 151
 Jesse, 250
 John, 249, 250
 Joseph, 150, 249
 Josiah, 250
 Lothrop, 250
 Lucy, 41
 Lydia B., 155
 Martha, 245
 Mary, 249, 250
 Mary A., 155
 Naomi, 245
 Nathaniel, 41, 43, 151, 155, 250
 Prudence, 249
 Ruth, 245
 Samuel, 249
 Sarah, 43, 155, 245, 249, 250
 Shobal, 250
 Solomon, 249
 Susanna, 250
 Thankful, 249, 250
 Thomas, 250
 Timothy, 245
 William, 155, 222-224
 LILLIE, Theophilus, 81
 LINCOLN }
 LINCOLNE } —, 133
 LINKHORN }
 Content, 155
 David, 123
 Dorothy, 229
 Elizabeth, 176
 Ephraim, 74, 225
 Hannah, 131
 Isaac, 74
 Jacob, 175
 John, 155
 Mrs. Lowell, 190
 Lucinda, 155
 Luke, 229
 Mary, 74, 96
 Mordecai, 96, 175
 Nathaniel, 123, 131, 133

LINCOLN, etc., *cont'd*

Rachel, 131
 Ruth, 226
 Sarah, 74, 250
 Seth, 133
 Thomas, 250

LINNELL } Abigail, 100, 167
 LINNEL }

Arthur E., 47, 165
 David, 100
 Elisha, 100, 231
 Elizabeth, 231
 Elkanah, 166
 Experience, 100
 Hannah, 100, 101, 231
 Heman, 166, 232, 233
 James, 233
 John, 100
 Jonathan, 100, 166, 167
 Joshua, 233
 Martha, 167
 Mary, 100, 166, 231
 Priscilla, 166
 Rachel, 166
 Samuel, 100, 231
 Sarah, 167, 232, 233
 Susanna, 100
 Thomas, 167

LINZE, Keziah, 75
 Samuel, 75

LITCHFIELD

LICHFIELD } Abigail, 74
 LICHFEILD }

LECHFIELD

Bathsheba, 228
 Eleazer, 228
 Isaac, 228
 James, 228
 John, 229
 Josiah, 74, 226, 228
 Judith, 75
 Mary, 74, 226
 Nicholas, 228-230
 Samuel, 74
 Susanna, 228
 Thomas, 230

LITTLE, —, 91

Abigail, 156
 Barnabas, 225
 Bethiah, 49
 Charles, 155, 156
 David, 92, 94 178, 179, 225,
 227-229
 Debby, 156
 Elizabeth, 94, 227
 Ephraim, 178
 Hannah, 147
 Isaac, 49, 147, 156
 John Mason, 188
 Mary, 229

LITTLE, *cont'd*

Mercy, 49, 156
 Nathaniel, 156, 179
 Samuel, 7
 Samuel W., 156
 Sarah, 155, 156
 Welthea, 156
 William, 190

LLOYD, James, 119, 120, 122

LOBDELL, Ebenezer, 10, 147

George B., 147
 Hannah, 147
 Isaac, 147
 Judith, 10, 147
 Lydia, 147
 Milton, 147
 Nancy, 147
 Ruth, 147
 Sally, 147
 Samuel, 147
 Thomas J., 147

LOMBARD

LOMBART

LOMBERT

LUMBERT

LUMBURT

LAMBART

Ann, 43
 Anna, 90
 Bethiah, 151
 Caleb, 151
 David, 42
 Ebenezer, 43, 151
 Elizabeth, 41, 43
 Hannah, 42
 Isaac, 42, 149
 James, 41, 43
 Jedediah, 7, 41-43, 150
 John, 75
 Joshua, 43
 Rebecca, 150
 Ruth, 75
 Salome, 151
 Samuel, 41
 Sarah, 43
 Solomon, 42, 149, 151
 Susanna, 149
 Thomas, 41, 42, 149, 151, 241
 William, 42, 43

LONGFELLOW, Henry W., 125

LORD, Hannah, 78

LORING, —, 148

Abigail, 147
 Annie Lois, 147
 Arthur H., 156
 Bathsheba, 148
 Caleb, 147, 148
 Clintha, 147
 Daniel, 147
 Deborah, 147, 148
 Ezekiel, 147, 148

LORING, *cont'd*

- Hannah, 147, 148
 - Henry B., 156
 - Ignatius, 147, 148
 - Jabez, 147, 148
 - Jacob, 148
 - John T., 148
 - Jonathan, 148
 - Joseph, 148
 - Joshua, 148
 - Levi, 148
 - Lewis, 148
 - Lucy D., 156
 - Lucy M., 156
 - Lydia, 147, 148
 - Mary, 144, 147, 148
 - Mary E., 147
 - M. E., 148
 - Melzar, 147
 - Mira, 148
 - Nathaniel, 156
 - Oliver, 148
 - Polycarpus, 144, 147, 148
 - Sarah, 147, 148, 156
 - Seneca, 156
 - Seth, 148
 - Simeon M., 147
 - Susanna, 144
 - Thomas, 148, 149
- LOTHROP, —, 249
- Anna, 250
 - Barnabas, 13, 14
 - Elizabeth, 249
 - Joseph, 6-8, 13, 14, 101-103
 - Melatiah, 101
- LOUD, Mrs. Nathan D., 126
- LOVE, William L., 61
- LOVELL, Jane, 39
- John, 39
 - Mrs. Mansfield, 256
 - Mary, 137
 - Simeon, 137
- LOVETT, Elizabeth, 3
- LOW, Martha, 149
- Nathaniel, 149
- LOWDEN, Abner, 156
- Betsey, 156
 - Eunice, 156
 - Hannah, 156
 - John, 98, 99, 156
 - Mary, 156
 - Michael, 156
 - Richard, 156
 - Ruth, 98, 156
 - Silvanus, 156
- LOWDER, William, 79
- LUCAS, Ezra, 149
- Hannah, 149
 - Nehemiah, 149
 - Rhoda, 149

LUMPKIN, William, 143

LYON } Elbridge G., 156

LYONS }
 Joanna, 129
 Zilpha H., 156

MACCARTY, Florence, 78

Thomas, 78, 79

William, 109

MACCOLLO, Thomas, 107

MACGREGOR, Alice W., 125

MACKFARLAND }
 MACKFARLIN } Deborah, 157
 McFARLEN }

Isaac, 157

John, 157

Lucy, 157

Mary, 157

Sarah, 157

Simeon, 157

Solomon, 217

MACOMBER, George A., 188

MAGOUN } Aaron, 157

MAGOON } Aaron S., 157

Abigail, 157

Abner, 157

Ann Maria, 157

Betsey, 157

Cornelius B., 157

David, 157, 184, 217

Elias, 184

Elisha, 157

Elizabeth, 217

Enoch, 157

Hannah, 184

Isaac, 157, 217

James, 217

Joshua, 157

Lydia, 157

Margaret, 157

Margaret J., 157

Maria, 157

Mary, 157, 184

Nathaniel, 157

Rachel, 157

Rebecca, 217

Recompense, 157

Ruth, 157

Seth, 157

Silvina, 157

MAGRAY, Susanna, 4

MAIN, Mrs. William W., 126, 189

MANN } Benjamin, 176

MAN } David, 227

Deborah, 74, 95, 229

Edwin F., 158

Elizabeth, 176

Ensign, 176

MANN, etc., *cont'd*

Isaiah, 158
 John C., 158
 John H., 158
 Joseph, 176, 229
 Josiah, 180
 Prudence, 158
 Sarah, 75, 229
 Sylvia L., 158
 Thomas, 74, 92, 95, 158, 176, 180,
 226, 227, 229

MANSUR, mrs. Wilfred E., 191, 192

MARIA, negro, 227

MARION, Edward, 82

MARSHALL, mrs. Charles C., 255

John, 78

Samuel, 78

MARTIN, Thankful, 167

MARVEL, Nathaniel, 175

MARVIN, Loren P. W., 255

MASON, —, 54

Fletcher S., 256

Frederick E., 256

MATHEWSON, Albert McC., 62

MATTHEWS }

MATHEWS } Albert, 60

MATHEWES }

mrs. George A., 255

Sarah, 6

Thomas, 6

MATTENLY, Mary, 5

MAXWELL, mrs. Edward E., 127

MAYO, —, 20, 131-133, 252, 253

Anna, 252

Asa, 132, 166, 232

Benjamin, 130

Daniel, 20, 153, 223-225

deacon, 133, 252

doctor, 133

Ebenezer, 231, 233, 251

Edmund, 252

Elisha, 231

Elisha D., 233

Elizabeth, 132

Elkanah, 252

Enoch N., 231

Experience, 253

Hannah, 232, 252

Henrietta, 233

Howes, 231

Isaac, 232

Israel D., 230

Issachar, 252

Jeremiah, 153, 154

John, 167

Joseph, 130-132, 168, 230, 232, 252

Joshua, 232, 233, 252

Josiah, 232

Mary, 232, 252

Mehitable, 252

MAYO, *cont'd*

Mercy, 166, 231-233

Moses, 251-253

Nathan, 252

Nathaniel, 166, 231

Patience, 232

Phebe, 231, 233, 251-253

Prince D., 232

Rebecca, 130, 232

Rhoda, 132

Ruth, 167, 168, 232

Samuel, 233

Sarah, 130, 166, 230, 232, 233, 252

Seth, 232

Shubael, 232

Thankful, 233

Theophilus, 230, 253

Thomas, 132, 166, 232, 233, 251

Uriah, 233

MCALLISTER, William K., 64

MCDONALD, Randal, 5

Rebecca, 5

MCINTYRE, mrs. H. A., 64

MCKINSTRY, Charles H., 256

McLANE } —, 218

McLEAN }

mrs. Charles B., 62

Daniel, 218

Guy R., 190

John, 119, 120, 122

Lusanna, 218

MEARS } mrs. David O., 126

MEERES }

James, 54

John, 92, 93, 176

MELLEN, —, 125

MELLEWS }

MELLUES } Jael, 179

MELLUS }

John, 228

Sarah, 74, 95

William, 74, 179, 227, 228

MERRICK, see also MYRICK

mrs. Frederick L., 127

MERRILL, Betsey, 158

George A., 256

Phillip S., 189, 254

MERRITT }

MERRIT }

MERRITT } Deborah, 93, 177, 228

MERIT }

Elisha, 228

Elizabeth, 96, 227

Hannah, 74, 178, 179

Henry, 74, 178, 179, 225-228

James, 74, 95, 226, 228

Jonathan, 92, 96, 177-179, 225, 227,

230

Leah, 76

Mary, 74, 226

MERRITT, etc., *cont'd*

Nehemiah, 178
 Penelope, 227
 Rachel, 76
 Ruth, 74, 95
 Sarah, 96, 225, 228

MERROW, Alice, 85

Eunice, 137
 Hiram, 137
 Reuben, 85

MERSEREAU, Irene, 256

John D., 256

MIDDLECOTT, Richard, 52, 53**MILLER, Josiah, 158**

Mary, 158

MILLET, Charles, 136

Nancy, 136

MINER, mrs. Charles, 190

Sidney R., 190

MINOT, Peter, 110

Samuel, 110

MITCHELL, Charles L., 188

George M., 256

Jacob, 158

Mary, 158

MONRO, see also MUNROE

David, 135

Ruth, 135

MOODEY, Eliezer, 56**MOOREHEAD, Dinah J., 49**

John, 49

Sarah, 49

MOREY, Edmund, 96, 229

Penelope, 229

Sarah, 96, 229

Susanna, 229

MORGAN, Luke, 134

Polly, 134

MORSE, Betsey, 134

Jonathan, 134

MORTEMORE, Hephzibah, 78**MORTON, E. P., 125**

mrs. E. P., 125

George, 189

Job, 138

Nathaniel, 72, 113

Perez, 120

Susanna, 138

MOSES, Rebecca, 76

Titus, 76

MOULTON, —, 54**MOUNTFORT, Benjamin, 55****MULFORD } —, 150, 151**

MULFORD }
 Mary, 151
 Thomas, 151, 239, 240

MULLEN, Linnety, 135**MUNGER, mrs. Henry G., 190**

MUNROE } see also MONRO
 MUNRO }

MUNROE, etc., *cont'd*

Addison P., 256

Hannah, 158

Henry, 158

Mercy, 158

Wilfred H., 256

MURDOCH, Mary, 137

MYERS } Patty, 32

MIERS }

William, 32

MYRICK**MIRICK**

MIRRICK } see also MERRICK

MERRICK

—, 130, 251

Abigail, 167

Alice, 253

Barnabas, 253

Bezaleel, 253

Elizabeth, 131, 168, 231, 232

Gideon, 230

Hannah, 130

Joseph, 230, 231, 253

Lydia, 252

Mehitable, 253

Molly, 232

Nathaniel, 130-132, 168, 230-232,
 253

Rachel, 130

Rebecca, 7, 131, 232

Reuben, 167

Ruth, 131, 132, 232, 251, 252

Sarah, 132, 253

Stephen, 7, 8

Thankful, 130, 131

Thomas, 130-132, 251, 252

William, 7, 230, 232, 233

Zipporah, 132

M—, D., 20

M—, I., 20

NAPPS, William, 82**NASH, Arthur I., 188**

John, 85

Martha, 85

Martha A., 158

Martha L., 158

Molly, 85

Sally, 158

Sarah, 158

Susanna, 134

Waterman P., 158

Zebulon, 158

Z. T., 158

NASON, Nabby, 83

Rebecca, 83

NEALE, Anne, 177

John, 177

Joseph, 177-179

Lydia, 179

NEALE, *cont'd*

Seth, 178

Thomas, 177

NEHIS, Peggy, 42

Sarah, 42

NEWELL } —, 229

NUEL } Mary, 96

Ruth, 229

NEWHALL, mrs. Edwin W., 256

NEWLAND, Jabez, 218

Rebecca, 218

Sarah, 218

NICHOLS

NICKOLS } Amos, 175

NICOLS

NICKLES

Anna, 176

Bathsheba, 95

Bethiah, 76

Caleb, 177

Israel, 175

Job, 158, 225

Joseph, 92, 95, 175, 177, 178, 225

Mary, 74, 93

Noah, 178

Rebecca, 176

Roger, 76

Thankful, 95

Thomas, 93

William, 109, 110

NICHOLSON, Abigail, 29

Ebenezer, 29

George, 29

NICKERSON } —, 29-31

NICKERSNO

Abigail C., 29-31

Anna, 29

Anne, 198

Apphia, 29

Bathsheba, 197, 198

Bethiah, 29, 30

Betsey, 29

Betsey E., 29, 30

Caleb, 31

Crowell, 211

Ebenezer, 29, 31, 195

Elijah, 29, 31

Eliphalet, 166

Elisha, 3, 29, 30

Elizabeth, 29, 243

Elizabeth S., 29

Eliza S., 29

Elkanah, 197, 198

Experience, 211

Hannah, 29

Hannah K., 29

Harden, 211

Isabel, 30

Isabella, 29

NICKERSON, etc., *cont'd*

Isaiah, 29, 30

Israel, 243

James, 30, 197

Jemima, 29, 31

Jemima A., 30

John, 30, 211, 243

John W., 29, 30

Jonathan, 29, 30

Joseph, 29, 30

Joshua, 30

Josiah, 29, 30

Linda, 30

Lot, 195

Louisa, 30

Lucy, 29, 30

Martha, 30

Mary, 29, 30, 131, 211, 243

Mary H., 31

Mary L., 30

Mehitable, 195

Mercy, 243

Nabby Y., 30

Nathaniel, 30

Nehemiah, 29, 30

Patience, 243

Patty, 30

Phebe, 30

Phineas, 30, 31

Rebecca, 3, 197

Reuben, 29

Robert, 198

Rose, 211

Ruth, 30, 211

Sally, 29-31

Salome, 31

Sarah, 29-31

Seth, 29-31

Silvanus, 211

Simeon C., 29-31

Susanna, 31, 211

Tabitha, 167, 243

Theophilus, 211

Thomas, 30

Timothy E., 31

Uriah, 31

William, 29-31

Zenas, 211

NIGHTINGALE, George C., 256

NILES, Martha, 85

Ruth, 135

Samuel, 85

NORCUT, Elizabeth, 185

Ephraim, 185

John, 185

NORTHY, James, 74

Mary, 74

NORTON, Everett B., 64

George W., 64

John, 91

- NOYES, Sally, 137
 NUTTING, —, 120
 NYE, Betsey, 218
 Betsey, 218
 Jonathan, 218
 Joseph, 218
 Mary, 218

 OAKES, Hannah, 20
 Josiah, 20
 Margaret, 20
 Thomas, 20
 OAKMAN, Alatheia, 247, 248
 Constant, 247, 248
 Hope, 247
 Louisa, 247
 Melzar T., 247
 Rachel, 247, 248
 Ruth, 247
 Selima, 247, 248
 Tobias, 247, 248
 Wealthy, 248
 Wealthy C., 248
 O'DONOGHUE, Marian L., 125
 OKILLY, Mary, 152
 OLDHAM } Adeline, 158, 159
 OALDUM }
 Anna, 75
 Aurora W., 158
 David, 158, 159
 David S., 158
 Emma F., 158
 Georgie J., 158
 Jane M., 158
 John, 158, 159
 John Waldo, 159
 Josiah B., 159
 Lydia, 159
 Margery, 159
 Rebecca, 158, 159
 Theresa, 158
 Wendell E., 158, 159
 OLIVER, D., 110
 OPECHUS, Rebecca, 76
 ORCUTT, Hannah, 31
 Reuben, 31
 OSBOURNE, George, 159
 OSTBY, Mrs. Harold W., 62
 OTIS, Colonel, 250
 David, 225
 Deborah, 76
 Desire, 225
 Dorothy, 93
 Ensign, 225, 229, 230
 Ephraim, 176
 Hannah, 93, 176, 229
 Isaac, 76
 Job, 92, 94, 176, 178, 179, 225,
 227-229
 John, 16, 74, 87

 OTIS, *cont'd*
 Joseph, 87, 92, 93, 175, 176, 178
 Joshua, 178
 Leah, 74
 Mercy, 93
 Priscilla, 229
 Rachel, 178
 Ruth, 178
 Sarah, 179, 227
 Stephen, 175, 176, 178
 OVERING, John, 110

 PACKARD } Achsah, 139
 PACHARD }
 Elizabeth, 134
 Isaac, 218
 Mary J., 218
 Matthew, 139
 Orlando H., 218
 PADDOCK }
 PADDOCKE } Eben, 117
 PADDOK }
 Eunice, 117
 Martha, 242
 Miner H., 63
 Robert, 215, 242
 Samuel, 117
 Seth, 242
 PADDY }
 PADDIE } —, 19
 William, 16, 17
 PAEDTS, Jacob, 2, 129, 193
 PAGE, Alfred B., 125
 PAINE } Abigail, 31, 32
 PAYNE }
 Barnabas, 42, 149, 150
 Betty, 42
 Charles T., 126
 Dorcas, 149, 232
 Elizabeth, 150, 239
 Elkanah, 31, 42
 Enos N., 31
 Hannah, 15, 231
 Henry, 31
 Hugh, 81
 Isaac, 31, 32
 Isaac B., 31
 James, 7, 151, 241
 Joseph, 15, 168, 231-233
 Joshua, 42, 149
 Lot, 31
 Lydia, 41, 239
 Mary, 31, 41-43, 149, 167
 Mercy, 31, 166
 Moses, 31, 41, 43, 150
 Nathaniel, 166
 Olive, 31
 Phebe, 166, 168, 231
 Phineas, 31
 Priscilla, 31

PAIGE, *etc.*, *conf'd*

Prima, 31
 Reliance, 166, 231
 Richard, 42, 149, 151, 166, 231
 Ruth, 150
 Samuel, 167
 Sarah, 15, 43
 Stephen, 159, 160
 Stephen H., 32
 Susan N., 32
 Sylvia, 31, 32
 Thankful, 166
 Thomas, 41-43, 149, 151, 166, 168,
 231, 233, 239-241
 Uriah, 232
 William, 78, 81, 166
 PALMER, William, 32, 45
 William L., 60
 PANNALL, Edward G., 5
 Mary, 5
 PARDEE, Ezaiah B., 62
 PARK, Elisha, 32
 Eliza N., 32
 Ellen N., 32
 Susanna, 32
 PARKER, Abigail, 218, 219
 Alice, 73
 Bemey, 218
 Cassidy, 218
 Daniel, 13, 14
 David, 89, 90
 Edana, 149
 Elizabeth, 218
 Elizabeth B., 218
 Eunice, 168
 Harmony, 218
 Harriot H., 191
 Jerusha, 218
 Job, 43
 John, 168
 John A., 218
 Mrs. John N., 126
 Jonathan, 218, 219
 Jonathan S., 218
 Lydia, 218
 Mary, 32
 Mary B., 219
 Mercy, 218, 219
 Oliver, 218, 219
 Oliver Ames, 219
 Phebe, 219
 Polly, 219
 Polycarpus, 218, 219
 Polycarpus L., 219
 Ruth, 218, 219
 Samuel, 32
 Sarah, 149
 Science, 219
 Stephen, 219
 Susanna, 219

PARKER, *conf'd*

Mrs. Walter M., 254
 Zaccheus, 218
 PARRIS, Benjamin, 234
 Hannah, 234
 Matthew, 234
 Melicent, 234
 Mercy, 234
 Thomas, 234
 PARRY, Rebecca, 32
 Richard, 32
 PARSONS, Ann, 32
 Charles L., 128
 John W. B., 32
 Joshua, 32
 Martha E., 32
 Mary Jane, 32
 Willis E., 63, 64
 PARTRICH, Ralph, 22
 PATTEN, Mrs. Francis J., 254
 Margaret, 234
 Thomas, 234
 PAYNE, *see* PAINE
 PAYSON, Mrs. Francis, 191
 Joseph, 120
 PEACOCK, Samuel, 55
 PEAKS }
 PEEKS } Eleazer, 76
 Hannah, 95, 177
 Joan, 96
 Judith, 76, 225
 Rachel, 76
 Thankful, 74, 177
 William, 95, 177, 225
 PEASE, —, 147
 Nancy, 147
 PECK }
 PECKE } Bethiah, 32
 Joseph, 160, 162, 173, 174
 Stephen, 32
 PEGGY, Indian, 151
 PEIRCE, *see* PIERCE
 PELHAM, Elizabeth, 49
 PENNELL, *see* PANNALL
 PEPPER, Solomon, 165
 PERCY, Mrs. George W., 256
 PERKINS, —, 202, 220
 Abigail, 219
 Bennet, 219
 Betsey, 137
 Daniel, 219, 220
 Daniel W., 219
 Deborah, 219, 220
 Dorothy, 220
 Hannah, 219
 Henry, 219
 Jane, 219
 John, 219, 220
 John C., 63, 192
 Jonathan, 220

PERKINS, *cont'd*

Josiah, 219, 220
 Levi, 219
 Louisa, 219, 220
 Luke, 219, 220
 Mark, 220
 Martha, 220
 Mary, 220
 Mary H., 220
 Mary L., 220
 Matthew, 220
 Mercy, 219
 Nathan, 220
 mrs. Newton, 189
 Pamela J., 220
 Patience, 220
 Polly, 220
 Rebecca, 220
 Ruth, 220
 Sarah, 220
 Sophia, 220
 William, 220
 Zephaniah, 220

PERRY, Abigail, 74

Almira, 234
 Almira T., 234
 Appa, 135
 Caroline, 138
 Charles, 234
 Chloe, 234
 Dimond, 135
 Elijah, 234
 Elizabeth, 32, 75
 Elizabeth O., 234
 Eunice, 234
 Gad, 138
 Huldah, 84
 John, 74
 John P. H., 190
 Levi, 4
 Linnety, 135
 Mary, 93
 Michael, 55
 Richard, 32
 Samuel, 234
 Seth, 234
 Susanna, 4
 Thatcher, 234
 Thomas, 84, 93

PHEBE, negro, 75

PHILLIPS }

PHILIPS } Abigail, 120

PHILLIP }

Betsey, 138
 David, 248
 Isaac, 121
 John T., 4
 Lydia, 248
 Oker, 124
 Reuel, 138

PHILLIPS, etc., *cont'd*

Sarah, 4
 Turner, 120-122

PHILOON, Everett L., 64

PHINNEY }

PHINEY } Betsey, 220

PHENNEY }

Cordelia E., 60
 David, 133
 Deborah, 220
 Elizabeth, 133
 Elizabeth B., 220
 Ezra, 220
 Gershom, 130, 133
 Heman, 133
 Ichabod, 220
 Isaac, 133, 252
 Lucy, 130
 Mercy, 252
 Nancy W., 220
 Otis, 220
 Thankful, 130
 Zenas, 130

PICKELLS, Mary, 74

PIERCE }

PEIRCE } —, 95

PEIRSE }

Abigail, 74
 Benjamin, 75, 92, 93, 95, 178, 226,
 229
 deacon, 95
 Elizabeth, 75
 Ezekiel, 228
 mrs. Ira, 256
 John, 74
 Martha, 93, 178
 Mary, 75, 95, 178, 226
 Nathaniel, 55
 Patty, 32
 Persis, 95
 Thomas, 75, 92, 96, 228, 229
 William, 32

PIKE, Ann, 150

Elisha, 42
 Leonard, 42, 150, 151
 Tabitha, 151

PINCHION, Elizabeth, 93

PINKNEY, John, 3

Louise, 3

Rebecca, 83

PITCHER } Joseph, 74

PICHER } Mary, 226

Mercy, 74
 Nathaniel, 75, 76, 90-92, 175,
 177-179, 225, 226, 230
 Samuel, 178
 Sarah, 94, 178, 179, 226

PITMAN, Benjamin, 3

Eunice, 3

- PITTNEY, James, 163
 PLUMB, Albert H., 254
 POLLARD, Benjamin, 81
 William, 119
 POND, Virgil C., 61
 POOLE }
 POOL } Betsey, 137
 Hannah, 139
 John, 53, 54
 Mary, 85
 Polly, 139
 Samuel, 85
 Samuel P., 137
 POPE, Henry, 8
 Henry S., 8
 John, 45
 Lydia W., 8
 Martha W., 8
 Sarah, 11, 14
 Seth, 13, 45
 Thomas, 8, 11, 72
 PORTER, Bathsheba, 8
 Ebenezer, 8
 Elizabeth, 5
 Hasadiah, 5
 Juliet, 189
 POWNING, Daniel, 56
 PRATT }
 PRAT } Abigail, 74
 Annice, 220
 Betty, 8
 Consider, 8
 Daniel, 220, 221
 Hannah, 5
 Joshua, 221
 Lucy W., 221
 Margaret, 75
 Molly, 8
 Nathaniel, 221
 Priscilla, 221
 Rebecca, 221
 Winslow, 221
 PRENCE, Thomas, 16, 34, 35, 46
 PRENTICE, mrs. Alexander, 126
 PRESCOTT, Peter, 108
 William H., 188
 PRICE, William, 110
 PRICHETT, Richard, 143
 PRIEST, Degory, 128
 PRINCE }
 PRENCE } George T., 64
 Samuel, 7
 Thomas, 16, 34, 35, 46, 66
 PRIOR, Andrew, 5
 Deborah, 5
 PROUT, Timothy, 109
 PULSIFER }
 PULCIFER } Lucy, 85
 PULSIVER }
 Nabby, 83
 PULSIFER, etc., *cont'd*
 Samuel, 83
 Susanna, 84
 PURINGTON, David, 42
 Humphrey, 42, 149, 151
 Mary, 149
 Nathaniel, 151
 PUTNAM, captain, 187
 Eben, 125
 RAMSAY, —, 60
 RAMSDIN, Joseph, 75
 Mary, 75
 RAND, William B., 188
 RANDALL }
 RANDULL } Elizabeth, 226
 Jerusha, 74, 95, 226
 Job, 234
 John, 74
 Rachel, 75
 Ruth, 75
 Ursula, 234
 RAWLINS, Joshua, 55
 RAYMOND, Gilbert S., 255
 Henry W., 190
 READ }
 REED } Albert M., 255
 Betsey, 139
 Jacob, 139
 John, 203
 Roxy, 138
 RECORD }
 RECORDS } Betsey, 135, 138
 Charles, 137
 Henry, 136
 Lydia, 138
 Olive, 136
 Oren, 84
 Pamelia, 138
 Sally, 137
 Susanna, 84
 Thomas, 135, 138
 REDFIELD, William N., 126
 REDING, Lucretia, 83
 Timothy, 83
 REYNOLDS }
 RENOLS } —, 186, 187
 RANOLDS }
 major, 187
 Nathaniel, 57
 Roscoe C., 63
 RICE, Elizabeth, 138
 Florence E., 62
 Sarah, 136
 RICH, Bethiah, 150
 Betsey A., 67
 Elizabeth, 152
 Jesse, 43
 John, 42, 152-154, 221, 223
 Lemuel, 151, 152

RICH, *conf'd*

Lydia, 42, 43
 Mary, 43
 Moses, 150
 Obadiah, 41, 150
 Peggy, 43
 Priscilla, 150
 Richard, 41, 43, 150
 Robert, 43, 150
 Ruth, 43
 Sally, 67
 Samuel, 42, 43, 150
 Sarah, 67
 Solomon, 67
 Solomon S., 67
 Zaccheus, 42, 43, 151

RICHARDSON }
 RITCHARDSON } mrs. Edmund F., 192

George E., 188
 Hannah, 84
 Jemima, 85
 Robert, 58

RICHMOND, Abel, 8

Andrew, 8
 Bathsheba, 8
 Ebenezer P., 8
 Eliza, 8
 Ruth, 8
 Susanna, 8
 William H., 60

RICKARD, John, 18, 214, 215

RIDER }
 RYDER } Anna, 67
 RIDDER }

Atkins, 67
 Benjamin, 67
 David, 67, 68
 Ebenezer, 67
 Elisha, 67
 Elizabeth, 245
 Experience, 67
 Ezra B., 9
 Isaiah, 68
 Joseph, 245
 Lucy, 67
 Lydia, 67
 Rebecca, 67, 245
 Samuel, 67
 Sarah, 245
 Sylva, 68
 Thomas, 67, 68
 William, 67, 68

RIDING, Ebenezer, 9
 Joanna, 9

RIDLEY, Elizabeth, 68
 Thomas, 68

RIPLEY, Abigail, 234
 Abner, 9
 Charles H., 234
 Hannah, 9

RIPLEY, *conf'd*

Jonathan, 9
 Josiah, 234
 Kimbal, 169
 Parnel, 9
 Perez, 9
 Priscilla, 9
 Sarah, 169
 Silvanus, 9
 Thomas, 9

ROBBINS, Ann, 22, 23

Eleazer, 124
 Hannah, 22
 John, 22
 Katherine, 22
 Mary, 22
 Molly, 3
 Nicholas, 22, 23
 Sarah, 132, 251, 252
 Winnifred H., 190

ROBERTS, Charles W., 68

David, 68
 George N., 68
 James M., 68
 Margaret, 68
 Martha, 179
 mrs. Oliver A., 254
 Ruth S., 68

ROBIE, Frederick, 128

ROBINSON, Asa, 85

Eunice, 85
 Hannah, 3, 169
 John, 169
 Mary, 169
 Rebecca, 3
 Reuben, 3
 Roswell R., 60

ROGERS, Abiathar, 233

Abigail, 168, 232, 233
 Arthur H., 180
 Asa, 248
 Benjamin, 233
 Bethiah, 248
 Crisp, 166, 230-233
 Debbe, 232
 Deborah, 166, 168
 Ebenezer, 231
 Eunice, 231
 Fobes, 248
 Godfrey, 230
 Hannah, 3, 167, 233
 Henry, 168, 231, 233
 Isaiah, 231
 Israel, 248
 Joseph, 61, 126, 128, 190, 192, 233
 Joshua, 232
 Josiah, 168, 232, 233
 Lucy, 151
 Lydia, 5, 76
 Marion E., 28

ROGERS, *conf'd*

Mary, 248
 Mercy, 168, 231-233
 Nabby, 233
 Orin A., 61
 Prince, 168, 231-233
 Rachel, 248
 Rachel W., 248
 Rebecca, 231
 Ruth, 248
 Ruth L., 248
 Samuel, 166, 232, 248
 Seth, 232
 Solomon, 166, 233
 Stephen, 232
 Susanna, 167, 168, 233
 Thomas, 61, 126-128, 166, 168,
 190, 192, 231-233
 Timothy, 76
 Zaccheus, 248
 Zadok, 248

ROLFE, Benjamin, 81

ROSE, Mary, 75
 mrs. William K., 126

ROSS, Anna, 2

ROTCH, Mary, 68
 Samuel, 68
 William, 68

ROUSE, John, 49, 73

ROW, John, 136
 Polly, 136

ROWLSTON, John, 110

RUCK, —, 54

RUGGLES, Samuel, 110, 121

RUSSELL } —, 86, 249, 250
 RUSSEL }

Eleazer, 55
 John, 88, 162, 163
 Jonathan, 6, 88

RUXTON, Philip, 190

RYDER, *see* RIDER

RYONS, Dennis, 84
 Hannah, 84

SAFFORD, Phebe, 136
 Stephen, 136

SALMOND, Eunice, 234
 Peter, 234

SALTER, Richard, 52
 Sampson, 110

SAMSON } Abel, 234
 SAMPSON }

Abel H., 234
 Abigail, 169
 Abraham, 185, 186
 Andrew, 169
 Benjamin S., 235
 Betsey, 235
 Charles, 235
 Chloe, 235

SAMSON, *etc., conf'd*

Constant, 235
 Debby, 169
 Eleanor, 235
 George H., 235
 Hannah, 185
 Harriet, 235
 Henry, 127, 186, 192, 254
 Isaac, 235
 Isaiah, 235
 James, 186
 John, 169
 Jonathan, 235
 Lucinda, 235
 Lucy, 169
 Melzar, 235
 Melzar C., 235
 Miles, 169
 Penelope, 185, 186
 Perez, 235
 Rebecca, 169, 185
 Ruth, 185, 235
 Ruth C., 235
 Sally, 235
 Sarah, 169
 Stephen, 186
 Studley, 169
 Thomas H., 235

SANDERS, *see also* SAUNDERS

Abigail, 4
 Lydia, 5
 Nathaniel, 5
 William, 4

SARGENT, John S., 127

SAUNDERS, *see also* SANDERS
 mrs. Charles B., 256

SAVAGE, Martha, 151

Samuel, 149
 Thomas, 55, 110, 149-151

SAVELL, Joseph, 109

SAWTELL, Nathaniel, 83
 Sally, 83

SAYLES, mrs. Frank A., 127

SCARLETT } —, 108
 SCARLOTT }

Humphrey, 82

SCAYMORE, Elizabeth, 252
 John, 252

SCHOFEL, Levy, 5
 Mary, 5

SCOTT } —, 110
 SCOT }

SCUTT }
 Hannah, 3
 John, 4
 Jonathan, 3-5, 83-85, 134-139
 Joseph, 144
 Lucretia, 83
 Lydia, 3
 Mehitabel, 144

SCOTT, etc., *conf'd*

Rebecca, 5

Ruth, 4

SEABURY, Caroline L., 62

Deborah, 169

Frederick C., 61, 62

Lovina, 139

Nabby, 84

Samuel, 169

Sarah, 84

Wiswall, 84, 169

SEARS

SEERS

SEARES

SARES

Abigail, 133, 251

Achsah, 36

Alice, 130

Almon, 210

Arnold, 36

Barnabas, 210

Bethia, 167

Betsey, 117, 118

Calvin, 118

Clarissa, 118

Daniel, 197

David, 197

David G., 210

Deborah, 36, 245

Eleazer, 245

Elizabeth, 210

Elkanah, 210

Enoch, 132

Ezra, 118, 251

Fear, 197

Freeman, 36

George, 118

Hannah, 9, 68, 245

Henry, 116

Hitty, 116

Holmes, 9

Howes, 36

James, 245

John, 132, 251

Joseph, 68, 116

Joshua, 117, 118

Judah, 130

Lot, 36, 118

Lucy, 210

Lydia, 210

Mary, 253

Mercy, 9, 210

Nabby, 118

Nathaniel, 36

Olive, 118

Olive P., 68

Paul, 101, 102

Peter, 117

Phebe, 244

Polly, 36

SEARS, etc., *conf'd*

Priscilla, 210

Rachel, 36

Rebecca, 118

Reuben C., 118

Richard, 143, 197

Rowland, 117

Sally, 118

Samuel, 133, 251, 253

Sarah, 117, 197, 210, 244, 245

Silas, 102, 244, 245

Stephen, 210

Susanna, 210

Temperance, 210

Thankful, 116, 117

Thomas, 133, 210, 245

William, 9, 210

Zachariah, 116

Zebina, 116

SEDMANS, Mary, 9

SEVER, Susanna, 110

SEWALL, —, 66, 82

Samuel, 81

SEYMOUR, Elizabeth, 252

John, 252

SHACKELFORD, Maud D., 126

SHACKLEY, Hannah, 137

Joseph, 137

SHAW, Abigail, 5, 35

Edward A., 63

Elizabeth, 5

Frank K., 128

James, 34, 35, 85

Jemima, 85

John, 33-35, 216

Jonathan, 19, 33-35, 46, 216

Joseph, 5

Lemuel, 9

Sally, 84

Zebina, 5

SHEAFE, Jacob, 81

Sampson, 54, 55

SHEPPARD, Mrs. Charles E., 188

SHERLEY, James, 17

SHERWOOD, Mary J., 255

SHINGELTON, Mary, 193

Thomas, 193

SHIPMAN, Mrs. Leander K., 62

SHUTE, Walter C., 61

SILVA, William O. T., 9

SILVESTER } Benjamin, 75

SYLVESTER }

Deborah, 75

Desire, 11

Joseph, 11

Nancy, 11

Nathaniel, 11

Reuben, 11

Ruth, 75

Susanna, 11

- SIMMONS }
 SIMONS } Aaron, 228
 SYMONS }
 SYMMONS }
 Abigail, 225
 Augustine, 64
 Ebenezer, 74, 225-227, 229
 Elizabeth, 74
 Elizabeth M., 235
 Franklin, 64
 Joshua, 226
 Levi, 235
 Lydia, 74, 227
 Mary, 95, 229
 Moses, 74, 179, 225, 226, 228, 230
 Rachel, 74, 179, 230
 SIMPKINS }
 SIMPKINES } Nicolas, 140-142
 SISCO, Anthony, 75
 Phebe, 75
 SLEIGH, Samuel, 80
 SLOCUM, Grace W., 256
 SMALL, see also SMALLEY
 Heman, 68
 Isaac, 68
 Joshua, 83
 Lot, 68
 Mehitable, 68
 Polly, 68
 Rebecca, 83
 Samuel, 68
 Thomas R., 68
 SMALLEY }
 SMALEY } see also SMALL
 —, 68
 Betsey, 68
 Daniel, 150
 Hannah, 41, 43, 68
 Hicks, 68
 James, 42, 43, 149
 Jane, 150
 Joseph, 41, 150
 Loiza W., 68
 Mary, 68
 Priscilla, 149
 Ruth, 149
 Samuel, 68
 Sarah, 42, 68
 Taylor, 68
 Thomas, 68
 Uriah, 68
 SMITH, Abigail, 20, 167
 Aseph, 196
 Benjamin, 232, 233
 Bethiah, 166
 Clarissa, 69
 Daniel, 159, 160, 172, 173
 Dean, 196
 Ebenezer, 68, 69
 Edward, 69, 168, 201, 203, 231,
 232, 235
 SMITH, *confd*
 Elisha, 166, 230
 Elizabeth, 68, 231, 232, 235
 Esther, 68, 196
 mrs. George H., 61
 Grace, 168, 232
 Hannah, 69, 233
 Harold E., 61, 126, 256
 Harriet, 69
 Heman N., 69
 Henry, 159, 160, 172-174
 Isaac, 150, 151
 James, 69
 Jane R., 235
 Jedidah, 232
 John, 46, 72, 172, 232, 248
 Jonah E., 69
 Jonathan, 243
 Joseph, 75, 88, 168, 231, 232, 236
 Joshua, 69
 Josiah, 235, 236
 Josiah F., 69
 Judith, 160, 172-174, 236
 Lemuel, 150
 Lorilla, 69
 Lucia, 236
 Lydia, 167
 Magdalen, 173
 Martha, 196, 243
 Mary, 69, 236
 Mehitable, 166
 Mercy, 248
 Miller, 235, 236
 Nathaniel, 235, 236
 Nehemiah, 232, 233
 Polly, 232
 Priscilla, 167
 Rachel, 75, 84, 151, 196
 Rebecca, 151, 167, 231
 Richard F., 69
 Rosanna, 232
 Ruth, 69, 168
 Sally, 69
 Samuel, 20, 152-154, 223
 Sarah, 232, 233
 Seth, 68, 69
 Shubael, 13
 Stanley W., 19, 27, 47, 60, 125,
 165, 180, 188, 189, 246, 253
 Susanna, 69
 Thankful, 236, 243
 Thomas, 13, 236
 mrs. Walter H., 254
 William, 55
 William D. G., 254
 Zoheth, 223-225
 SNOW, —, 130, 132
 Abigail, 130, 167
 Achsah, 232
 mrs. Albert S., 188
 Anthony, 41, 42, 149, 150

SNOW, *cont'd*

- Apphia, 149, 168, 231, 233
 - Charles L., 233
 - Daniel, 149
 - David, 42, 131, 166
 - Doane, 168, 231, 233
 - Dorcas V., 230
 - Elbridge G., 62
 - Eli, 133
 - Elisha, 150
 - Elizabeth, 130, 231
 - Elkanah, 131
 - Elnathan, 166, 230, 232
 - Enos, 131, 133, 251, 252
 - Hannah, 168
 - Heman, 168, 230, 232, 233
 - Isaac, 130, 149, 151
 - Jabez, 133
 - Jane, 252
 - Jedidah, 168, 230, 232
 - John, 124, 130, 149, 238, 251
 - Jonathan, 131, 134, 139, 252
 - Joseph, 123, 130, 132, 133
 - Lemuel, 131
 - Lois, 167
 - Marah, 131
 - Mark, 131, 134
 - Mary, 131, 167
 - Mehitable, 124, 133
 - Melatiah, 131
 - Mercy, 130
 - Nathaniel, 168, 231, 232
 - Phebe, 166
 - Priscilla, 166
 - Rachel, 130
 - Rebecca, 139
 - Reliance, 231
 - Rhoda, 131, 133, 251, 252
 - Ruth, 133
 - Salvenus, 224
 - Sarah, 41, 123, 131, 230
 - Silvanus, 132, 224
 - Thankful, 168
 - Thomas, 130
 - William B., 125
 - Zenas, 233
- SOLLOWS, Sarah, 5
- SOPER, —, 69
- Betsey, 69
 - David, 177
 - Eben N., 69
 - Elisha H., 69
 - Eveline, 69
 - Eveline N., 69
 - Isabel, 69
 - John, 179
 - Robert, 69
 - Salome C., 69
 - Samuel, 69
 - Sarah, 176
 - Thomas, 176, 177, 179

SOULE, Aaron, 236

- Alathea, 169, 170
 - Asaph, 219
 - Benjamin, 147
 - Esther, 169
 - George, 61, 128, 164, 189, 191, 192
 - Hannah, 147
 - John, 169
 - Joseph, 169
 - Josiah, 170
 - Joshua, 169, 170
 - Lydia, 170, 236
 - Luther, 169, 170
 - Mary, 169, 170, 219, 236
 - Rebecca, 236
 - Silence, 219
- SOUTHWORTH, —, 35, 169
- Alice, 1, 2
 - Constant, 213
 - Edward, 1, 2
 - Jedediah, 170
 - John, 170
 - lieutenant, 35
 - S., 170
 - Sarah, 170
 - Thomas, 2, 170
- SPARKS, Betty, 150
- Mary, 42, 152
 - Nicholas, 41, 42, 150
- SPARROW, Anna, 231
- Dorcas, 231
 - Elizabeth, 231
 - Esther, 167, 231
 - Eunice, 251
 - Hannah, 166
 - Isaac, 167, 231, 232
 - John, 231
 - Joseph, 231
 - Keziah, 168, 231, 232
 - Mary, 167, 231, 251
 - Mary E., 254
 - Molly, 233
 - Rebecca, 167
 - Richard, 166, 215, 231, 232
 - Seth, 231
 - Solomon, 168, 231-233
 - Thomas, 231
 - Vickery, 231
- SPENCER, George W., 256
- SPRAGUE, Bethiah, 170
- John, 170
 - Peleg, 170
 - Samuel, 44, 45
- STANDISH, Abigail, 236
- Alice, 237
 - Eliza, 236
 - Eliza B., 236
 - George B., 236
 - Hadley, 236
 - Henry O., 236
 - Job, 236

- STANDISH, *cont'd*
 Judith L., 236
 Myles, 17, 60, 64, 73, 126, 128, 191,
 236, 255, 256
 Orrin, 236
 Otis, 236
 Ruth, 236, 237
 Sarah, 236, 237
 Thomas, 237
 William, 236, 237
- STANFORD, Fear, 170
 Robert, 170
- STANLEY, —, 110
- STANNARD, Enoch, 4
 Eunice, 4
- STARK, captain, 186
- STARR, —, 26, 27
 Sarah, 255
- STEDMAN, Ebenezer, 120
 John, 120, 122
- STEELE, Frederick M., 127
 mrs. Robert E., 190
- STEPHENS, see STEVENS
- STETSON } Abel, 237
 STUTSON }
- Abigail, 237
 Abner, 237
 Annabel, 191
 Bethiah, 237
 Caroline, 237
 Eleanor, 136
 Elizabeth, 237
 Grace, 75
 Harvey, 136
 Huldah, 237
 Isaiah, 237
 Joanna, 237
 John, 237
 Joseph, 237
 Joseph S., 237
 Lot, 237
 Lydia, 237
 Martin, 136
 Mary, 237
 Mary K., 237
 Mercy, 74
 Molly, 136
 Nathan, 237
 Nathaniel, 237
 Papedy, 237
 Rebecca, 75, 237
 Samuel, 75
 Sarah, 75, 237
 Susanna, 237
 Thaddeus, 237
- STEWART, Edward R., 64
- STEVENS }
 STEPHENS } Edward, 237
 STEPENS }
- Erasmus, 82
 Holmes B., 126
- STEVENS, etc., *cont'd*
 Jeremiah, 138
 Lydia, 138
 Ruhamah, 43
 Solon W., 60
- STINSON, —, 110
- STOCKBRIDGE, Abiel, 228
 Abigail, 76, 93, 227
 Benjamin, 175, 177
 Charles, 177
 David, 235
 James, 178
 Jane R., 235
 Lydia, 94
 Mary, 74
 Mercy, 175
 Persis, 175
 S., 227
 Samuel, 92, 94, 175, 176, 178, 228
- STOCKER, Samuel, 55
- STODDARD, Louisa, 248
 Martin, 248
 Mary, 248
 Xoa, 248
- STODDER, Elizabeth, 93
 Leah, 74
 Mary, 177
 Samuel, 92, 93, 177
 Sarah, 177
- STONE, —, 123, 130
 Elizabeth A., 69
 Eunice, 131
 John A., 69
 Jonathan S. C., 204
 Lucy, 130
 Mary, 69, 130, 131, 133, 251, 252
 Mercy, 251
 Nathan, 133
 Nathaniel, 69, 123, 130, 131, 133,
 251, 252
 Patty L., 204
 Seymour H., 254
- STORY, William, 110
- STOWELL, Hannah, 74
- STRAN, Mary P., 188
- STRICKLAND, John, 83, 84
 Lucretia, 84
 Rachel, 84
- STROUT, Alice R., 128
- STUDLEY } Benjamin, 92, 93
 STUDLY }
- David, 75
 Eliab, 175
 Hephzibah, 3
 James, 75
 Sarah, 75
 Susanna, 75
 Tristram, 3
- STURGIS }
 STURGES } —, 243
 Abigail, 243

STURGIS, etc., *conf'd*

Benjamin, 244
 Bethiah, 24
 Edward, 243, 244
 Elizabeth, 25
 Hannah, 24, 243
 James, 24, 25
 Jerusha, 244
 John, 243
 Jonathan, 244
 Mary, 244
 Mehitable, 243, 244
 Mercy, 243
 Prince, 243
 Rebecca, 24, 25
 Samuel, 243
 Sarah, 243
 Sarah R., 125
 Temperance, 25, 243
 Thankful, 25
 Thomas, 243

STURTEVANT } —, 10, 11

STURTIVANT }
 Abigail, 9
 Anna, 9
 Azubah, 9
 Caleb, 9, 10
 Charles, 9
 Cordelia, 237, 238
 Daniel, 9
 David, 237
 Deborah, 9, 10
 Dependance, 9, 10
 Elizabeth, 9
 Fear, 10
 Hannah, 9, 10, 75
 Hannah J., 10
 Isaac, 10
 Isaac W., 10
 J., 10
 Jabez, 9
 James, 9-11
 Jesse, 10
 Joanna, 10, 11
 John, 10, 237, 238
 Jonathan, 237
 Josiah, 10, 75
 Judith, 10
 Lemuel, 9, 10
 Levi, 237, 238
 Lydia, 10
 Maria, 237, 238
 Martha, 10
 Mary, 10, 237, 238
 Mercy, 10
 Nathaniel, 10
 Patience, 10
 Paul, 9, 10
 Priscilla, 10
 Ruth, 8, 10, 11

STURTEVANT, etc., *conf'd*

Samuel, 10, 19
 Samuel S., 10
 Sarah, 10, 237, 238
 Simeon, 8, 10, 11
 Solomon, 11
 Stafford, 10
 Susan, 237, 238
 Susanna, 9-11
 William, 10, 11
 Zenas, 9

STUTSON, see STETSON

SUTTON, Abigail, 74

Anna, 176
 Anne, 76, 228
 John, 76, 175, 176, 178, 228
 Nathan, 178
 Seth, 175

SWAN, Clifford M., 188

SWEAT } Clarissa, 135

SWEATT }
 Solomon, 222
 William, 135

SWIFT, John, 69

Josiah, 69
 Louis F., 63
 Lydia, 69

 Mrs. Theodore W., 189, 254

SYLVESTER, see SILVESTER

SYMONS, see SIMMONS

TABER } Mary, 44, 45

TABOR }
 Philip, 44, 45
 Thomas, 44, 45

TALBOT, Archie L., 63, 128

TALCOTT, Benjamin, 69

John, 69
 Mary K., 255

TANTACHU, Experience, 176

TARDY, Eunice, 3

TAUSSIG, Mrs. Claude M., 64

TAY, Maeychen, 65

TAYLOR } Abigail, 136

TAYLER }
 TAYLORS }
 Ann, 81
 Benjamin, 233
 Bethiah, 197
 Daniel, 243
 Desire, 197
 Dorcas, 167
 Ebenezer, 243
 Elizabeth, 197
 Eunice, 233
 Hannah, 197
 Mrs. Ira, 62
 James, 198
 John, 167
 Joseph, 49

TAYLOR, etc., *conf'd*

Lathrop, 243
 Mary, 243
 Mathis, 197
 Mehitable, 198
 Phebe, 233
 Samael, 197, 198
 Susanna, 167

TEDFORD, Olive, 139

TELLIJ, Jan, 65-67

TERFREY, Elizabeth, 4

James, 4

TERRY, mrs. James, 255

THACHER } —, 102, 103

THATCHER {

Anthony, 140, 142, 143
 Benjamin, 130, 132
 captain, 102, 103
 Elijah, 140
 Hannah, 130, 132, 252
 John, 46, 102, 239-241
 Peter, 91
 Samuel, 130
 Sarah, 252
 Temperance, 132
 mrs. Thomas W., 27

THAYER, Charles L., 254

Isaac, 103
 Jael, 103

THISTLE, Hephzibah, 3

THOMAS, Abiah, 49

Abigail, 49
 Alice, 49
 Ann, 49
 Anthony, 49
 Deborah, 49
 Dorothy, 163
 Elizabeth, 49, 163
 John, 49, 50
 Keziah, 49
 Lucy, 49, 50
 Lydia, 49
 Marcia A., 47
 Mary, 50, 163
 Mercy, 50
 Nathan, 49
 Nathaniel, 49, 50, 162-164
 Nathaniel R., 50
 Orsamus, 70
 Samuel, 50
 William, 50, 162, 163

THOMPSON }
 THOMSON } —, 103
 TOMPSON }
 TOMSON }

Anna, 137
 Anne, 74
 Charles E., 255
 Edward, 50
 Ephraim, 103

THOMPSON, etc., *conf'd*

James, 119, 120, 122
 Joanna, 103
 John, 44, 103
 Mary, 103
 Robert, 74
 Zaccheus, 103

THURSTON, mrs. George P., 256

THWING, —, 110

Joseph E., 128

TILDEN, Abigail, 95, 178

Betsey, 248
 Calvin, 248
 Christopher, 177
 David, 92, 95, 177-179, 226, 228,
 229
 Ebenezer, 179, 225
 Elijah, 228
 Elisha, 228
 Hannah, 93, 179
 Horatio, 248
 John, 92, 96, 179
 John Packwood, 61
 Joseph, 177, 179, 198, 199, 226
 Jotham, 248
 Mary, 179, 229
 Mercy, 248
 Nathaniel, 180, 228
 Peggy, 248, 249
 Ruth, 180
 Samuel, 248, 249
 Sarah, 226
 Stephen, 93

TILLEY }
 TILLIE } Edith May, 256
 TELLY }

Elizabeth, 65-67
 John, 65-67
 Paul, 65

TINKHAM } Ebenezer, 75
 TINCOMB }
 Hannah, 75

TOBEY } Mercy, 117
 TOBY }

Polly, 117
 Stephen, 117
 Thomas, 101

TOOKER, Joseph, 5

Lois, 5

TORREY }
 TORRY } Ann, 39
 TOREY }

Damaris, 39
 James, 38-41
 Joseph, 39, 201, 203
 William, 39

TOTMAN, John, 150

Stephen, 150, 151

TOWER, Benjamin, 75

Bethiah, 75

- TOWER, *cont'd*
James A., 189
- TOWNSEND, —, 54, 55, 110
Abigail, 136
captain, 54, 55
John, 136
- TRACY }
TRACYE } John, 144
Mary, 144
Ruth, 144
Stephen, 143, 144
- TREAT, John, 153, 154
- TRIBOU, Adna, 137
Hannah, 137
Laban, 139
Lovina, 139
Olive, 139
Zina, 139
- TRIPP, Othniel, 58
- TROTT, Bernard, 55
- TRUE, Betsey, 138
Hannah, 85
John, 134
Philip, 138
Sarah, 134
Sophia, 138
- TUBBS, Dorcas, 70
Nathan, 70
- TURRELL }
TUREL } mrs. Herbert, 127
Huldah, 84
- TURNER, —, 96, 176, 177, 179, 228
Abigail, 179, 228
Amos, 92, 95, 176
Anne, 176
Betsey, 248
Caleb, 74
David, 92, 95, 228
Ephraim, 176
Ezekiel, 176
mrs. Frederic A., 188
Frederic M., 126
Hannah, 75, 76, 93, 95
Harlan B., 191
Herbert B., 125
James, 179
Jane, 176
Job, 178
justice, 228
lawyer, 176, 177, 179
Lettis, 177
lieutenant, 96
Lilly, 179
Lydia, 76, 176
Mary, 176, 226
Nathaniel, 92, 93, 179
Philip F., 63, 128
mrs. Philip F., 128
Rachel, 74
Rebecca, 75
- TURNER, *cont'd*
Relief, 74
Samuel, 92, 95, 178, 179, 228
Seth, 176
Thomas, 92, 95, 176, 177, 179, 226
William, 248
- TWINING, Abigail, 168, 232
Anna, 231, 233
Apphia, 167, 231
Barnabas, 168, 231, 232
Bathsheba, 167
David, 231
Elijah, 166, 230-233
Hannah, 167
Jonathan, 166
Joseph, 230
Judah, 231
Lewis, 233
Lois, 166
Nabby, 232
Thomas, 166, 231, 233
- TYLER }
TYLEY } —, 82
Andrew, 80
John, 82
- UFFEL, George, 170
Molly, 170
- USHER, mrs. Ellis B., 127
- VAILL }
VAILE } Edward G., 191
Frederick S., 63, 191
Joel Frederic, 64
- VAN BAUCHEM, Jasper, 129
- VAN DEN VELDE, Pijntgen, 65
- VAN DER VEER, mrs. Albert, 62
James N., 255
- VAN VESANEVELT, Andries J., 2, 193
- VARRIEL }
VARRIELL } Daniel, 134
Davis, 135
Elizabeth, 84
Eunice, 134, 137
Experience, 135
Judith Bray, 135
Lydia, 135
Nancy, 136
Samuel, 84, 135
Sarah, 134
- VENTRESS, Elizabeth T., 249
Magnus, 249
- VIAL, John, 79
- VICKERY, David, 150, 151
Elizabeth, 150
Hannah, 150, 151
Herman F., 61
- VINAL }
VINALL } Anne, 228
David, 226

- VINAL, etc., *con'd*
 Deborah, 179
 Elijah, 228
 Elizabeth, 74, 93, 226
 Gideon, 176
 Hannah, 176, 177
 Issachar, 226
 Jacob, 74, 226-228
 James M., 28
 John, 92, 93, 95, 176, 177
 Joseph, 228
 Lydia Little, 28
 Mary, 95, 228
 Sarah, 177
 Stephen, 176, 177, 179, 226, 228
- VINCENT, Ambrose, 122
- VINTON, Abigail, 74
 John A., 169
 Susanna, 75
- V—, M—, 170
- WADE, Elizabeth, 93, 177
 Issachar, 179
 Jacob, 178
 Joseph, 177-179, 225, 227
 Mary, 93
 Nicholas, 92, 93
 Ruth, 74, 177
 Sarah, 227
 Thomas, 93
 Zebulon, 225
- WADLEY, George P., 254
- WADSWORTH, —, 171
 Abigail, 171
 Anna, 170, 171
 Benjamin, 170, 171, 186
 Frederick, 170
 Hannah, 170
 Ichabod, 170, 171, 186
 John, 170, 171
 Luna, 170, 171
 Lydia, 186
 Margaret, 186
 Marshall, 170, 171
 Mary, 171
 Robert, 171
 Selah, 170, 171
 Uriah, 171
 Wait, 171
- WAITE, David S., 63
 mrs. Henry W., 188
- WALKER, Amos, 135
 Anna, 3
 mrs. Cyrus, 256
 Elizabeth, 3, 171
 Jabez, 70
 Joseph, 3
 Judith, 135
 Samuel, 55, 171
 Talbot C., 256
- WALLEY, Abiel, 81
 Elizabeth, 76, 77
 John, 76, 77
- WALLIS, Gamaliel, 119
- WAMSUTTA, 46
- WANTON, Abigail, 57, 59
 George, 57-59
 William, 59
- WARD, Joseph W., 256
 Mary, 42
 Priscilla, 42
- WARDWELL, William T., 126
- WARE, Nicholas, 217
- WARREN } —, 119
 WARRIN }
- Charles H., 256
 mrs. Charles H., 127
 John, 200
 Richard, 61-64, 126-128, 189-191,
 254, 255
- WASHBURN, Edward W., 60
 Frederic A., 254
 Henry B., 188
 Henry J., 190
 John, 128
 mrs. Roscoe S., 256
 William D., 128
- WASHINGTON, George, 60
- WATERMAN, —, 104, 105
 Abigail, 103, 104
 Alice, 104, 105
 Anthony, 50, 104
 Asaph, 104
 Bathsheba, 104
 Benjamin, 104
 Betty, 104
 Cephas, 104
 Clara, 104, 105
 David, 104
 Deborah, 104
 Ebenezer, 104
 Eleazer, 104, 105
 Eliphalet, 106
 Elisha, 104, 105
 Elizabeth, 104
 Ezekiel, 104
 Fear, 104, 105
 George, 104
 Hannah, 104
 Huldah, 104
 Isaac, 104, 105
 Jabez, 104, 105
 James, 105
 Joanna, 105
 John, 46, 104, 105
 Jonah, 138
 Jonathan, 104, 105
 Joseph, 50, 104
 Levi, 105
 Lucy, 105

- WATERMAN, conf'd**
 Lusanna, 50
 Lydia, 105, 249
 Martha, 103-105
 Mary, 104-106
 Mercy, 104, 105
 Moses, 105, 106
 Nathaniel, 105, 249
 Olive, 105
 Pamela, 138
 Patience, 104
 Phebe, 105
 Priscilla, 105
 Robert, 103-105
 Ruth, 105
 Samuel, 104-106
 Sarah, 50, 106
 Silvina, 106
 Sophronia, 106
 Thomas, 106
 Zebadiah, 106
- WATKINS, Sarah, 70**
 Thomas, 70
- WEAD, Mrs. Leslie C., 188**
- WEBSTER, Caroline S., 50**
 Charles, 50
 Daniel, 50
 Edward, 50
 Fletcher, 50
 Grace F., 50
 Harriette P., 50
- WEEKS, John C., 70**
 Ruth, 70
- WELCH, Mrs. Ashbel R., 190**
 Mrs. Charles C., 64
 Elizabeth, 4
- WELD, Benjamin, 121**
 Edward, 121, 122
 Hannah, 120
- WELLS, Edward, 70**
 Elizabeth A., 70
 Maria, 76
 Sarah H., 70
- WENDELL, Jacob, 119**
- WENTWORTH, Samuel, 82**
- WERDEN, Samuel, 102**
- WEST, Elizabeth, 58**
 Stephen, 44
- WESTON, —, 171**
 Abraham, 4
 Deborah, 4
 Eliphaz, 171
 Hannah, 4
 Joshua, 171
 Joshua F., 256
 Jubal, 256
 Mary, 171
 Priscilla, 171
 Sarah, 185
 Thomas, 171
- WETHERELL } Hannah, 93**
WITHRELL }
 William, 38, 40, 198
- WEYMAN, Martha L., 60**
- WHIPPO, James, 7**
- WHITCOMB } Elizabeth, 176**
WHETCOMB }
 Hannah, 176
 Israel, 176, 177, 225
 John, 177
 Noah, 225
- WHITE, —, 106**
 Benjamin, 50
 Benjamin D., 50
 Bethuel, 106
 Elizabeth, 74
 Emmanuel, 142
 Joseph, 93
 Mary, 50
 Nancy, 50
 Peregrine, 25-27, 254
 Sarah, 175
 William, 254
- WHITMAN, Abigail, 146**
 Ebenezer, 146
 Joshua, 84
 Lucretia, 84
 Susanna, 138
- WHITNEY, —, 110**
- WHITTIER, Mrs. Ovando P., 191**
- WHORF, Edward H., 19, 47, 180, 188,**
 246, 253
 Jonathan F., 70
 Sarah A., 70
- WICKSON } Amos, 212**
WIXSON }
 Charity, 212
 Daniel, 36
 Elijah, 36
 Hannah, 212
 Heman, 36
 Isaiah, 36
 James, 212
 Jane, 36, 212
 John, 212
 John Joy, 212
 Joshua, 212
 Lydia, 212
 Phineas, 212
 Rebecca, 212
 Reuben, 212
 Sally, 36
 Thankful J., 212
 William, 212
- WILBUR, Elizabeth A., 256**
- WILCE, Mrs. John, 127**
- WILCOX }**
WILCOCKS } Daniel, 44-46
WILCOCKES }
 Elizabeth, 45

- WILCUT, Hannah, 228
 Philip, 228
 WILKINSON, mrs. Henry W., 256
 WILLARD, Abigail, 77
 Elizabeth, 76, 77
 Eugene S., 62
 James, LeB., 61
 John W., 19, 27, 47, 165, 180, 188,
 189, 246, 253
 Josiah, 77
 Katherine, 77
 Le Baron S., 62
 Samuel, 77
 Simon, 76-79
 Susan B., 188
 WILLCOMBE } Betsey, 134
 WILLCOM }
 Jane, 135
 WILLIAMS, Anna, 168
 Mary, 122
 Nathaniel, 77, 79
 Richard H., 190
 Simeon, 168
 WILLIAMSON, Beulah, 184
 Caleb, 184
 Deborah, 184
 George, 184
 Hephzibah, 184
 Mary, 184
 Thankful, 184
 WILLIS, John, 22-24
 WILLISTON, Agnes L., 125
 WILSON, mrs. James, 128
 Roger, 2, 129
 WIMBLE, William, 110
 WING, —, 130, 132
 Abner, 130
 Elisha, 132
 James, 251
 John, 132, 251
 Peter, 132
 Samuel, 123, 130, 132
 Temperance, 132
 Thankful, 123
 WINNIETT } —, 110
 WINNIET }
 John, 119
 WINSLOW } —, 110, 171, 254
 WINSLOWE }
 Abigail, 51, 55
 Bethiah, 76
 Edward, 53, 54, 81, 106-110
 Eleanor, 51
 Elisha, 123
 Elizabeth, 53, 54, 56, 57, 108, 110
 Faith, 6, 51
 Frances Gay, 51
 Gilbert, 171
 Hannah, 52, 53, 56, 108, 171
 Isaac, 51, 58, 106, 108, 110
 WINSLOW, etc., *cont'd*
 James, 70
 John, 33, 51-55, 106, 108, 143, 144
 Joseph, 52, 54
 Joshua, 81, 108-111, 171
 Josiah, 51, 56, 164, 213
 Judith, 54, 55
 Kenelm, 51, 253
 Lydia, 51
 Mary, 51-53
 Mary S., 70
 Miriam, 251
 Nathaniel, 6, 51
 Pelham, 51
 Penelope, 51, 56
 Priscilla, 251
 Rebecca, 107, 108, 110
 Richard, 52, 55
 Salome, 171
 Samuel, 52, 54, 106, 108
 Sarah, 108, 110
 Seth, 51, 130
 Susan B., 51
 Susanna, 54, 107, 110, 130
 Thomas, 123, 133, 251
 William, 106
 Zeruiah, 253
 WINSOR, Deborah, 172
 Justin, 169
 Peter, 172
 WISWALL, Ichabod, 172
 WITHAM, Abigail, 84
 William, 84
 WOLCOTT, Jane, 135
 Timothy, 135
 WOOD } Elizabeth, 87
 WOODDE }
 Henry, 71, 72
 John, 215
 Mary E., 188
 mrs. Palmer G., 61
 Richard, 53
 mrs. William B., 126
 WOODFORD, Stewart L., 61
 WOODMAN, Hannah, 134
 John, 134
 Ruth, 137
 WOODRUFF, mrs. James E., 255
 WOODWARD } Anne, 229
 WOODWORTH }
 WOODWARTH }
 Benjamin, 226, 228, 229
 Bethiah, 75
 Deborah, 75, 94
 Ebenezer, 75, 229
 Eleanor, 229
 Eunice, 85
 mrs. Frank L., 64
 Hannah, 74, 75
 Jerusha, 74

WOODWARD, etc., *cont'd*

John, 75
 Joseph, 92, 93, 228
 Mary, 75, 229
 Nancy, 85
 Robert, 75
 Ruth, 75
 Sarah, 93
 Thomas, 94

WOOLSON, Charles A., 60
 Mrs. Charles A., 125

WOOSAMEQUIN, 46

WRIGHT, Daniel, 51, 144
 Sarah, 51

WROE, Thomas, 81

WYER, Katy, 119

WYMAN, Drusilla, 3
 Elizabeth, 4
 James, 3
 Oliver, 4

YATES, John, 166

Mercy, 167

YEATON, Lucy, 85

Stephen, 85

YEOMANS, Mrs. George D., 126

YOUNG, Abigail, 167

Anna, 75, 168, 230-232

Barnabas, 223

Bethiah, 167, 233

Betsey, 135

David, 70, 71, 166

Ebenezer, 167, 230, 231, 233

Eleazer, 70, 71

Elisha, 70

Elizabeth, 70, 167

YOUNG, *cont'd*

Esther, 231

Ezra, 166

Fanny, 70, 71

George, 230

Gideon, 138

Hannah, 70, 71, 167, 168, 231

Hannah S., 70

Isaac, 175, 230

Isaiah, 70, 71

Israel, 154, 221-223

James, 168, 231, 233

John, 223

Jonathan, 152-154, 221-224

Jonathan F., 231

Joseph, 75

Josiah, 230

Lydia, 166

Martha C., 253, 254

Melatiah, 131, 251

Moses, 131, 251

Nabby, 71

Nehemiah, 70, 71

Phebe, 167

Phebe H., 71

Philip, 168, 230-232

Rebecca, 70, 71

Reuben, 71

Roxy, 138

Sarah, 71, 93

Snow, 232

Tamsin, 70, 71

Thomas, 92, 93, 131

William N., 70, 71

Zebulon, 167

Zenas, 233

INDEX OF PLACES

- ABINGTON, 85
 ACOAKSETT, 34
 ACTON, MASS., 60
 ACUSHENA, 34, 35, 214
 ACUSHNET RIVER, 46
 AGAWAM, MASS., 7
 ALAMEDA, CAL., 256
 ALBANY, N. Y., 126, 189, 190, 255
 AMSTERDAM, 253
 ANNAPOLIS, MD., 254
 ANTEQUA, 78
 ARGYLE, N. S., 3-5, 83
 ARLINGTON, MASS., 61
 ASSIMUETT, 214
 ASSONET NECK, 214
 ATLANTA, GA., 191
 AUBURN, ME., 64

 BALTIMORE, MD., 190
 BANGOR, ME., 191
 BARBADOES, 217
 BARNSTABLE, MASS., 6-8, 11-15, 30, 32,
 43, 51, 60, 86-90, 100-102, 150, 238,
 239, 249
 BASS CREEK, 73
 BAY CHALEUR, 181
 BEVERLY, MASS., 95, 125
 BILLERICA, MASS., 125
 BILLINGSGATE, MASS., 20
 BOSTON, MASS., 20, 50, 52-57, 59-61,
 76-82, 95, 99, 106, 107, 119-122,
 125, 126, 144, 152, 169, 181, 188,
 189, 200, 201, 254
 BOWDOIN, ME., 139
 BRENTON'S FARM, 58, 59
 BREWSTER, MASS., 123, 130, 251
 BRIDGEPORT, CONN., 255
 BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 25, 137, 214, 229
 BRISTOL, CONN., 62
 BRISTOL, R. I., 56-59
 BROOKFIELD, MASS., 70
 BROOKLINE, MASS., 125, 189
 BROOKLYN, N. Y., 126, 189, 190
 BRUNSWICK, ME., 64
 BUCKFIELD, ME., 84, 85, 137, 138
 BUENAVISTA, 30
 BUFFALO, N. Y., 126
 BURRVILLE, CONN., 62

 CALIFORNIA, 256
 CANADA, 110, 206
 CANANDAIGUA, N. Y., 254
 CANTERBURY, ENG., 193
 CAPE BRETON, N. S., 69

 CAPE COD, 254
 CAROLINA, 114
 CASCO BAY, ME., 151
 CASCUMPIC HARBOR, 180
 CEDARHURST, N. Y., 126
 CHARLESTON, S. C., 190
 CHATHAM, MASS., 194-198, 204
 CHELMSFORD, MASS., 58
 CHEQUESSETT NECK, 19
 CHICAGO, ILL., 63
 CITY POINT, VA., 235
 COAKSETT, 34
 COHASSETT, MASS., 56, 226
 CONCORD, MASS., 60
 CONNECTICUT, 187
 CUSHENA, see ACUSHENA

 DANBURY, CONN., 253
 DARTMOUTH, MASS., 44-46
 DENNIS, MASS., 36, 116, 209
 DENVER, COL., 128, 192, 255
 DETROIT, MICH., 50
 DORCHESTER, MASS., 95, 97
 DUCK CREEK, 204
 DUCK HILL, 73
 DUDLEY, MASS., 189
 DUNSTABLE, MASS., 57-59
 DUXBURY, MASS., 22, 25, 51, 57, 58, 73,
 143, 144, 163, 169, 176, 184, 213,
 253
 EAGLES NEST, 163
 EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 254
 EAST DENNIS, MASS., 254
 EAST HADDAM, CONN., 252
 EASTHAM, MASS., 7, 16, 18, 148, 151-155,
 165, 206, 215, 221-224, 230, 239
 EEL RIVER, 17
 ENGLAND, 2, 54, 60, 122, 159
 ESSEX, MASS., 189
 EUCLID, O., 63

 FALMOUTH, ME., 137, 151, 251
 FARMINGTON, ME., 64, 191
 FRANKLINVILLE, MD., 98
 FREETOWN, MASS., 113
 FREMONT, NEB., 254
 FRESH LAKE, 18, 214

 GARDNER'S CANADA, 110
 GLASTONBURY, CONN., 69
 GLENSIDE, PA., 190
 GLOUCESTER, MASS., 151
 GORHAM, ME., 64, 128, 137

- GRANVILLE, N. S., 5
 GREAT ISLAND, 73
 GREAT YARMOUTH, ENG., 143
 GREENBUSH, MASS., 27

 HALIFAX, ENG., 61
 HALIFAX, MASS., 8, 103
 HAMILTON, MASS., 189
 HANOVER, MASS., 99, 253
 HART, MICH., 127
 HARTFORD, CONN., 255
 HARWICH, MASS., 12, 14, 117, 118, 123,
 130, 212, 238-241, 251
 HEBRON, ME., 84, 85, 136, 138
 HERKIMER, N. Y., 190
 HINGHAM, MASS., 51, 61, 160, 176,
 225-227, 254
 HOLLISTON, MASS., 189
 HOT SPRINGS, ARK., 126
 HOULTON, ME., 64
 HULL, MASS., 254

 ILION, N. Y., 62
 INDIAN BRIDGE TOWN, 217
 IPSWICH, MASS., 254
 IRELAND, 96

 JACKSON, MISS., 189
 JAMAICA, W. I., 83
 JAY, ME., 138
 JOLIET, ILL., 190
 JONES RIVER, 16, 33

 KINGSTON, MASS., 145

 LAKE FOREST, ILL., 63, 190
 LANCASTER, PA., 127
 LANSDOWNE, PA., 190
 LEYDEN, HOLLAND, 1, 65, 67, 129, 193
 LITTLE RIVER, N. S., 3, 4
 LIVERMORE, ME., 134
 LONDON, ENG., 17, 78, 144
 LOUISBOURG, C. B., 107
 LOWELL, MASS., 60

 MALDEN, MASS., 60, 125
 MANCHESTER, ENG., 119
 MANCHESTER, N. H., 254
 MANKATO, MINN., 128
 MANSFIELD, 133
 MARLBOROUGH, CONN., 60
 MARLBOROUGH, MASS., 125, 178
 MARQUETTE, MICH., 63
 MARSHALL, MICH., 191
 MARSHFIELD, MASS., 25, 47, 50, 51, 56,
 72, 73, 157, 162, 163, 177, 179, 213,
 225, 235
 MARTINIQUE, 205
 MARYLAND, 125
 MASSACHUSETTS, 56, 253
 MEDFORD, MASS., 235

 MELROSE, MASS., 126, 254
 MERRIMACK RIVER, 58
 MICHIGAN, 189
 MIDDLEFIELD, MASS., 125
 MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS., 59
 MILBROOK, N. Y., 255
 MILLINGTON, 123
 MILTON, MASS., 91
 MILWAUKEE, WIS., 127
 MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., 128, 192
 MINOT, ME., 135-139
 MONCKSOON, ENG., 129
 MONPONSETT LAKE, 8, 103
 MT. BLUE, 92
 MT. DESERT, ME., 4

 NAMASKET, 7, 54
 NAMASSAKETT, 35
 NATCHEZ, MISS., 51
 NATTICOOK } 58, 59
 NATTICOTT }
 NEW ENGLAND, 55, 60, 144
 NEWFIELD, 215
 NEWFOUNDLAND, 55
 NEW HAMPSHIRE, 108, 125
 NEW HAVEN, CONN., 62, 255
 NEW JERSEY, 125, 253
 NEW LONDON, CONN., 62, 255
 NEW ORLEANS, LA., 204
 NEWPORT, R. I., 56-59
 NEW YORK, N. Y., 61, 62, 114, 122, 126,
 127, 189, 190, 235, 254
 NOBSCUSSET, 143
 NORFOLK, VA., 147
 NORTH ABINGTON, MASS., 126
 NORTH ANSON, ME., 64
 NORTHBORO, MASS., 51, 60
 NORTH CAROLINA, 236
 NORTH DUXBURY, MASS., 189
 NORTHFIELD, MASS., 109
 NORTH MARSHFIELD, MASS., 246
 NORTH RIVER, 51
 NORTH YARMOUTH, ME., 137
 NORWAY, ME., 137
 NORWICH, CONN., 187
 NORWICH, ENG., 129
 NORWOOD, MASS., 61

 OAKLAND, CAL., 61
 OAKLAND, ME., 64
 OBLONG, N. Y., 134
 ORLEANS, MASS., 165, 230
 OSSINING, N. Y., 254
 OTISFIELD, ME., 135

 PALMER, MASS., 189
 PAMET, 239, 240
 PAMET RIVER, 238, 241
 PARIS, ME., 85, 136
 PASADENA, CAL., 256
 PAWTUCKET, R. I., 127

- PEMBROKE, MASS., 97, 155, 156, 189,
 234, 236
 PEMBROKE, N. H., 10
 PEMBROKE CENTRE, MASS., 97, 155,
 234
 PHILADELPHIA, PA., 190
 PIEDMONT, CAL., 60
 PINEY POINT, 33, 72
 PITTSBURG, PA., 62
 PITTSFORD, N. Y., 254
 PLAINFIELD, N. J., 113, 255
 PLAIN FURLONG, 143
 PLYMOUTH, MASS., 16-18, 21-23, 27,
 33-35, 38, 40, 46, 51, 60, 66, 71, 73,
 129, 140, 143, 159, 160, 162, 164,
 172, 173, 200, 201, 213-216
 PLYMOUTH COLONY, 16, 21, 25, 33, 38,
 44, 45, 159, 189
 PLYMPTON, MASS., 111, 144, 217
 POLAND, ME., 83-85, 134-137
 PORTAGE, WIS., 255
 PORT AU PRINCE, HAYTI, 70
 PORTLAND, ME., 63, 64, 128
 PORTSMOUTH, N. H., 50
 POTTSVILLE, PA., 99
 PROVIDENCE, R. I., 63, 127, 191
 PROVINCETOWN, MASS., 29, 32, 67, 70,
 125, 238
 PUNCKATEESETT, 45

 QUEQUECHAM, 214

 RABBITS RUN, 143
 REHOBOTH, 16, 35, 159, 172, 200
 RHODE ISLAND, 53, 56, 60, 71, 189, 200
 RHODE ISLAND FERRY, 57
 ROCHESTER, MASS., 156
 ROCHESTER, N. Y., 61, 126, 189
 ROCKY NOOK, 216
 ROME, ITALY, 64
 ROTTERDAM, HOLLAND, 129
 ROXBURY, MASS., 122
 RUMFORD, ME., 135

 SAN ANGEL, MEXICO, 50
 SANDWICH, ENG., 193
 SANDWICH, MASS., 7, 88, 131, 214
 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., 61, 99, 158, 159,
 256
 SAUGATUCK, CONN., 62
 SCITUATE, MASS., 25, 27, 38, 40, 53, 90,
 91, 93, 175, 198, 199, 213, 225, 248,
 249, 253
 SCORTON, 86
 SCOTLAND, 113
 SCUNKENUT, 88
 SEACONET, 53
 SEATTLE, WASH., 126
 SECUNKE, 200, 201
 SHAWAUMETT, 53

 SIMPKINS CREEK, 141, 143
 SIPPECAN, 214
 SMELT RIVER, 35
 SOMERVILLE, MASS., 61
 SOUTH BERWICK, ME., 128
 SOUTH DUXBURY, 169
 SOUTH RIVER, 25, 26
 SOUTH WELFLEET, MASS., 180
 SOWAMSETT, 16
 SPRING CREEK, 87
 SPRINGFIELD, VT., 60
 STAFFORD CO., N. H., 60
 STATEN ISLAND, N. Y., 207
 ST. DOMINGO, 208
 ST. LOUIS, MO., 62, 254
 STONY COVE, 143
 STONY COVE CREEK, 143
 ST. PETERS, W. I., 51
 STRAWBERRY HILL, 71
 ST. THOMAS, 205
 SUFFOLK CO., MASS., 52, 76
 SUMMIT, N. J., 255
 SUMNER, ME., 137
 SWANSEA, 109

 TARBORO, N. C., 126
 TASHMUIT, 241
 TAUNTON, MASS., 214
 THORROW CREEK, 87
 TITICUT RIVER, 214
 TOWANDA, PA., 190
 TROY, N. Y., 190
 TRURO, MASS., 41, 149, 238-241
 TURNER, ME., 83-85, 135, 136, 138
 TWO MILE, 246

 UNION, ME., 135
 UTICA, N. Y., 61

 VERMONT, 125
 VIRGINIA, 53-55

 WALLINGFORD, 151
 WARWICK, 110
 WASHINGTON, D. C., 50, 63, 190, 191
 WATERTOWN, MASS., 200
 WATERVILLE, ME., 128
 WELLESLEY HILLS, MASS., 60
 WELFLEET, MASS., 19, 20, 60, 152, 180,
 204, 221
 WEPOISETT RIVER, 214
 WILKES BARRE, PA., 190
 WINDSOR, CONN., 255
 WINTHROP, MASS., 125

 YARMOUTH, MASS., 6, 24, 101, 102, 133,
 140-142, 158, 242-244
 YARMOUTH, N. S., 3-5, 83
 YORK, ME., 189
 YORK, NEB., 126

